

**State Central Library,
Govt. of West Bengal.
66-A, B. T. Road, Calcutta-700009**

**THE
CHRONOLOGY OF INDIA
FROM THE CLOSE OF
THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY.**

The purpose of the present work is to enumerate briefly, in the order of time, the historical events connected with the history of India from the closing years of the fifteenth century, when, by the discovery of the Cape of Good Hope in 1487, by Bartholomew de Diaz, and the opening of a direct sea route to the East, the Portuguese began to contend for the exclusive commerce of India. European interest in India was thus stimulated and led to the opening of all the south of Asia to the knowledge and commerce of the West. The enumeration of events is carried down in the following pages from 1492 to the Viceroyalty of the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, 1894.*

At the commencement of the period to be dealt with, viz. 1492, the following were the leading sovereign rulers in India:—

Sikandar Shah Lodi was Emperor or Sultan of Delhi, having succeeded his father Bahlul Lodi in July 1489; he ruled till 1510.

Shams-ud-din Muzaffar Shah, a Habshi or Abyssinian slave, had murdered his sovereign, Mahmud Shah II., King of Bengal, in 1490, and ruled till 1493.

Ghiyas-ud-din Shah Khalji was ruler of Maiwa, 1475-1500.

* Where native dates are given along with the corresponding European ones, the Muhammadan lunar years from the Hijrat, 16th July 622, are indicated by "H." ; the Hindu years of the Vikrama Samvat, by "V.S.," of which the epoch is 18th September 57 B.C. in Western India, but in Northern India the year begins seven months earlier—the months being the same ; and the Saka dates are marked "S." ; its epoch is 3rd March 78 A.D.—135 years later than the Samvat era.

Mahmud Shah I. Baiqara or Bigara, was the powerful King of Gujarat,
1459-1511.

'Adil Khan or 'Ali Shah Faruqi ruled in Kandesh, 1457-1503.

Mahmud Shah II. was the Bahmani King of Kulbarga, in the Dekhan,
1482-1518.

Fath Allah 'Imad Shahi had established himself as ruler of Berar in
1485 and reigned till 1504.

Ahmad Nizam Shah Bahri defeated Mahmud Shah of Kulbarga or
Ellichpur, 1490, and assumed independence at Ahmadnagar, ruling
till 1508.

Yuzuf 'Adil Shah revolted at the same time and founded the 'Adil Shahi
dynasty at Bijapur; he died in 1510.

Qasim Barid Shah also assumed independence at Bidar, 1492; he died
in 1503.

In the Hindu states at the same period were:—

Bika Bhikhaji, who founded the Bikanir state in 1488 and ruled till
1504.

Rajamalla, ruler of Mewar, with his capital at Chitor, ruled from 1489
to 1509.

Surajmal, Raja of Marwar or Jodhpur, ruled from 1489 till 1516.

Chama Raja Arberal was ruler of Mysore (Maisur) about 1478-1513.

Of Vijayanagar, the history for more than twenty years at this period
is confused and uncertain. Narasimha I. appears to have been ruler
about this time.

REIGN OF SIKANDAR II. LODI.

A.D.

1492

H. 897. Sikandar II. Lodi of Dehli, conquers Bihar, and
dispossesses Husain Sharqi of Jaunpur.

Qasim Barid Shah of Bidar rebels against Mahmud Shah
Bahmani of Kulbarga, and founds the Barid Shahi dynasty of the
Dekhan.

1493

April: Rajab, H. 898. Yusuf 'Adil Khan defeats the Vijaya-
nagar army under Timmaraj and the young Raja near Raichur.
On the death of the Raja, Timmaraj seizes the government of
Vijayanagar.

A.D.
1493

Bahādur Gilānī, Governor of the Konkan, having revolted, is repeatedly defeated by the combined forces of Mahmūd Shāh Bahmani and Yūsuf 'Ādil Khān of Bijāpūr, and was finally slain.

Hari Nārāyan Deva succeeds his father Balram Deva as second Rāja of Samibalpur. He settles the part now called Sonpur on his second son, Madan Gopāl.

H. 88g. 'Alā-ud-dīn Husain Shāh defeats Muzaffar Shāh Habshi at Gaur, and succeeds him. 'Alā-ud-dīn concludes peace with Sikandar Lodi of Dehli.

1494

H. 89g. Alaf Khān, ruler of Morāsa, rebels, but on the approach of Mahmūd Shāh Baiqara's army, flees to Ghīyās-ud-dīn Khalji, who refuses him shelter.

June : Ramazān, H. 89g. Zahir-ud-din Muhammad Bābur, sixth in descent from Taimūrlang (Tamerlane), succeeds his father 'Umar Shaikh Mirzā in the government of Farghāna.

Husain Shāh Sharqī in attempting to recover his kingdom from Sikandar Lodi is defeated, and seeks refuge at the court of 'Alā-ud-dīn Pūrbī of Bengal.

1495

June : Shawwāl, H. 90o. Bābur besieges the rebel Ibrāhīm Saru at the fort of Asfera in Farghāna, and receives his submission.

John Cabot seeks to discover a North-West Passage to India.

Ahmad Nizām Shāh Bahri, first of the Nizām Shāhī dynasty of the Dekhan (1490), founds the city of Ahmadnagar as his capital, which was completed in two years.

Śaka 1417. Aniruddha wrote a commentary on the *Bhāskarā-tikarana* of Satānanda.

1496

H. 901. Mahmūd Shāh Baiqara of Gujanīt marches against Idar and Bāgar levying a heavy tribute. He pardons his revolted chief Alaf Khān.

H. 902. Muhammad, King of Kashmīr, is seized by the rebel *sāmīndārs* and imprisoned by his cousin, Fath Khān, who assumes the title of king.

According to Baretto de Rezende, the Portuguese now prepare for an expedition to India.

Hieronymo de Santo Stephano, a Genoese, visits Burma

A.D.

1497

H. 903. Ahmad, son of Muhammad Shah Bahmani, marries a daughter of Yusuf 'Adil Shah of Bijapur.

H. 903. Babur succeeds to his uncle's kingdom of Samarkand, but holds it only for one hundred days.

July 8. Vasco da Gama, with three or four ships, sails from Belem. Nov. 22, doubles the Cape, and on the voyage suppresses a mutiny on board.

H. 904. Dastur Dinâr, the governor of Kulbarga, aspires to independence of Bijapur, but after several actions with the Bijapur army, is killed in battle.

Maulana Hairâni, author of *Bahram-wa-Nahid*, the *Manâsira Arz-wa-Samâ*, the *Manâsira Shama'-wa-Parmana*, and the *Manâsira Sîkh-wa-Murgh*, dies

1498

H. 904. Yusuf 'Adil Khan formulates a partition treaty for the division of the Dekhan kingdoms: Kulbarga and Sagar are brought under Bijapur rule.

'Adil Khan Farîqî of Kandesh, refusing tribute to Gujarat, is compelled by the army of Mahmûd Shah to pay the arrears due.

Husain Shah of Bengal reduces Orissa and invades Assam as far as Kamrup. His son Dânyâl, left to complete the settlement of the country, is cut off from supplies, and, attacked by the Râja, perishes with his army.

Jan. 11. Vasco da Gama leaves Natal; March 2, reaches Mozambique; April 14, is hospitably received at Malindi; May 29, anchors at Kappatt, and on the 27th at Pantalayini Kollam, off Calicut; May 28, received in audience by the Zamorin, but harshly treated by the Moorish traders. Diogo Diaz and other Portuguese detained as prisoners in Calicut, for which Da Gama detains eighteen natives on board. The agent having been released, Da Gama sets sail (August 28) with six of the hostages still on board. He reached Lisbon in September 1499.

1499

H. 905. Budhan, a Brahman of Katain near Lucknow, asserts that "the religions of both Muslims and Hindus, if acted upon with sincerity, are equally acceptable to God." Challenged by the Muslim doctors, he refuses to apostatise, and is forthwith executed.

A.D.

1499

Narasa, Nayyaka of Madura—till 1500—subordinate to Narasimha, the first of the second dynasty of Vijayanagar.

Mahmud Baiqara invades Asirgarh to enforce tribute from Adil Khan Faruqi, who sends the tribute.

V.S. 1555: Jan. 16. Adalaj well-inscription of the Rani Rudadevi, wife of the Vaghela Virasimha of Dandahidesa.

V.S. 1556: July 21. Nagari (near Chitor) inscription of the Gubila Rajamalla, son of Kumbhakarna of Medapata (Mewar), and his wife Singaradevi, daughter of the prince Yodha, son of Ranamalla of Marusthali (Marwar), dedicating a pond.

S. 1421: Nov. 14. An inscription in the Visvanatha temple at Tenkasi mentions this as the 20th year of King Jatilavarman Parakrama Pandya Kulasekhara.

V.S. 1556: Dec. Ahmadabad well-inscription of Bai Hari, a female official in the palace of Sultan Mahmud Baiqara.

1500

H. 905. Husain Shah, King of Jaunpur, dies in Bengal, whither he had fled in 1494.

Aug. 27: Safar 1, H. 906. Asghar, Governor of Dehli, revolts, but submits to Sikandar Lodi at Sambhal, and is imprisoned.

Sept. 13. Pedro Alvarez Cabral, with thirteen ships and a rich cargo, arrives at Calicut; a treaty is concluded and a factory established, which was soon after destroyed by the Mappillas, and fifty persons massacred, whereupon Cabral bombards Calicut. Seizing ten of the Zamorin's ships, he sails for Cochin. December, a factory is established and a peaceful alliance made with the Cochin Raja.

Nov. 17: Rabi II. 14, H. 906. Nasir-ud-din of Malwa puts his brother Ala-ud-din to death, and assumes the government. Some days later his father Ghiyas-ud-din Khalji, after a reign of thirty-two years, is found poisoned. Three provincial governors revolt, but are overpowered. He reigned till 1511.

Tenna, Nayyaka of Madura till 1515.

Works in the Persian language now first composed by Hindus, especially a Hindu poet calling himself 'Barhaman.'

1501

March 26: Ramazan 6, H. 906. Sikandar Lodi marches from Sambhal on Dholpur and takes the fort. Entering Gwalior he receives deputies from Raja Man Singh.

A.D.

1501

Jan. 10. The Portuguese fleet leaves Cochin, touching at Cannanor on Jan. 15, and reaching Lisbon July 21.

March. Juan de Nueva Castilla, sent from Portugal with four vessels, arrives at Cannanor. At Cochin they sink a Moorish fleet, and depart with rich cargoes of spices and cloth.

Bihārī Lāl,—“the Thomson of India,”—a Hindi poet of the Court of Jaypur, flourished: author of *Satsai*.

1502

Pope Alexander VI. grants to the Portuguese king a Bull constituting him “Lord of the Navigation, Conquest, and Trade of Ethiopia, Arabia, Persia, and India.”

Feb. 10 (according to Correa, March 25). A fleet of ten ships under Vasco da Gama leaves Portugal. A settlement is arranged with the Kolattiri and Cochin, but the Zamorin remains hostile. Da Gama loots a Moorish pilgrim vessel and puts the crew and pilgrims to death, defeats and burns the Calicut fleet; and, Dec. 28, sails for Europe.

H. 908. A Muhammadan confederacy, under Mahmūd Shāh Bahmani, marches towards Vijayanagar and forces the Hindus to pay tribute and surrender Raichur and Mūdkal to Bijapur.

Yūsuf 'Ādil Shāh introduces the Musalman Shi'ah doctrines, but shows a wise tolerance towards those of the Sunnī persuasion.

Juan de Nueva Castilla returns to Portugal, discovering St Helena on the way, May 21, 1502.

Aug. 28: Safar 26. Husain Langāh I., King of Multān, dies. His grandson, Mahmūd Khān Langāh, succeeds.

V.S. 1559. Harivans, founder of the Rāshā Vallabhi sect, born near Mathurā, author of the *Chaurāsi Pada*, a Hindi poem, and of the *Rādhā Sudhā Niḍhi* in Sanskrit.

1503

March 31. The Zamorin of Calicut, with an army of 50,000, marches to Repelim (Eddapalli) to expel the Cochin Rāja Tirumumpara who, with the resident Portuguese, retires to Vypli or Baypli island.

Sept. 2. Alfonso de Albuquerque arrives at Cochin. The Calicut garrison after a battle evacuates Cochin; Tirumumpara is re-established and a factory founded. This is the first European fortress in India. Factories are next established at Kollam (North Quilon) and St Thomé.

A.D.
1503 H. 909. Sultan Sikandar II. transfers the capital of the Empire from Delhi to Agra.

Sept. 6: Rabi' I. 14, H. 909. 'Adil Khan Faruqi (called Miran Ghani), King of Kandesh, dies. His brother, Daud Khan, succeeds, and, supported by Malwa, provokes war with Ahmad Nizam Shah of Ahmadnagar, who declines battle.

Ludovico di Varthema (Lewes Vertomannus) of Rome, travels from Palikat to Tenasserim, and mentions Armenian and Nestorian Christians resident at Pegu.

1504 Jan. 12. The Portuguese fleet sails from Cochin, leaving a factor and a priest. Francisco de Albuquerque concludes a treaty with the Zamorin, broken by the seizure of a Calicut boat. Jan. 25, Alphonso de Albuquerque sails. Feb. 5, his cousin Francisco sails with cargo, but is lost on the way home. Duarte Pacheco beats off an attack on the fortress by the Zamorin.

Babur, driven from Transoxiana, invades Kabul and takes the city, which he holds for twenty-two years.

Qasim I. of Bidar dies, and is succeeded by his son, Amir Barid I. He deprives Mahmud Shah Bahmani of all power, and rules till 1538. Yuzuf 'Adil Khan also throws off allegiance to Mahmud Shah.

H. 910. 'Ala-ud-din Imad Shah succeeds his father, Fath Allah of Berar; till about 1529.

Naraji succeeds his uncle, Bikaji or Bhikhaji of Bikanir; but dying the same year, is succeeded by his brother, Lankharanji.

Sept. 14. A fleet of fifteen sail under Lope Suarez, sent by King Manuel, arrives at Cochin, having intimidated the Zamorin at Calicut by a two days' bombardment.

S. 1427: Aug. 25. Sanskrit inscription at Devulapalli records that Imadi Nrisimha ruling at Penugonda, son of Nrisimharaya, granted the village to a Brahman on the occasion of a lunar eclipse.

1505 June 4: Muharram 1, H. 911. Qutlugh Nigar Khanum, Babur's mother, a descendant of Changez Khan, and who accompanied him on most of his wars, dies.

H. 911. Sikandar Lodi Afghan spoils several Hindu Rajas. His army, attacked at Chinur, is saved by the bravery of Daud Khan and Ahmad Khan.

A.D.

1505

Fath Khan of Kashmir is defeated and driven from his capital by the ex-King, Muhammad, but returns with an army and recovers the throne.

July 6: Safar 3, H. 911. During the reign of Sikandar Shah Lodi, Agra is devastated by a terrible earthquake.

Lope Suarez burns the town of Cranganor.

March 25. A fleet of twenty-two sail, under Dom Francisco de Almeida, leaves Portugal to consolidate the Indian and other Eastern conquests. Oct. 24, the fleet arrives at Cochin with the new Viceroy. Cochin is made the seat of government, and forts erected at Anjidiva Cannanor and Kollum. The Moors put to death all the Quilon factors, for which their ships are burnt.

H. 911. Sayyid Muhammad, son of Mir Sayyid Khan of Jaunpur, claiming to be the "Imām Mahdi," dies. His disciples are the Ghair-Mahdis—a sect which still exists.

1506

H. 911. Muhammadan invasion of Vijayanagar from Bidar. In an action at Diwali the Hindus are victorious, driving back the enemy.

March 16. Lorenzo de Almeida concentrates his ships at Cannanor against the fleet of the Zamorin, and defeats the combined fleet of Turkish and Moorish allies. Lorenzo sails south, and reaches Ceylon, where a treaty is concluded.

April 18. Da Cunha leaves Lisbon with Alphonso de Albuquerque as Viceroy elect. He visits the Red Sea and Persian Gulf, where some captains mutiny and proceed straight to India. He now defeated the Zamorin, founded and fortified a settlement at Goa; then sailed to the Straits of Malacca, and took the city in Feb. 1510; reduced the Molucca and Banda islands, and in 1514 reduced Ormuz, the chief port in the Persian Gulf. Thus in twelve years he had acquired for Portugal all the chief trading ports from the Cape to China—extending to 12,000 miles of coast.

H. 912. Dilshād, vazir of Jām Nāndā of Sindh, conquers Uchh.

Jahāngir, Bābur's brother, revolts, is subdued and pardoned.

H. 912. Hanumangarh or Bhatner, reduced by Sikandar.

A.D.
1507

May 7 : Zil hijja 24, H. 912. Mahmûd Shâh Bahman dies. The governors of Junnar, Bijâpûr, Berâr, Bidâr, and Golkonda proclaim their independence.

In Bâbâr's absence Muhammad Husain Mirzâ is proclaimed King of Kâbul. Bâbâr on his return attacks and captures the Mirzâ.

April 27. De Brito besieged in Cannanor by the Kolattiri, the Zamorin and the Moors, but a fleet under Da Cunha arrives from Europe and raises the siege. Peace is concluded.

May 28 : Muh. 16, H. 913. Sikandar reduces Awantgarh or Ontgir fort, and leaves for Agra.

H. 913. Narwar besieged by Sikandar Lodi, aided by Jalâl Khân, Governor of Kâlpî, and taken after a year's siege ; mosques and a college built.

Sept. : Jumâda II., H. 913. Bâbûr marches against Hindustân, drives off booty from the Afghâns, and returns to Kâbul. Asked to become King of Qandahâr, he is treated treacherously, but defeats the Qandahâr force at Khattak.

Fath Khân is expelled a second time by Muhammad from Kashmîr.

H. 913. Ahmad Nizâm Shâh supports the claims of 'Alam Khan Fâruqî to the throne of Kândesh, but is compelled to desist by the King of Gujarat.

A combined fleet of Turks and Gujarâtis, under Malik Ayâz, the Amîr-ul-Umarâ, Governor of Diû, attacks the Portuguese off Chaul, each side claiming the victory.

Nov. 27. Almeida, with the fleet, destroys Ponnâni, the Zamorin's port.

Dec. 6. The Portuguese fleet sails for Europe.

V.S. 1564. Rise of the Katuka sect of the Jains.

1508

March 7 : Zil qa'da 4, 913. Humâyûn born at Kâbul.

H. 914. Ahmad Nizâm-ul Mulk Bahri, Sultân of Ahmad-nagar, dies. His son, Burhân Nizâm Shâhî, succeeds, at the age of seven : till 1554.

Nov. : Rajab, H. 914. Mahmûd Shâh, Baiqara of Gujarât, proceeds to Nandarbâr to depose the putative 'Adil Khân Fâruqî in favour of 'Alam Khân, son of Hasan Khân, which is accomplished without bloodshed.

A.D.

- 1508 H. 914. A large fleet prepared in Egypt, under Mir Husain, having on board 500 Mamluks and the Zamorin's ambassador, Mayimama Mārakkār, engages the Portuguese fleet at Chaul, The Commander, Lorenzo de Almeida, and his crew are killed. Nov. 12. His father, Francisco de Almeida, in revenge, sends a fleet which burns some Calicut ships and arrives at Cannanor on Nov. 25. Dec. 12, the fleet pursues Mir Husain and enters Dābhol on Dec. 30. He takes the town and massacres the inhabitants.
- Dec. 14. Albuquerque, the Viceroy, is unable to eject Almeida. Both send despatches under this date to Dom Manuel.
- 1509 Jan. 5. The Portuguese fleet sails from Dābhol. Jan. 21, lands at Māhim. Feb. 3, engages and defeats the Musalmān fleet under Mir Husain in the harbour of Dīū. March 8, Almeida enters Cochin in triumph. Albuquerque is now a prisoner. Oct. 29, Dom Fernando Coutinho arrives from Portugal with orders to instal Albuquerque as Governor-General, and (Nov. 5) he is proclaimed Viceroy at Cochin.
- Feb. 24. Krishna Deva Rāya succeeds Narasa or Vira Narasimha at Vijayanagar.
- Rājamalla or Raimal Rānā of Mewār dies. His son, Sanga Rānā or Sangram Singh I., succeeds.
- H. 915. Bābur takes under his protection his cousin the historian, Haidar Mirzā Doghlāt, son of the Amir of Kashghār.
- S. 1431. A Hampe inscription records that Krishna-deva gave the village of Singenayakanahalli to the temple of Virupāksha.
- 1510 Jan. 4. Albuquerque and Coutinho arrive at Calicut, burn the Zamorin's palace, and destroy the place; but the natives rallying, Coutinho is attacked in the palace and killed, with eighty men, and Albuquerque escapes with a wound. He then withdraws with the fleet to Cochin.
- Feb. 28. Goa fort rushed by Noronha, Albuquerque's nephew, and surrendered by Mir 'Ali. March 4, the Viceroy enters Goa in state. May 20, Goa retaken by a force under Kamāl Khān, Ismā'il 'Adil Khān's general. The Portuguese retire till September, make another effort, and take the place again on Nov. 10.

A.D.
1510

H. 916. Yusuf 'Adil Khân of Bijâpur dies. Ismâ'il 'Adil Shâh, his son, succeeds, and successfully resists the efforts of Amir Barid to reduce Bijâpur. He rules till 1534.

Sikandar II. Lodi of Dehli acknowledges the independence of Gujârât.

Aug. 6: Jumâda I. 1, H. 916. Dâ'ûd Khân of Kândesh dies. Ghazni Khân succeeds, but after two days is poisoned by the minister, Malik Hissâm-ud-din. 'Âlam Khân, a relative, is raised to the throne, but 'Adil Khân III. Fâruqi is everywhere acknowledged.

'Imâd-ul-Mulk of Berâr, induced to march on the Nizâm Shâh dominions, is defeated at Ranuri by Burhân Nizâm Shâh's army.

Friar Luiz sent as ambassador to Vijayanagar, to seek help against the Zamorin.

Dec. Krishna Deva Râya sends ambassadors to Goa on the defeat of the Bijâpur deputy by Albuquerque.

1511

April 30: Safar 1, H. 917. Kamâl Khân plots against Ismâ'il 'Adil Shâh. The Queen-mother discovers the plot and secures his assassination, and defeats an attack on the palace at Bijâpur.

Babar turns his attention to India, having lost Samârqand.

May 2: Safar 3. Nasîr-ud-din Khaljî dies, and Mahmûd Shah II., third son, ascends the throne of Mâlwa. His eldest son heads a revolt induced by his father's scandalous conduct, but being defeated, fled to Dehli. Mahmûd ruled under various vicissitudes till 1531.

June. In order to ruin Muslim trade with China, Albuquerque strikes at Malacca, and takes the city on July 26, slaughtering the natives. A fort called "A Famosa" is erected, and rebellion crushed. Dec., Albuquerque leaves Malacca, but loses rich booty by shipwreck.

Khusru Turk, a Persian Shi'ah, invested with the estate of Belgaum and the title Azad Khân.

Nov. 23: Ramazân 2, H. 917. Mahmûd Shah I. (Baiqara) of Gujârât, dies after a reign of fully fifty-two years. His son succeeds as Muzaffar Shah II., crowned at Ahmadâbâd, Dec. 9 (Ramazân 17), till 1526.

The Bijâpur forces under Fulâd Khân prepare to reconquer

- A.D.
1511 | Goa, which is invested all winter. Help from Cochin saves the town.
- V.S. 1568. Rūparshi of the Mālasavāda Jaina Gotra forms the Nagapuriya branch of the Lampāka sect.
- 1572 | Jan. Albuquerque's return to Cochin arrests an incipient revolution.
- H. 918. Quli Qutb-ul-Mulk, Tarasdār of Talingana, assumes independence, and makes Muhammadnagar (Golkonda) his capital, taking the title of Quli Qutb Shah.
- H. 918. Muzaffar Shāh II. of Gujarāt, on an expedition against Mālwa, is diverted from his object by the rebellion of the Bhimrāja of Idar, who had defeated 'Ain-ul-Mulk, Governor of Nahrwālah. On Muzaffar's arrival at Morāsa the Rāja takes flight; his lands are plundered.
- Sept. 10. An expedition to reduce Makka commenced, but abandoned for an attack on Banestārim which capitulates in October. An ambassador from Goa is favourably received.
- S. 1434. A Kuppēlūr copper-plate records that Krishnarāya gave the new village Timmalāpura or Tirmalāpura to Timmarāya, astrologer of Rattihalli and Kod.
- 1513 | Feb. 10. Dom Garcia de Noronha reports the Zamorin of Calicut willing to make peace. An embassy is unsuccessful, but the Zamorin is poisoned by his brother, who concludes peace and grants a site for a factory, which was at once erected.
- H. 919. Muzaffar II. of Gujarāt ravages Idar, and having made peace with Bhimrāja continues his march into Mālwa.
- Krishna Deva of Vijayanagar marches against Udayagiri, a hill fort in Nellore, and wages successful war against the King of Orissa. He is defeated at Pangul by Quli Qutb Shāh, who takes Rājkonda, Devarkonda, Kovilkonda, and Ghanpura.
- The Krishnasvāmi temple at Vijayanagar built by Krishna Deva. The temple of Hazāra Rāmasvāmi is begun.
- Bettada Chāma Rāja, King of Seringapatam : till 1552.
- Aug. Two attempts by the Portuguese on Aden fail, and Albuquerque returns to Goa.
- Dec. : Shawwāl, H. 919. Prince Sāhib Khān of Mālwa, besieged in Mandū by Mahmūd II. of Mālwa, flees to Gujarāt,

A.D.
1513 thence to Ásir. The Prince of Chanderi supports Mahmûd's cause against that of Shihab-ud-din's son Makhûs.

H. 919. Babur marches on Qandahâr, but concludes a peace with Shah Beg Arghûn and returns to Kâbul. Shah Beg prepares to retreat to Sindh.

V.S. 1570. Rise of the Bijamata sect of Jains.

Sept. 20: S. 1435. A Sanskrit and Kanarese inscription records that Krishnarâya of Vijayanagara (1510-1529), at Sankalapura, granted the village to a temple of Ganapati.

1514 H. 920. Bhîmarâja of Idar, who had plundered the Pâtan district and defeated 'Ain-ul-Mulk at Morâsa, dies. His son, Bihâr Mal, succeeds him, but is deposed by his cousin, Râja Mal, aided by Râna Sangrâm of Mewâr. Muzaffar II. of Gujarat sends Nizâm-ul-Mulk, governor of Ahmadâbâd, to oppose the latter.

Jan. Ambassadors from Pegu and Siam request Albuquerque for trade with Malacca. March: an embassy sent by the Portuguese to Khambay in Gujarat, which is well received, but fails to gain permission for a fort at Diú.

July. Attempts made by Albuquerque to plant a factory at Ormuz. He exacts tribute.

Renewed disputes arise between the Portuguese and the Bijâpûr governments.

The Bijâpûr troops defeat the combined forces of Golkonda, Ahmadnagar and Berâr at Allapur, near Bijâpûr. Mahmûd Shah Bahmanî and his son Ahmad taken prisoners.

Dec.: H. 920. Shah Beg Arghûn sends a force from Sûri into Sindh, which takes the villages of Kâkân and Baghbân.

S. 1436. Kanarese inscription on a column at Ellamma temple at Ugargol, near Saundatti, records the finishing of the upper storey over the mandapa of west door by the Nayyaka of Sri Krishna.

1515 H. 921. Nizâm-ul-Mulk, under orders of Muzaffar II. of Gujarat, reinstates Bihâr Mal as Râja of Idar, expelling the usurper Râj Mal.

Duarte Barbosa travels in India—visits Vijayanagar, 1504-15.

A.D.	
1515	<p>April 1. The Portuguese occupy Ormuz and develop trade. Pedro de Albuquerque appointed governor.</p> <p>June 23: S. 1437. Krishnarāya Deva's general, Sálva Timma, takes the fortress of Kondavid, defeating the King of Orangal. Narasa Pillai, Nayakka of Madura : till 1519.</p> <p>H. 921. Bābur again lays siege to Qandahār, but his army being weakened by fever, he again makes peace and returns to Kābul.</p> <p>The Jews at Cranganor put to death many Muhammadans and lead to their own extirpation from the Malabar Coast.</p> <p>V.S. 1572. Rise of the Pāśachandra sect of the Jains.</p> <p>Sept. 8. Don Lope Soarez de Albergaria arrives at Goa as governor, appointed on account of slanders against Albuquerque.</p> <p>Dec. 15. Alphonso de Albuquerque dies off Goa.</p>
1516	<p>Feb. 8. Lope Soarez conducts an expedition to Aden, but fails to reduce it; returns to Goa in September, with a loss of 800 men.</p> <p>An expedition to China is undertaken by Perez, a Portuguese, who is driven by storms to Bengal.</p> <p>Jorge de Brito's tyranny at Malacca causes revolts, which are put down by force.</p> <p>H. 922. Sikandar Lodi promised the fortress of Ranthambhor by two plotters, fails to obtain it, and retires to Agra.</p> <p>Peace and alliance concluded between Krishna Deva of Vijayanagar and the King of Orissa or Orangal.</p> <p>Bābur, for the third time, besieges Qandahār, and Shāh Beg Arghūn sues for peace, agreeing to surrender the city in the following year to Bābur's officers, and Bābur returns to Kābul. In H. 923 Shāh Beg, as arranged, surrendered Qandahār.</p>
1517	<p>H. 923. Muzaffar II. sends an expedition against Raja Mal who attacks Idar and kills Zahir-ul-Mulk, the governor. Muzaffar restores Bihār Mal.</p> <p>Nov. 18: Zil qa'da 4, H. 923. Muzaffar Shāh lays siege to Mandū in the interests of Mahmūd Khalji of Mālwa, who was powerless against the Hindu Medini Rāi. Mahmūd had fled to Gujarāt.</p>

IBRĀHIM II. LODI

A.D.
1517

Nov. 21: Zīl qā'da 7, H. 923. Sikandar II. Lodi dies. Ibrāhim II. Husain, his eldest son, succeeds, but at the instigation of the Lodi chiefs, his brother, Jalāl Khān, to whom Jaunpur had been granted, sets up a royal establishment there.

June. Perez makes a fair voyage to the China Islands.

Fernão de Alcaceva is sent to Goa as Surveyor of Revenues. Dissensions cause him to return.

The Portuguese governor concludes a treaty with the Queen of Quilon (Koliam), and a new factory is erected.

John de Sylveyra enters the port of Chittagāon, and the Arakanese invite the Portuguese to trade with them.

H. 923. Death of Maulānā 'Abdullah of Dehli, author of *Sharh Misāni-l-Mantiq*.

1518

Jan. 7: Zīl hijja 14, H. 923. Ibrāhim Husain Lodi imprisons his brothers in Hānsi fort for the rest of their lives. Jalāl Khān, deserted by his supporters, flees to Gwāliar and is sent a prisoner to the king, who orders his death.

H. 924. Muzaffar Shāh II. marches into Mālwa to overawe the minister Medini Rāi who quits Dhār. On Feb. 2: Safar 2, Mandū is taken and Mālwa restored to Mahmūd Khalji.

H. 924. Mār Singh, Rāja of Gwāliar, dies, and is succeeded by his son, Vikramājīt.

Shāh Beg Arghūn prepares for the conquest of Sindh.

H. 924. Hindal Mirzā, son of Bābur and brother of Humāyūn born.

Sept. 8. Diogo Lopes de Sequeyra arrives at Goa as governor.

Soarez makes an expedition to Ceylon, with soldiers and artizans. Sept. 18: He arrives at Point de Galle, obtains tribute and a site for a fortress, which when completed is put in charge of Joāo de Sylveyra.

The Portuguese factory at Malacca besieged by the King of Bintang for twenty days. The Portuguese attack and take Fort Muar.

Albuquerque is recalled, and the Portuguese power in the East from this time begins to decline.

A.D.	
1518	Dec. 18: Zil-hijja 4, H. 924. Mahmud Shah II. Bahmani of Kulbarga dies. His son, Ahmad II., succeeds as a mere pensioner of Amir Barid, and reigns two or three years.
1519	Jan.-March: Safar, H. 925. Babur takes possession of the countries on the further side of the Indus. Overrunning the Panjab, he chastises the Gakkars and returns to Kabul. H. 925. Ambassadors from Persia arrive at the Bijapur court. Ismail 'Adil Shah defeated before Raichur by the Vijayanagar troops. Kuru Kuru Timmappa, Nayyaka of Madura; till 1524. 'Ala-ud-din Husain of Bengal dies, his son, Nasir-ud-din Nasrat Shah succeeds; till 1532. Andrea Correa concludes a treaty with the King of Pegu, and reduces the Kings of Bintang and Pacem. Sept. Tangasseri fort at Kollam is secretly completed and fortified. H. 925. Mahmud Khalji of Malwa defeats and slays Bhim Karan, Governor of Gagron. Sangram Singh of Mewar attacks Mahmud and takes him prisoner, but afterwards releases him.
1520	H. 926. Babur marches a third time on Hindustani, attacking the Afghans on the route. Sialkot submits, Sayyidpur is taken, but hearing of an invasion from Qandahar on Kabul, Babur returns and lays siege to Qandahar. Rana Sangram defeats Mubariz-ul-Mulk in Idar, takes Ahmadnagar, and returns to Chitor. War breaks out between Krishna Deva Raya, of Vijayanagar, and Ismail 'Adil Khan, who was defeated at Raichur, and that fort and others are captured by the Hindus. (Castanheda places this defeat 1520, Ferishta in H. 927, corresponding chiefly to 1521, Nuniz says May 1522.) Ruy de Mello, Governor of Goa, on the defeat of 'Adil Khan of Bijapur, annexes part of the mainland opposite Goa. Fort Thomas at Tangasseri is besieged by the Muhammadans. H. 926. Miran Muhammad Shah I. succeeds 'Adil Khan III. of Kandesh; till 1535. Sept.: H. 926. Muzaffar Shah II. of Gujarat advances against Sangram Singh, Rana of Chitor; encamps at Harsil, Dec., he

A.D.

1520

appoints Malik Ayáz to the command. He then proceeds with Kiwám-ul-Mulk and defeats the Rānā at Dhamolah; afterwards Malik Ayáz and Kiwám-ul-Mulk lay siege to Mandasor.

H. 927. Shah Beg Arghún overruns Sindh and takes possession of Thattā, where he defeats and slays Daryā Khān, the adopted son of Jām Nandā. Jām Firdūz flees, but afterwards submits, is pardoned and given the government of half of Sindh. Shāh Beg next takes Sistān and then proceeds to Bhakkar.

1521

H. 927. On the death of Khān Mirza, Bābur bestows Badakshān on Humāyūn.

Feb. 21. The Portuguese governor Sequeyra sails to attack Diū, but fails to storm it.

March. De Brito besieged for five months in the Portuguese fortress at Colombo; a relieving force helps to rout the besiegers. Peace is arranged.

H. 927. Ahmad Shāh III. Bahmani dies, and Amir Barid raises his brother, 'Alā-ud-din Shāh, to the throne.

Malik Ayáz, sent to avenge the depredations of the Chitor Rānā, quarrels with the Gujarat nobles. On a threatened attack, a submissive message from Sangram Rānā is sent to Muzaffar.

Nāsir-ud-din Nasrat Shāh of Bengal breaks the treaty of Bar and invades Tīrhūt, kills the Rāja and appoints his son-in-law, 'Alā-ud-din, governor. Hājipur and Mongir were also subdued.

Krishna Deva of Vijayanagar constructs the great dam and channel at Korragal, also the Basavanna channel.

An expedition to Sumatra undertaken by Jorge de Albuquerque, who storms Pachim, restores a friendly Rāja, and erects a fort. An attack on Bintang is repulsed, the Portuguese losing heavily.

Dec. 22. Dom Duarte de Meneses takes office as Governor at Goa, Sequeyra being recalled owing to complaints of the conduct of the Portuguese to trading vessels.

H. 927. Khondamīr begins the *Habib-us-Siyar*, a more comprehensive history than the *Rausat-us-Safā* of his father, Mirkhond. Born at Ḥarāt about 1475. He left it because of the disturbed state of the country in 1527, and was patronised by Bābur, and died in 1535; he was a prolific writer.

A.D.
1522

July 18: Sha'bān 23, H. 928. Shāh Beg Arghūn leaves Pāyandah, Muhammad Turkhān in charge of Bhakkar, he dies at Agham, on his way to invade Gujārāt. His eldest son, Husain Shāh, succeeds, and defeats Jām Firuz who had headed a rebellion in Thattā.

Dabhol is made tributary to the Portuguese; and Malik Ayáz is compelled to quit Chaul. Revolts at Ormuz are occasioned by the insolence of the Portuguese officials.

The Portuguese abandon their fort at Pacem.

1523

H. 929. 'Alā-ud-dīn Shāh Bahmānī deposed by Amir Barid, and soon after murdered. His brother, Wali Allah Shāh, raised to the throne; till 1525.

H. 929. Muzaffar II. of Gujārāt prepares to advance against Chitorghadh, but the Rānā's son having come with the stipulated elephants and tribute, the expedition is given up.

Saluva Timma, Krishna Deva's minister, invades the Goa mainland, but is checked at Phonda.

April. The Portuguese confirm Ismā'il 'Ādil Shāh in possession of the Goa mainland.

H. 930. Ismā'il 'Ādil Shāh goes to war with his brother-in-law, Burhān Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar, who appeals to Bīdar and Gāwilgarh for help.

Portuguese expeditions to Malacca, Pahang, Java, and Banda are attended with loss. They establish a strong fort at Cranganor, which they enlarged in 1565.

1524

H. 930. Muzaffar II. of Gujārāt rebuilds and fortifies Morāsa.

Jan. Heytor da Sylveira becomes master of Aden, which is made an open port for Portuguese vessels. The king maltreats a crew and seizes the cargo.

H. 921. The Ahmadnagar Confederacy is defeated by the Bījāpur army.

H. 931. Prince Bahādur of Gujārāt visits Dungārpur, Chitor, and Dehli, and takes up his residence with Ibrāhīm Lodi. A plot is formed to raise him to the imperial throne, Ibrāhīm being now in disfavour.

Bettada Chāma Rāja of Maisur dies. His three sons divide his

A.D.
1524 possessions, the youngest Chāma Rāja the Bald, obtaining Fort Puragārāh, afterwards called Mahishasur (Mysore).

Kattyama Kamayya Nāyyaka of Madurā ; till 1526.

H. 931. Shāh Husain Arghūn, appointed by Bābur to the affairs of Multān, invades Multān and captures Uchh. Mahmūd Langāh marches against him, but is assassinated, and his son, Husain Langāh II., succeeds. A peace is arranged by Shaikh Bābā-ud-din, but Shāh Husain after a siege of fifteen months takes Multān, in H. 932.

Sept. 25. Vasco da Gama, Conde de Vidigueira, arrives at Calicut as Viceroy, to supersede Menezes. He appoints able officers and reorganises the administration.

Ālam Khān Lodi, a son of Sultān Bahlūl Lodi, who had taken refuge in Gujarāt (H. 930), returns to Dehli and raises an insurrection against his nephew, Sultān Ibrāhīm, is defeated and flees to Bābur at Kābul, who made use of him in preparing to invade India.

Dec. 24. Vasco da Gama dies at Cochin. The Royal Despatch is found to appoint Dom Henrique de Menezes as successor, with Lopo Vaz de Sampayo as interim governor.

1525 H. 932. Wali-Allah Shāh is poisoned by the minister Amīr Barid, who places his nephew, Kalīm-Allah Shāh, on the throne — the last of the Bahmanis of Kulbarga ; he dies next year.

Feb. The Zamorin attacks the Portuguese factory at Calicut, on which Menezes attacks and storms Ponnāni, burns the ships at Calicut, and destroys the native settlements and shipping at Dharmapattam and Mahé. From June 13 till Oct. 31 the Zamorin besieges the Calicut fort, which is abandoned.

Many of the Malay kings make peace with the Portuguese.

March 21 : V.S. 1581. Dehli Siwālik pillar inscription of the reign of Ibrāhīm Lodi.

Nov. 17 : Safar 1, H. 932. Bābur enters on the conquest of Hindustan by way of Sindh. Dec. 29, Rabi' 1. 14, he reaches Sialkot.

SULTAN BĀBUR

1526. Jan. : Rabi II., H. 932. Bābur blockades and captures the fort of Malwat (Malot). April 19, at Pāmpat he totally defeats

27442

A.D.

1526 Ibrâhim, who was slain, and founds the Mughal dynasty in Hindustan, otherwise known as the Gurgâni Chagatai dynasty.

Feb. 21. Dom Henrique de Menezes, Governor at Goa, dies at Cannanor. Lope Vaz de Sampayo acts, pending the arrival of the next nominee. Goa, Cochin, and Cannanor are fortified against an expected Turkish invasion. At Tidor, Dom Garcia Henriques, by disarming and firing the town to settle disputes, brings the Portuguese into disrepute. On Dec. 31 a Spanish ship arrives there, and the Spaniards join the natives in expelling the Portuguese.

March 15: Jumâda II. 2, H. 932. Muzaffar Shâh II. of Gujarat dies. April 4: His son, Sikandar Shâh, succeeds, but is murdered by 'Imâd-ul-Mulk. May 26, Sha'bân 14, when his youngest brother, Nâsir Khân, ascends the throne as Mahmûd II. He in turn is deposed, and succeeded on Aug. 22, Zil-qâ'dâ 14, by his elder brother, Bahâdur Shâh. (Firishta gives different dates.)

May 10: Rajab 28. Bâbur enters Agra and takes up his residence in the palace.

H. 932. Multân is taken, after a fifteen months' siege, by Hussain Arghâñ of Thattî, acting for Bâbur, and becomes a dependency of Dehli.

Chinnappa Nayyaka of Madura, till 1530.

Jay Singhji of Bikhanir succeeds his father Lankaranji; till 1545.

1527 Jan. 6: Rabi' II. 3, H. 933. Humâyûn joins Bâbur at Agra, and proceeds against Rânâ Sangrâm of Chitor; the main army following, the Rânâ is defeated on March 16: Jumâda II. 13. An insurrection in the Doâb is put down by Bâbur's army: Chandwâr and Etâwa are captured.

Jan.: Rabi' II. Ishâq, son of Malik Ayâz, suspected of intrigue with the Portuguese, is expelled from Diu by Bahâdur Shâh.

Feb. 28. Pedro Mascarenhas, Governor-elect of Goa, returning from Malacca, is wounded at Cochin and imprisoned at Goa, Lope Vaz refusing trial. Arbitration is resorted to, and on Dec. 26 Lope Vaz de Sampayo is acknowledged governor.

H. 933. 'Alâ-ud-din, 'Imâd Shâh of Berâr, recovers Fort Patri, which is retaken by Burhan Nizâm Shâh and destroyed.

A.D.
1527

The Kāndesh and Berār armies inflict a defeat on the Ahmadnagar troops near the Godāvāri.

The Gujarāt fleet defeated by the Portuguese off Chaul.

Robert Thorne, an English merchant resident in Spain, asserts the practicability of a north-west passage to India. His attempt and six others in the succeeding reigns fail.

Chaitanya, a revivalist and mystic in Bengal, held to be an incarnation of Krishna, dies.

1528

Jan. 29: Jumāda I, H. 934. Chanderī fort besieged and taken by Bābur, the Rājputs devoting themselves to death. He then crosses the Ganges in face of the Afghāns, and settles the country.

A Portuguese expedition, bound for Sandā, is driven on the Bengal coast, the leader and crew being captured and enslaved.

Sept.: Muhamarram, H. 935. Bābur receives the submission of Ranthambor fort from Bikramajit, Rāna Sāngram's son.

Sept. 19: Muhamarram 4. Bābur receives the historian Khondamīr, who henceforth accompanies the Emperor on his journeys.

Oct. 15. Lope Vaz de Sampayo takes Porca (Purakkat), defended by the natives.

The Portuguese side with Nizām-ul-Mulk against Bahādur Shāh. Chaul is strengthened and the Gujarāt fleet pursued, and in an action off Bāndra 73 out of 80 Gujarāt ships are captured.

1529

Jan.: Jumāda I. Bābur sets out to conquer Bengal. April 10: Sha'bān 1, H. 935: Mahmūd Khān, son of Sultan Sikandar, defeated by a detachment of Bābur's. May: the Bengalis, after another defeat, accept terms of peace. May 22: Ramaḍān 13, the Afghāns take Lucknow from Bābur's army. June 25, Bābur returns to Agra.

H. 936. Ismā'il 'Ādil Shāh attacks and captures Amīr Barid, minister of Bidār, but afterwards restores him to his country. Mūdkal and Raichūr capitulate after a three months' siege.

H. 936. Bahādur Shāh destroys Ahmadnagar. Burhān Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar bestows the title of 'Peshwā' on a

A.D.
1529 Brâhman called Kunwar Sain ; henceforward Hindus acquire great influence in the Nizâm-Shâhi government.

Darya Imâd Shah succeeds his father, 'Alâ-ud-dîn, in Berâr.

Nov. Nuno da Cunha arrives in India as governor with orders to send Lope Vaz de Sampayo in custody to Europe. Nov. 18 : Sampayo sails from Cannanor.

The Molucca Islands transferred from Spain to Portugal for a large sum.

HUMÂYÛN

1530 Dec. 26 : Jumâda I. 6, H. 937. Babur dies near Agra, and Humâyûn, his son, succeeds at the age of twenty-two ; till 1539.

1531 H. 937. War breaking out between Gujarât and Mâlwa, Bahâdur captures Mandû, the capital, with Mahmûd Khalji and his seven sons, whom he puts to death (March 28) to prevent their rescue, and annexes Mâlwa. The Portuguese meanwhile attack Diû, but are repulsed by the garrison (Feb. 16). Bahâdur defeats the Dekhan forces, and concludes peace.

Achyuta Râya succeeds Krishna Deva Râya at Vijayanagar.

Feb. 7 With a large armament Nuno da Cunha takes Syâl or Syâlbet, on the coast of Kâthiâwâr, by the sword. Feb. 16, he attacks Diû, but finds it impregnable. He leaves Antonio de Saldanha with sixty ships to plunder the Khambay ports, and on the way south he destroys Balsâr, Tarâpur, Kelva-Mâhim, and Agâshi.

March. The Portuguese drive the natives from Mangalore and Daman. The commander of Chaul, defeated by a Gujarât force, is deprived of office. The Portuguese are driven by the natives from Ternate.

H. 937. Turks arrive in Gujarât, under Mustafa Rûmî, and Bahâdur assigns them a dwelling at Diû. Several Lodi chiefs find refuge at Bahâdur's court, which offends the Emperor Humâyûn. Oct., Bahâdur conquers and garrisons the Bâgar country.

Ratnasimha Râna succeeds his father, Sangram of Udaypur ; till 1532.

Ayyâkâra Vayyâppa, Nayyaka of Madura ; till 1535.

A.D.
1531

Tabang Shewti ascends the throne of Burma at the age of sixteen.

H. 938. Ismā'īl 'Ādil Shāh defeats Burbān Nizām Shāh at the Bijāpūr frontier. This battle was called the victory of the sons of Rājputs and foreigners, and was the last engagement fought between Bijāpūr and Ahmadnagar.

Oct., the fort of Rivadanda at Chaul is begun by permission of the governor.

1532

H. 938. Bahādur Shāh of Gujerāt marches into Mālwa, obtains possession of Mandū, reduces Bhilsā and restores the Muslim belief.

May 10: Ramazān 30. Raisin fort besieged; Silhādi Purbiya agrees to become tributary and accept Islām, but his brother, Lakshman Sen, holds out; and the Rājputs put the women to the *jekar* and devote themselves to death in battle.

H. 939. Humāyūn's brother, Kāmrān Mirzā, invades Kashmīr, but is repulsed with loss. Kashmīr is invaded and devastated by the Tartars.

Nasrat Shāh of Bengal sends Mulk Murjan to make a treaty with Bahādur Shāh.

Sher Khān, now master of Bihār, obtains possession of the fortresses of Chunār and Rohtās.

Ganga Rāo of Mārwār or Jodhpur dies. His son, Māldev, succeeds, and regains Ajmīr and Nāgor with other conquests; till 1584.

Ratnasimha of Mewār dies in an encounter with the Prince of Būndī. His brother, Vikramāditya, succeeds; till about 1535.

The Portuguese under Da Cunha burn all the towns from Bassein to Tārapur, and levy contributions from Thānā and Bombay.

Nuno da Cunha takes Bassein from a garrison of 12,000 men, and razes the fortifications, and an attempt is made to take Daman.

Humāyūn's campaigns in Mālwa and Gujerāt.

1533

Jan.: H. 939. Nasrat Shāh of Bengal murdered, and Firuz Shāh, his son, reigns. Ghiyās-ud-dīn Mahmūd Shāh III., a son of 'Alā-ud-dīn, murders his nephew, Firuz, and usurps the throne.

A.D.

1533

March 24: Sha'bân 27, H. 939. Bahadur Shâh raises the siege of Chitor on payment of tribute. He withdraws his allegiance to Humâyûn.

March 27: Ramazân 1, H. 939. A Kalna inscription records the building of a Jâmi' Masjid in the time of 'Alâ-ud-dunyâ-waddîn 'Abul Muzaffar Firûz Shâh, the king, son of Nasrat Shâh, the king.

April. Orders arrive at Goa that all commanders of forts shall be sworn by the Governor-General.

Aug.: Muhamarram 940. Humâyûn repaired the old fort of Indraprastha, and called it Dînpanah, making it his royal residence.

H. 940. Muhammad Zamân Mirzâ, and his son, Ulugh Mirzâ, revolt, and are defeated at Bhojpur.

Conspiracies occur at Ternate, ending in the murder of Gonzalo Pereira: Tristão de Ataide succeeds as governor, but no improvement in Molucca results.

1534

Farid Khân, an Afghan chief, separates from Humâyûn, and begins an anti-Mughal movement, assuming the title of Sher Khân.

Aug. 27: Safar 16, H. 941. Ismâ'il 'Adil Shâh of Bijâpûr dies. His son, Mallû 'Adil Shâh succeeds, but on account of his vices is blinded and deposed after six months.

Tabeng Shwéti, the Burmese king, attacks the Peguans, takes the capital, and on the death of Takarwutbi, 1539, becomes king.

H. 941. The Portuguese obtain permission to erect a fort at Diû. They take Swally and Daman. A treaty is made with Bahâdur Shâh, also with Humâyûn, who is promised an armament against Sher Khân. The Zamorin of Calicut, after being defeated in six battles, ceases hostilities.

The *Humâyûn nâmâ*, the last work of Khondamir, written.

1535

March 25: Ramazân 20, H. 941. Bahâdur Shâh, defeated by the Emperor Humâyûn's army, flees to Mandû. His followers are plundered and dispersed. Aug., Humâyûn carries the hill fort of Châmpâñir, but his officers left in charge quarrel, and occasion the evacuation of Mâlwa and Gujarat by the Mughals.

H. 941. Mallû 'Adil Shâh is deposed and blinded for his vices. Ibrâhim, his younger brother, is seated on the throne; he pro-

A.D.

1535

motes Dekhanis to the exclusion of foreigners. Disputing the succession to the Vijayanagar throne, he is defeated by the Hindus.

H. 942. Muhammad of Kashmīr dies. Prince Ibrahim is acknowledged king, but is expelled, the two ministers, Malik Achchi and 'Abdul Mākri, being rivals for power.

Anarchy in Mewār on the death of Vikramāditya, whose bastard brother, Banbīr, usurps authority, till 1537.

Viśvanātha Ayār, Nayyaka of Madurā, till 1544.

The fort of Vārivene on the Indus retaken from the Mughals by the Portuguese. Kalyān is taken from Bijāpūr.

Nuno da Cunha brings about a compact between Bahādur Shāh and Nizām-ul-Mulk; and on Oct. 25 himself concludes a treaty of peace and commerce with Bahādur.

1536

H. 943. The imperial troops in Bihār defeat a Bengal army at Bihār fort. The young king, Jalāl, flees to Gaur. Chunār fort captured by Sher Khān, who makes himself master of Bihār.

The Portuguese attack and take Cranganor, and build a fort. A citadel built at Dīlī is cut off from the town by a wall erected by Bahādur.

Feb. Dom Joāo Pereira defeats Sulaimān Āghā at Rachol, and is besieged for ten days.

March. Nuno da Cunha builds a fort at Bassein.

July. The Portuguese defeat the army of Asad Khān, the Bijāpūr minister, but are besieged and accept the terms offered, viz., their lives to be spared on the demolition of the fortress.

1537

H. 943. Bahādur Shāh remonstrates against the encroachments of the Portuguese, and in the negotiations at Dīlī, at an interview on the admiral's ship on Feb. 14: Ramazān 3, as he was leaving, a scuffle arises among the Gujarāt followers and Portuguese, in which both Bahādur Shāh and Manuel da Sousa are drowned. Nuno da Cunha obtains certificates from the chief men of Dīlī approving his action.

Mirān Muhammād Khān Fārtiqī of Kāndesh is called to the throne of Gujarāt, but dies suddenly, Zīl qādī 14: April 24. The courtiers raise Bahādur's nephew, Mahmūd Shah, son of Latif Khān, to the throne of Gujarāt. 'Imād-ul-Mulk and Daryā Khān

^{A.D.}
1537 | act as regents and advisers. Mirān Muhammad's brother, Mirān Mubārak Khān II., succeeds to the government of Kāndesh.

H. 944. The Afghāns invade and capture Hājipur, the promised help from the Portuguese not arriving, Mahmud Shāh of Bengal flees to the Mughal camp at Chunār.

Uday Singh II., son of Singram Singh, ascends the throne of Mewār in succession to the usurper Banbīr.

The Zamorin, assisted by Pate Marakkār, a wealthy merchant, makes sporadic attacks on the Portuguese and also on the King of Ceylon.

Goa is made an episcopal see by Pope Paul III., and put under the Metropolitan of Funchal. The first bishop was Dom Francisco de Mela. The Portuguese found a settlement at Hügli near the old site of Satgāon.

Nov. 28 : S. 1459 An inscription on a temple of Viśvanātha at Tenkāsi shows this to be the third year of Jatilavārman Konērmaikondān Śrivalabha Pāndya.

1538 | Jan. 8 : Sha'bān 15, H. 944. Humāyūn lays siege to Chunār fortress and takes it from Sher Khān, who drives Mahmūd Shāh of Bengal from Gaur.

Feb. 15. Martin Affonso defeats a fleet under Pate Marakkār at Bandala, rescues Portuguese prisoners, and captures twenty-three barques. He raises the siege of Colombo, where the king's brother, Madune Pandar, was in revolt.

April 6 : Zil-qa'da 6. Gaur fort is now taken after a four days' siege, by Khawās Khān, Sher Khān obtaining Rohtās fort from the Rāja; it is afterwards invested by Humāyūn.

Rise of the Kūch Bihār kingdom under Bīsa.

H. 945. Mahmūd Shāh of Bengal dies at Khaigaon. Humāyūn leaves Jahāngir Qulī Beg as Governor of Bengal.

An attempt by the Portuguese to place a fortress at Chittagāon results in the capture of fourteen of their company, on which Nuno da Cunha burns several towns.

Sept. A Turkish expedition arrives to exterminate the Portuguese in India, and bombards Dīlī for twenty days. The expected arrival of a new Viceroy and fleet causes the armada to retire on Nov. 25.

- A.D.
1538
- Jumāda I 1, H. 945. A Persian inscription of Tilbegampur commemorates the erection of a wall and aqueduct in the time of Humāyūn by Mahātadittu, son of Badshāha the Khatri, with the help and approval of Shujā-ud-din Amir Faqir 'Ali Beg Bahādūr.
- Sept. 24. Dom Garcia de Noronha reaches Goa as Viceroy.
- Oct. Guru Nānak (born 1469), founder of the Sikh religion, dies at Kartarpur in the Jalandhar Doāb, and Angad or Lakanā, his disciple, succeeds as second Guru.
- 1539
- Jan. Nuno da Cunha leaves India, and dies on the way to Europe.
- The new Viceroy, Dom Garcia de Noronha, visits Dīū, and on Feb. 26 concludes a treaty with Khwāja Zafar, granting Mahmūd Shāh two-thirds of the revenue. The peace of Dīū causes hostilities elsewhere to cease.
- June 26: Safar 9, H. 946. Humāyūn, retreating for Agra from Mongīt, is intercepted and defeated by Sher Shāh at Chāpar Ghāt near Baksār. Kāmrān and Hindal reconciled with Humāyūn in face of the common enemy.
- H. 946. Sher Khān proclaims himself King of Bengal and assumes the name of Farid-ud-din 'Abul Muzaffar Sher Shāh.
- Jahāngir Quli Khān defeated by Jalāl Khān and Hāji Khān, and soon afterwards killed.
- Pegu falls before Tabeng Shwētū, and the Talaing king is driven out.
- 1540
- Jan. A treaty is concluded by the Portuguese with the Zamorin for thirty years. Trade facilities and support in time of war are provided. Treaties are also concluded with the Kings of Bijapur and Ahmadnagar.
- April 3. The Viceroy, Dom Garcia de Noronha, dies. Dom Estevão da Gama succeeds. Burhān-ul-Mulk attempts to recover Bassein, but is defeated by Ruy Lorenzo de Tavora at Baylam. Da Gama treats with Mahmūd III., who had besieged Bassein but failed to take it, and Da Gama obtains half the customs receipts instead of one-third as formerly.

SHER SHAH AFGHĀN

April: Zil qā'da, H. 946. Humāyūn again invades Bengal.

A.D.

1540 and on the desertion of Sultân Mirzâ determines to give battle to Sher Shâh. He is defeated at Kanauj, May 17: Muhamarram 10, H. 947, and retires on Lâhor. Oct., he fails to assert his authority in Sindh, and escapes to Persia as an exile.

H. 947. Sher Shâh ascends the throne of Dehli, and seizes all Humâyûn's possessions. He subdivides Bengal into provinces.

Ibrâhim of Kashmîr dies. His eldest son, after a reign of three months, is expelled by Humâyûn's general, Haidar Mirzâ Doghlat, who captures Srinagar in November.

Martaban sacked by the Burmese under Tabeng. (The record of Pinto gives 1543-4.)

Burhân Nizâm of Ahmadnagar takes from Gujârât the forts of Kanâla and Sangaza or Sankshi.

1541 Jan. A Portuguese expedition leaves Goa for Suez, and on the way several cities are sacked, and ships captured.

July. The fleet arrives at Goa. This year a Portuguese galleon with cargo is captured by the French off the Azores.

Oct. H. 941. Hindâl Mirzâ quits Humâyûn's cause, raids and takes Qandahâr. Kâmrân besieges it for six months.

H. 941. Khizr Khân, Governor of Bengal, deposed by Sher Shâh at Gaur. Bengal divided into districts, each under an Amir, under the amîn Qazî Fazîlat.

Tabeng Shwétti defeats a Shâñ army and lays siege to Prome, which he captures in June following.

The *Lubbâ-t Tawârîkh* of Yahyâ bin 'Abd-ul Latif written.

1542 Jan. An expedition sent from Goa to the Red Sea : meeting a hostile reception at Suakin, it returns to Goa in May.

Jan. 25. Sher Shâh at Dehli devotes himself to the establishment of unity in his dominions, dividing them into 116,000 fiscal unions, each governed by five officials.

May 6. Francis Xavier lands at Goa as the first Jesuit missionary.

June. Prome captured by Tabeng Shwétti; the royal family is massacred and a Burmese officer left in charge.

Oct. 15: Rajab 5, H. 949. Akbar born at Amarkot, in Sindh, where his father, Humâyûn, had taken refuge with Râna Prasâd.

- A.D.
1542 H. 949. Burhān Nizām Shāh, taking advantage of dissensions between Ibrāhīm 'Adil Shāh and his minister Asad Khān, invades Bijāpūr; but peace is brought about through the King of Berār.
- Sadāśiva succeeds Achyuta Rāya of Vijayanagar. His power is nominal, Rāma Rāya with his brothers, Tirumala and Venkātādri, ruling the state. July 27, earliest epigraphical date for his reign.
- Sept. Martin Afonso da Sousa succeeds Estevão da Gama as governor. He reduces the pay of the soldiers, and compels the Queen of Bhatkal to pay tribute. The entire customs of Ormuz are relinquished by the king.
- A Portuguese expedition to China discovers Japan.
- 1543 H. 950. Sher Khān captures Raisin Fort; after promising the commander, Pūran Mal, the son of Silhadi, that the Hindu garrison should be allowed to march out with their arms and property, Sher Shāh attacked them, and in a desperate contest they were all slaughtered.
- July 9. Humāyūn, having failed in a second attempt on Sindh, leaves for Qandahār, and thence for Persia in December, leaving Akbar with Mirzā 'Askarī at Qandahār.
- Sept. 2 : H. 950. Quli Qutb Shāh of Golconde murdered, it is supposed, at the instigation of his son Jamshīd, who ascends the throne. Burhān Nizām Shāh enters into alliance with Vijayanagar and Golconde against Bijāpūr, while Rāma Rāja attacks Raichur.
- 1544 H. 951. Humāyūn is hospitably received by Shāh Safawi Tahmāsp of Persia, and, though forced to profess the Shi'ah religion, he obtains an army to reconquer Hindustan.
- H. 951. Sher Shāh invades Mārvār, and takes Chitor, Nāgor, and Ajmir.
- 1545 March 21 : Muhamarram 7, 952. Humāyūn's army reaches Qandahār, which, as promised, is given to the Persians. After the departure of the Persian army, it is retaken. Nov. 15 : Ramazān 10, Kābul is taken, and Akbar recovered. Mirzā 'Askarī and Hindal join Humāyūn, and Kāmrān flees to Sindh.

A.D.
1545

ISLĀM SHĀH

May 24: Rabi' II. 12. Sher Khān killed by an explosion at Kālinjar. Salim or Jalāl Khān supplants his brother in the succession, and assumes the title of Islām Shāh.

H. 952. Muhammad Khān Sūr appointed Governor of Bengal and North Bihār under Salim Shāh Sūr, but assumes royalty as Bahādur Afghān.

Mahmūd Shāh III. of Gujarat enforces the Muhammadan law so strictly that persecution of the Hindus arises.

Prince 'Abdullah 'Adil Khān, discovered in a plot to displace his brother, Ibrāhim, at Bijāpūr, flees to Goa. The Portuguese take up his cause, but abandon it and return him to Ibrāhim in exchange for Salsette and Bardes.

Sept. 1. Dom João de Castro, with a fleet of six sail, arrives at Goa to succeed Martin Affonso de Sousa.

Friar Vincent of the Franciscan Order commences a mission at Cranganor among the Syrian Christians. Failing in this, he is assisted by the Viceroy and Bishop of Goa in erecting a college, but the native Church refuses to recognise the orders of the students ordained there.

Nov. 4. By a treaty with the Spaniards, Tidor is regained for the Portuguese, the Spaniards receiving Ternate.

Nov. 20: Ramazān 17. 'Imād-ul-Mulk Malik Jīū, on a pilgrimage to Makka, is cruelly assassinated at Surat by Khudāwand Khān Rūmī.

1546

Feb. 26. Ibrāhim 'Adil Khan concludes a treaty with the Portuguese, providing for the custody of 'Abdullah and exemption from duty on horses and spices.

H. 952. Obstinate rebellion shown to Salim Shāh Sūr by Khawāṣ Khān, a partisan of his brother 'Adil. The rebellion crushed, 'Adil flees from Agia to Bihār.

June 24. Khwāja Zafar, defeated in a plot to seize Dīū, is killed. His son, Rūmī Khān, continues the attack till Nov. 10, when his army is routed in three actions.

Renewed incursions made by the Portuguese on the coast towns of Gujarat, towns and ships being burnt.

A.D.
1547

April 11. The Portuguese governor, having settled Diu, returns to Goa, and finding Salsette and Bardes still occupied by the Bijapur troops, proceeds to eject them. Treaties are now concluded with the Kings of Vijayanagar (Sept. 19) and Ahmadnagar (Oct. 6), constituting a triple league against Bijapur.

April 27. Kâmrân finally quits Kabul. He is joined at Bâmiyân by some adherents, raises an army and takes Gori.

H. 953. Shujâ'at Khân, Governor of Mâlwa, revolts, and is defeated by Salim Shâh.

Many converts to Romanism made in Ceylon by Antonio del Padrou, first Commissary of St Francisco in India.

Gabriel de Ataide, a Portuguese priest, digging the foundations for a church at the little Mount, Mailapur, professed to find a cross stained with the blood of St Thomas. The place was occupied by the Order of the Pelerino about 1551.

The Portuguese defeat the King of Achin, Sumatra, in a naval battle.

Aug. 17. Kâmrân is defeated in Badakhshân and induced to surrender. Humâyûn is reconciled to his brothers. Kâmrân consents to retire to Makka, but returns to his nobles. Oct. 5, Humâyûn returns to Kâbul.

The Burmese are checked in an attack on the Siamese capital, Yuthia (Ayodhya). King Tabeng Shwéti is assassinated. Bureng Naung—"Branginoco" in the Portuguese narratives—succeeds.

1548

May 22. A large fleet arrives at Goa, with extension of office for Dom João de Castro, who, however, dies on June 6, and Garcia da Sa, third on the Succession Patent, succeeds.

Aug. 6. Eleven* ships bring the first Dominican Friars to India; a convent founded at Goa.

Aug. 22. Ibrâhim 'Âdil Khân, after his coast towns were again destroyed by the Portuguese, is constrained to make a contract with them, promising help should a Turkish fleet be sent to India.

Sept. 17. The Queen of Bhatkal agrees to pay tribute, and not to harbour pirates.

Mahmûd Shah of Gujarat concludes a peace with the Portuguese much in their favour.

A.D.	
1548	H. 955. Shaikh 'Alai, founder of the Mâdfî sect, after raising great disturbances, dies under scourging at Agra.
1549	<p>H. 956. Humâyûn invades Balkh, but is compelled to retreat, his return to Kâbul being harassed by the Usbaks.</p> <p>Jan. : Muhammâr. Asad Khân, minister of Bijâpûr, dies.</p> <p>July. Garcia da Sa dies. Aug. 11, Jorge Cabral succeeds as sixteenth governor at Goa. The Zamorin and the chief of the pepper district defeat the Portuguese and the Cochin Râja at Bardela.</p>
1550	<p>H. 957. Humâyûn loses Kâbul, but recovers it from Kâmrân and restores order.</p> <p>Jâmshid Qutb Shâh of Golkonda dies. His son, Ibrâhim, succeeds.</p> <p>Mirzâ Haidar Doghlat, ruler of Kashmir, killed by conspirators.</p> <p>Nov. The Zamorin, with eighteen princes, invades Cochin. The Viceroy forbids an attack, and allows the army to retreat.</p> <p>Nov. Dom Affonso da Noronha arrives at Goa as Viceroy; with him the Viceroy's powers are curtailed, and a council constituted to advise and assist in the administration.</p> <p>In Ceylon the Portuguese lose 800 men in defending the Kings of Kotta and Kandy. The Viceroy visits Ceylon, ostensibly to relieve the friendly King of Sitâwakka, but really to capture his treasure.</p>
1551	<p>Jan. 14: Muh. 6, 958. Shaikh Abu'l-Fazl, the historian, born.</p> <p>H. 958. Kashmir is divided into three principalities, Nâzak being pageant king over all.</p> <p>Khawâs Khân, a partisan of 'Adil Shâh, the brother of Salim Shâh, is murdered by Tâj Khân Kararâni, Governor of Sambhal, in order to ingratiate himself with Salim Shâh.</p> <p>War again breaks out between Bijâpûr and Ahmadnagar. Burhân Shah with Râma Râja puts to flight the Bijâpûr army. Raichur and Mûdkal are taken from Ibrâhim 'Adil Shâh.</p> <p>Chamba territory ravaged by the Portuguese in revenge for the detention of the homeward bound fleet. Maskat lost to the Portuguese, also Ormuz town.</p> <p>Nov. 19: Zil qâ'da 21. Hindâl Mirzâ killed in a night attack</p>

A.D.

1551

upon Humāyūn by Kāmrān, near the Khaibar pass. Hindāl's daughter, Raqia Sultāna, is given in marriage to Akbar, to whom was also given command of his uncle's troops.

1552

H. 959. Nāzak Shāh of Kashmīr deposed a second time; his son Ibrāhīm is raised to the throne, under the control of Daulat Chak, but Ghāzi Khān joined by other nobles raises civil war.

March 4. Angad, the second Sikh Guru dies, having nominated as his successor his disciple and servant, Guru Amardās. He lived at Govindvāl and built a well there, dying in 1574.

Timma Rāja Wodeyar II. Appanna succeeds to the throne of Seringapatam and province of Maisur.

Aug. 15. Gil Fernández de Carvalho, with an expedition fitted out at his own cost, drives off the Turkish fleet from Ormuz.

Luiz de Camoens, the poet, arrives at Goa and becomes a soldier.

Dec. 2. Francis Xavier, Jesuit missionary to India, dies near Macao. Canonised at Goa 1622.

1553

The Portuguese burn the chief towns of the "Pepper Country," whereupon the chief sues for peace. The natives at Dru are ordered to leave and the castle is demolished. Diogo de Noronha is beaten back wth loss.

Aug. 26. Fernando de Noronha captures six Turkish vessels. Seven are later driven into Surat.

Sept.: Ramazān, H. 960. Kāmrān surrendered by Adam Gakkhar to Humāyūn and blinded, on account of his repeated disturbances. He obtained permission to go to Makka, where he lived for three years, dying Oct. 1557.

MUHAMMAD SHAH 'ADIL

1554

H. 961. Islām Shāh Sūr dies at Gwāliar. His son Firuz is murdered by his cousin, Mubāriz Khān son of Nizām Khān Sūr, who succeeds under the title of 'Abul Muzaffar Muhammad Shāh 'Adil, but proves a weak ruler.

Muhammad Khān Sūr Gauriah, Governor of Bengal, throws

A.D.
1554 off his allegiance to Muhammad Shah. (The date is also given as Nov. 21, 1554: Zil hijja 26, H. 961.)

Burhan Nizam Shah of Ahmadnagar dies. His son Husain, with the help of foreigners and Abyssinians succeeds, driving out the rival claimant 'Abdul-Qadir.

Feb. 16: Rabi' I. 13, H. 961. Mahmud Shah III., of Gujarat, poisoned by Burhan, a menial, who, after putting the chief nobles to death, attempts to ascend the throne. He is cut down by 'Imad-ul-Mulk, and Ahmad Khan, a supposed descendant of Ahmad Shah I., is made king.

Feb. A further fruitless Portuguese expedition to the Red Sea under Manuel de Vasconcellos.

A great earthquake in Kashmir destroys the town of Jatra with most of its inhabitants, and changes the course of the Jelam or Vyath at Dampor.

H. 962. Sultan Haidar of Kashmir invites Humayun to become king. The army refuses and Humayun returns to Kabul. Dec.: Safar 962, he begins his march to recover Hindustan.

Rebellions of the nobles under Muhammad Shah 'Adil, who divide the empire of Hindustan, and he flees to Chunar.

Sept. 23. Dom Pedro de Mascarenhas arrives at Goa as Viceroy.

IBRAHIM KHAN SUR AND SIKANDAR SHAH III.

1555 March 29: Jumada I. 6, H. 962. Muhammad Shah 'Adil of Dehli is defeated by his cousin and brother-in-law, Ibrahim Khan Sur, who assumes royalty at Dehli. May: Jumada II. Ibrahim Khan Sur is defeated by Ahmad Khan, another cousin of Muhammad Shah 'Adil, who assumes the title of Sikandar Shah, and obtains possession of both Dehli and Agra.

June 22. On the arrival of Humayun's army, under Bairam Khan, Sikandar Shah is defeated at Sarhind.

HUMAYUN RESTORED.

1555 June 23: Sha'bân 3, H. 962. Humayun enters Dehli.

H. 962. Shah Husain Arghun of Sindh, who had succeeded his father Shah Beg Arghun, in 1524, dies childless, and with him ended the Arghun dynasty. Mahmud, Governor of Bhakkar,

A.D.

1555

and Mirzā 'Isā Tarkhān, Governor of Thattā, both set up as Kings of Sindh, and are frequently at strife. Shāh 'Isā Tarkhān died in 1567.

Ghāzi Khān and his party, having overcome in the contest with Daulat Chak, depose Ibrāhim Khān of Kashmīr, blind him, and raise his brother Ismā'il to the throne. Daulat Chak is seized and his eyes put out by Ghāzi Khān.

Baz Bahādur, governor of Mālwa, is crowned Sultān, and the state becomes independent.

H. 962. Muhammad Shah of Bengal is killed in an action with Muhammad 'Shāh 'Adil of Dehli, with the help of his general, Himūl at Chhapparghatta, near Kālpī. The Bengal army retire to Jhusi, and raise Khizr Khān to his father's throne with the title of Bahādur Shāh. Nara Nārāyan becomes Rāja of Kuch Bihār.

June 16. Dom Pedro de Mascarenhas dies at Goa, and is succeeded by Francisco Baretto as nineteenth viceroy.

The Queen of Olala (Ullāla), 2 miles south from Mangalor refuses tribute to the Portuguese; they ravage her territory and exact tribute by force.

Insurrections break out in Ceylon, many of Xavier's converts being put to death. The Portuguese attack and take Palandu.

Prince 'Abdullah ("Meale Khan"), with the Viceroy's aid, claims the title of King of Bijāpūr. He promises the Konkan to the Portuguese with one million revenue, but is defeated by Ibrāhim 'Adil Shāh and imprisoned.

June 1: S. 1477. An inscription at Gangaikondān gives this as the twenty-fourth year of King Māravarman Sundara Pāndya III.

AKBAR.

1556

Jan. 28: Rabī' I. 15, H. 963. Humāyūn dies, the result of a fall on the palace stairs. Feb. 14: Rabī' II. 2, Akbar, at the age of fourteen, succeeds; Bairām Khān exercising the regency. Sulaimān Bakhsh, Akbar's cousin, occupies Kābul, but is forced back to Badakhshān; Hakim Mirzā, Akbar's half brother, made nominal ruler of Kābul, under the guardianship of Munīm Khān, with his mother Mah Chuchak Begam.

A.D.
1556

May: Rajab. Shaikh Muhammad Ghaus, of Gwālīr, retires from the Dehli court.

July: Ramazān. Sikandar Sūr, after six months' siege in Mankot, sends his son 'Abdul Rahman to Akbar with terms of capitulation.

Feb. 14: Rabi' II. 2, H. 963. Akbar introduces the *Fasli* or "harvest" year—a solar year for revenue and other civil purposes, instead of the usual Muhammadan lunar year, but dating from the Hijri year 963. The *Fasli* year 963 began with the lunar month Āświn, Sept. 10, 1555, and corresponds to the Hindu luni-solar Samvat, from which, if 649 be subtracted, the *Fasli* year is found. In Orissa the era termed *Vidayati san* commences from the 1st of the solar month Āświn, Sept. 8, 1555; hence it corresponds with the Hindu solar years of the Śaka reckoning, but beginning with Āświn. The *Bengali san* 963 began with 1st Vaśākh, Śaka 1479, or March 27, 1556, and follows the Śaka reckoning, with a difference of 417 years.

The Zamorin of Calicut appeals to Bijāpūr and Ahmadnagar for help against the Portuguese.

Miguel Rodrigue Coutinho carries on war with Bijāpūr, and destroys many seaports. An auxiliary force is sent to Sindh, but arriving at Thatta after peace was concluded, demands expenses. This being refused, Baretto plunders the city for eight days, returning to Chaul with the richest spoils ever captured in Asia. Dābhōl is next reduced and plundered. The hill fort of Asheri and the station of Manor on the Vaitarnā river captured by the Portuguese.

Nov. 5: Muḥarram 2, H. 964. Akbar, with Bairām Khān, defeats Hinū, the general of Muhammad Shāh 'Ādil, at Pānipat, who is taken prisoner and beheaded.

H. 964. Habib succeeds Ismā'il on the throne of Kashmir.

1557

H. 964. Sultān Muhammad Shāh 'Ādil, having been betrayed by his brother-in-law, Ibrāhīm Khān Sūr, had fled to Chunār, and is defeated and slain in battle at Surājgarh, near Mongir, by Bahādur Shāh of Bengal and Sulaimān Qirānī of Orissa. He had ruled at Dehli for eleven months. 'Ādil's son assumes the title of Sher Shāh at Chunār.

A.D.
1557

Rebellion of Jagdev Rāo in Golkonda, who joins the Rāja of Vijayanagar ; strenuous efforts are made by the Hindus to recover Pangal, Kovilkonda, Ganpura, Dewarkonda, Indrakonda, and Kondapalli.

H. 965. Ibrāhīm 'Ādil Shāh of Bijāpūr dies. His son, 'Ali, succeeds.

The Bijāpūr army, after several defeats by the Portuguese, sue for peace.

Pope Paul V. makes Goa a metropolitan see, promoting the second bishop, Juan de Albuquerque to be first archbishop ; and at the same time sets up the Inquisition at Goa.

Dom Duarte d'Eça is deposed by the people of Ternate (Ternati), owing to his cruelty to their king and queen.

1558

H. 965. Ibrāhīm Qutb Shāh engages to assist the Bijāpūr king against Ahmadnagar, but withdraws his troops from the siege.

Akbar has now succeeded in re-establishing the Mughal power.

Baretto, requesting permission to build a fort at Chaul is refused, and brings up a force of 4,000 men. The king sues for peace, and engages not to fortify the place.

Sept. Dom Constantino de Braganza succeeds Baretto as twentieth Viceroy of Portuguese India.

H. 966. 'Ali 'Ādil Shāh and Rāma Rāja of Vijayanagar invade the Ahmadnagar territories. Husain Nizām Shāh retires to Paitan. Much land is ravaged, but peace is purchased, Sultān 'Ali 'Ādil Shāh ceding Etgir and Bagrakot, Qutb Shāh ceding Kovilkonda, Pangal and Gantū to Rāma Rāja.

Anthony Wilkinson, a servant of the Russia Company, crosses the Caspian into Persia, and opens a considerable trade for Eastern produce.

Viśvanātha, son of Nāgama Nāyakka of Madura, is recognised as an independent sovereign. He enforces the cession of Trichinopoly from the Chōla Rāja ; died 1563.

1559

Daman fortress occupied by the Portuguese Viceroy, who confirms the customs to the neighbouring King of Sarceta.

A.D.
1559

Luiz de Mello de Silva again ravages the Malabar coast, and puts the inhabitants of Mangalor to the sword. A punitive expedition loses three ships and 400 men. A large federation of Malabar chiefs is defeated. Bahrein island attacked by the Turks, but a relieving force compels the siege to be raised.

The Portuguese become stringent in the enforcement of their pass rules, confiscating all ships and massacring crews not producing the pass. The rice trade falls into their hands.

Cochin is made a bishopric, Dom Jorge Temudo, first bishop, is afterwards translated to Goa as third archbishop.

1560

Feb. 4. A treaty signed with the inhabitants of the Laccadive islands, which become tributary to Portugal.

By this year the Portuguese entirely dominate the coast of the Konkan. Bulsär and Vypin are also secured.

March: Jumāda II, H. 967. Akbar, tired of the tyranny of Bairām Khān, assumes the management of State. Sept., revolt of Bairām Khān, who is defeated and pardoned.

H. 968. Sher Khān II., attempting to conquer Jaunpur, is defeated by the imperial general, 'Alī Quli Khān, Khān Zāmān, who withholds the emperor's share of the spoils, and rebels but with his brother, Bahādur Khān, is afterwards defeated and slain, July 7, 1567. Adham Khān, who aspired to independence in Mālwa, submits in May.

H. 968. Bahādur Shāh of Bengal dies. Jalāl Khān, his brother, succeeds with the title of Ghiyās-ud-din 'Abul Muzaffar Jalāl Shah, till H. 971.

Goa made an archbishopric; Dom Juan de Albaquerque, the second bishop, being made Metropolitan and Primate of all the Indies. The first Inquisitors also arrive to suppress the Jews.

The Viceroy lands at Jafnapatam to replace the rightful king. His usurping brother, however, is confirmed in his government, and the Viceroy barely escapes a treacherous attack.

Chingiz Khān cedes Daman fort and the coast to the Vaitarnā to the Portuguese, who send him a defending force against Adham Khān, his brother-in-law, at Surat. Daman is strongly garrisoned by the Portuguese.

A.D.
1561 Jan. 31 : Jumāda I. 14, H. 968. Bairām Khān assassinated in Gujarāt on his way to Makka by Mubārak Khān Lohāni, a private enemy.

H. 968. Bāz Bahādur, who had assumed independence in Mālwa in 963, is defeated at Sārangpur by Adham Khān. May 8 : Shāban 21, Akbar moves thither in person, and receives the tribute of the Mālwa nobles.

Akbar annexes Mulakot and Nāgor, and transfers them to another Hindu family.

April 21 : Sha'bān 5. Ahmad Shāh II. of Gujarāt is found assassinated. I'timād Khān raises to the throne a youth under the title of Muzaffar Shāh III.

Chingiz Khān is defeated at Daman, and Qadam Khān, his brother-in-law, repudiates the cession of Daman to the Portuguese. He is captured and beheaded. His successor makes peace, and is left in possession of Surat.

Sept. Dom Francisco de Coutinho Conde de Redondo succeeds Dom Constantino de Braganza as Viceroy at Goa.

1562 Bāz Bahādur collects forces and invades Mālwa but is defeated by Pir Muhammād Khān, and flees to Mirān Shāh of Kāndesh. Pir Muhammād then sacks Burhānpur and massacres the inhabitants, but is defeated by Bāz Bahādur who for a time recovers his kingdom.

Feb. A large ship from Achin is boarded by Portuguese sailors: both ships take fire and the Portuguese are saved by another vessel.

Aug. 13 : Ramazān 12, H. 969. Akbar orders the death of Adham Khān for the murder of his vazir, Shams-ud-din Muhammād Atgah.

H. 970. Habib of Kashmir is deposed by Ghazi Chak, and civil war follows.

Husain Nizām Shāh and Ibrāhīm Qutb Shāh march against the allied forces of Bijāpūr and Vijayanagar, but lose heavily.

Ahmadnagar again besieged by Rāmrāja, but floods prevent its capture. Peace is concluded.

Sept. Renewed assaults made on Daman under Sidi Meriam, who is defeated.

A.D.

1562

Dec. The Viceroy personally ratifies the treaty with the Zamorin of Calicut.

Vasco da Sa at Amboyna estranges the goodwill of the people. They appeal for help to the neighbouring rulers, and ships are sent for their relief.

A.D.

1563

H. 971. 'Abdullah Khān revolts in Mālwa; defeated by Akbar he flees to Gujarat. The 'Uzbak nobles in the imperial army resent his fate and rise in rebellion.

H. 971. Ghāzi Chak of Kashmir abdicates in favour of his brother, Husain Shāh Chak, but repenting, collects a force to dethrone him. This being dispersed without an action, the old king is compelled to retreat to Zainpur.

Jalal Shāh of Bengal dies. A son succeeds, but is murdered by Ghīyās-ud-din, who usurps the government. Sulaimān Karārānī, governor of South Bihār, ousts the usurper with the help of his brother Tāj Khān, on whose death the seat of government is removed from Gaur to Tāndā.

Vīśvanātha Nayakka of Madura dies. His son, Periya Krishnappa, succeeds.

Bureng Naung, King of Pegu (1551-81), attacks Yuthia, the Siamese capital. Three Portuguese ships are taken and the Yuthia king surrenders and is carried away a captive, while his eldest son, in March 1564, is made a tributary king.

Revols at Amboyna and Ceylon suppressed by the Portuguese generals Henrique da Sa and Diogo de Mello.

César Frederick, a Venetian merchant, travels *via* Persia to Kambay. He describes Kambay and Ahmadābād.

1564

Jan.: Jumāda II., H. 971. Attempted assassination of Akbar at Dehli by Koka Fulād, a slave of Sharaf-ud-din Husain.

Feb. 12. The King and Grandees of the Molucca Islands execute a deed by which they cede to the King of Portugal and his successors all rights and seigniorage of the same.

Cannanor is now hostile, and the treaty broken. A protest meets with no reply, and the Malabar War begins.

Feb. 19. Francisco de Coutinho dies. João de Mendoça, from Malacea, is interim governor till September, when Dom Antonio de Noronha arrives at Goa as twenty-second Viceroy.

A.D.
1564

March : Sha'bān H. 971. 'Abul-Ma'ali, who had taken refuge with Mirzā Muhammad Hakim at Kābul, from Nāgor, aspires to the sovereignty of Kābul, murders the queen-regent Mah Chuchak Begam, and acts as regent. Mirzā Sulaimān of Badakhshān, Hakim's uncle, defeats and kills him in battle, May 13 : Shawwāl 1, leaving Ahmad 'Ali as vazir at Kābul. Hakim dismisses the latter, and is chased out of Kābul. He invades the Panjab.

The King of Zimme flees before Bureng Naung of Pegu, who with Indians and Portuguese proceeds to Labong. (Nov.), Zimme submits.

1565

Jan. 25 : Jumāda II. 20, H. 972. The Muhammadan kings of the Dekhan unite and quite overthrow the Hindu monarchy of Vijayanagar in the battle of Tālikota. Rāma Rāja is beheaded before Husain Nizām Shāh.

June 7 : Zil qa'da 7, H. 972. Husain Nizām Shāh dies, and Murtazā Nizām Shāh I., a minor, succeeds under the guidance of his mother, Khunza Sultāna, for the first six years of his reign.

Akbar removes the *jizya* or poll-tax on Hindus instituted by Sikandar Lodi.

Vira Chāma Rāja Wodeyar becomes independent in the province of Mysore.

H. 973. Khānuz Zamān, prime minister of Kashmīr, attacks the palace ; his scheme for sovereignty being frustrated, he is subsequently executed.

Rāju, the tyrant of Ceylon, attempts to starve out Kotta and Colombo. Jorge de Mello invades the rāja's territory and discovers a planned night attack. He defeats the Singhalese, who retire to Sittawaka.

1566

H. 974. Mirzā Muhammad Hakim, Akbar's half-brother, is incited to invade the Panjab, and takes Lāhor. In Nov. : Jumāda I., Akbar leaves Agra with a force, whereon Hakim returns to Kābul. The Mirzās—Ulugh Mirzā and Shah Mirzā, nephews of Muhammad Sultan Mirzā, a kinsman of Bābur—revolt in Sambhal, and are joined by their uncles Ibrāhīm Husain Mirzā and Muhammad Husain Mirzā ; they are overpowered and confined at Sambhal, but escape in 1567.

A.D.

1566

Husain-Shâh Chak of Kashmir blinds his nephew and rival, Ahmad Khân. The ex-king, Ghâzi Khân, dies.

Dec. 19: Jumâda II. 6, H. 974. Mirân Mubârak Khân of Kândesh dies, and Mirân Muhammad Khân Fârûqî II. succeeds.

João de Souza threatened at Daman by 3,000 Mughal horse; on the arrival of a relief force they abandon their camp and treasure.

After incessant warfare and slaughter of Malabarîse, the King of Cannanor sues for peace, which is granted by the Portuguese.

1567

Jan. 4. The Portuguese Viceroy, Antonio de Noronha, lands at Ullâla, whose queen is forced, after an assault, to increase her tribute and pay a sum of money. A fort "San Sebastian" there is completed in March.

The Portuguese at Amboyna are reinforced by Gonzalo Pereira with twelve ships. The inhabitants put the friendly peoples of Atire and Tavira to the sword.

Cæsar Frederick visits the court of Vijayanagar.

June 9: Zî-i hijja 1, H. 974. The Khân Zamân 'Ali Quli Khân and his brother, Bahâdur Khân, who had rebelled in Hakîm Mirzâ's interest, are defeated at Mankarwâl by Akbar. They are killed in the battle and the 'Uzbak revolt quelled in July: Muharram, H. 975.

On Akbar's marching to subdue Mâlwa, the Mirzâs escape from Sambhal and gain Mâlwa, but leave it to Akbar's generals and escape to Bharoch in Gujarat, where they seek the protection of the governor. Chingiz Khân is assassinated: the Mirzâs invade Kândesh and Gujarat, each securing a district.

H. 975. 'Isa Tarkhân of Thattâ dies. His son, Muhammad Bâqî, establishes himself and owns the sovereignty of Akbar; till 1585.

H. 975. Sulaimân Kararânî of Bengal and Bihar subdues Orissa and assassinates Sultân Ibrahim. Mukand Deva, the last King of Orissa, is defeated and killed.

'Ali 'Adîl Shâh's minister, Kiswarzî Khân, invades Ahmadnagar. At first successful, he is defeated with loss at Dhârur.

Tirumala Râja, brother of Râma Râja of Vijayanagar, retires to Penugonda, his brother, Venkatâdri, establishing himself at Chandragiri.

A.D.
1567

Aug. 22: S. 1489. A Tamil inscription at Tenkasi gives this as the fifth year of King Jatilavarman Srivallabha Ativarāma.

1568

Feb. 4: Sha'bān 5, 975. The third sack of Chitorgadh, the hill fortress and capital of Mewār. Defended against Akbar's great army by the princes of the Kājput clans, headed by Pattā of Kailwā and Jaymal of Bednūr, a prolonged and brave struggle was maintained; but the walls being breached, it is said about eight thousand women of all ranks, including nine queens and five princesses, became a holocaust in *jauhar*, and the garrison flung themselves upon the besiegers, sword in hand, and perished, whilst thousands of the inhabitants were massacred by the victors, and the buildings of the city wrecked.

Taufal Khān, minister in Berār, usurps that throne from the child king, Burhān 'Imād Shāh, whom he subsequently imprisons at Parnāla.

H. 976. Feuds arise in Kashmir between the Hanīfi and Shī'a' sects.

Brāmabīn, tributary King of Siam, throws off the suzerainty of Burma.

Oct. A force from Burma sacks Yuthia, which after four months' siege offers to surrender. This is refused, and the city falls in Aug. 1569.

Tirumala, the third of the "tyrant brothers," murders Sadāsiva and seizes the throne of Vijayānagar.

Oct. Dom Luiz de Ataide, Conde de Atouguia, arrives as twenty-fourth Viceroy at Goa.

The King of Ternate is treacherously murdered by Martim Affonso Pimentel, acting under the orders of his uncle Mesquita, the commander. His successor rouses the neighbouring princes against the Portuguese.

S. 1508. A Sanskrit and Kanarese inscription at Karkala records the charter of a Jaina temple granted by King Immādi Bhairava.

1569

March 22: Shawwāl 3, H. 976. Akbar takes the hill fort of Rantambhor from Rāja Surjan Rāi, who capitulates and is allowed to march out unmolested.

In July, Safar H. 977. Kālinjar fort capitulates.

A.D.
1569

Aug. 30: Rabi' I. 17. Birth of Prince Sultân Salim Mirzâ.

Akbar sends an embassy to Kashmîr, but executes the ambassadors on their return for instigating the murder of certain holy men. He also refuses to marry the daughter of Husain Shâh Chak, who soon after dies of grief.

'Ali Shâh Chak succeeds to the throne of Kashmîr.

Murtazâ Nizâm Shâh of Ahmadnagar takes over the administration of state from his mother, and marches to attack the Bijâpûr general: he attacks and takes Dharur.

The Portuguese attack the Kolis of the Konkan, and establish a stockaded fort at Sayvân, on the Vaitarnâ river.

Rustam Khân, besieged in Bharoch by the Mughals, is relieved by the Portuguese, but refuses to become tributary. Fort Pernel captured and rased.

Luiz Camoens the poet returns to Lisbon, his friends at Goa paying his debts.

Nov. The Viceroy, Dom Luiz de Ataide, leaves Goa, reduces Honâwar, burns the town and garrisons the fort. Barcelor is next reduced, the Kings of Tolar and Cambolin are spared on promise of increased tribute.

1570

Bâz Bahâdur of Mâlwa is overpowered by Akbar's generals, and Mâlwa becomes a province of the empire. Bâz Bahâdur afterwards joined Akbar, and became an officer of 2,000 cavalry.

Jan. The Nizâm sends Farhat Khân to besiege Chaul which holds out till July, when a treaty is agreed to.

From Bassein an attack is made by the Portuguese on Kalyân, the suburbs of which are burnt.

June 7: Muhamarram 3, H. 978. Prince Murâd, Akbar's second son, born at Sikri. The Râja of Jodhpur sues for peace, his second son acting as emissary. Akbar, resenting the slight, refuses and confers Jodhpur upon Rai Singh of Bikanir in H. 980.

A combination of native princes of Bijâpûr, Ahmadnagar, and the Zamoria formed against the Portuguese. An attack is made by the Bijâpûr army on Goa, which is besieged till Dec. 17, when a treaty is concluded between the King of Bijâpûr and the Viceroy, Dom Luiz de Ataide.

A.D.
1570 June 28. The Ahmadnagar forces attack Chaul, which was defended by Dom Francisco de Mascarenhas; after several unsuccessful attacks, a treaty is concluded.

The King of Achin, the fourth member of the confederacy against the Portuguese, fails in his attempt upon Malacca.

1571 July 8-9: Safar 14-15, H. 979. The Zamorin of Calicut besieges the fort of Chaliyam or Jaliat, and captures it from the Portuguese on Oct. 30: Jumāda II. 10, and destroys the fort.

Chāma Rāja Wodeyar Bola succeeds Timma Rāja as Rāja of Maisur; till 1576.

Sept. 6. Dom Antonio de Noronha arrives as Viceroy. Orders are sent to divide the colonies into three, the portions to be designated India, Monomotapa, and Malacca. Distraction of energies follows and wars continue till 1580.

The Portuguese attack Dābhōl, but Khwāja 'Alī Shirāzī, having allowed them to land, put upwards of 150 of them to death.

Oct. The King of Achin attacks Malacca, which is reduced to extremities, when the enemy is beaten off by Tristão Vaz de Veiga.

Dec. A Mughal force having seized Khambay, the Portuguese defend Bassein and Daman.

1572 H. 980. The Mirzās return to Gujarāt, and make common cause against I'tmād Khān, who invites Akbar to take over Gujarāt.

Sept. 1: Rabi' II. 22. Akbar marches to Pātan, and on Rajab 14 formally receives the crown from Muzaffar III.

Rai Singh succeeds Kalyān Singh at Bikanir, which becomes an important Mughal principality.

H. 980 'Alī Shāh Chak receives an embassy from Dehli, and proclaims Akbar Emperor of Kashmīr.

Sulaimān Shāh, Kararānī of Bengal dies. His son, Bāyazid, succeeds, but shortly after is killed by the Afghāns; his younger brother Dā'ud seizes the kingdom.

Further risings of the Mirzās bring Akbar to Gujarāt: he captures Bharoch and Surat. Dec., Akbar attacks Ibrāhīm Husain.

A.D.	
1572	Mirzā at Sarnāl in a desperate encounter, and the Mirzā escapes in the darkness and flees towards Agra. Udaysingh of Mewār dies in exile. His son, Pratāp Rānā, succeeds, and establishes himself at Komalmer.
1573	H. 980: Feb. 22, a victory over the Mirzā and Fulādī's force is gained. April 10: 21 hijja 10, Akbar leaves Mirzā 'Aziz Muhammad Kokaltash as governor. Ahmadābād is again besieged. Akbar returns and quells the insurrection in eleven days, returning to Agra on Aug. 14: Jumāda I. H. 981. H. 981. Dā'ud Shāh succeeds his brother Bāyazīd as King of Bengal. About this time Udaysingh succeeds Mäldeva as Raja of Mārvār and acknowledges Akbar's suzerainty. His sister, Jodhbai, is married to Akbar. Periya Krishnappa of Madura dies, and his son, Periya Virappa, succeeds. Sept. Pereira, ordered to Malacca to crush the Queen of Jopara's army, refuses for want of adequate equipment and returns to Lisbon. Jorge de Castro, by command from Portugal, is tried for having delivered the Chāliyam fort to the Zamorin. He is found guilty and beheaded, while others equally guilty are rewarded. In 1574 a commission appointing him to another post arrives. Tristão Vaz de Veiga appointed commander at Malacca.
1574	H. 982. Akbar having reduced the province of Bhakkar exclusive of the fort, the ruler, Mahmūd Khān, resolves at length to give it up to Akbar, but dies before the latter's emissary, Giesū Khān, arrives. Akbar thus becomes master of Upper Sindh. May 14. Amardas, the third Sikh Guru, died, having appointed his son-in-law, Rāmdās, to the Guruship. On a site granted by Akbar, he restored an old tank which he called Amritsar, in the middle of which he built the temple of Harmandar (temple of Hari); the town was at first called Rāmdāspur—now Amritsar. He lived till 1581. Dā'ud Khān of Bengal takes the field against Akbar's generals. Munīm Khān, whilst besieging Pātna, is followed by Akbar,

A.D.
1574

and they take the fort of Hajipur. Aug. 11: Rabi' II. 21, Dā'ūd Khān escapes to Orissa. Mun'im Khān receives the title of Khān Khānān, and is made Governor of Bengal and Bihār; he makes Gaur his capital, but dies Oct. 12, 1575.

Tulsi Dās, the Marāthī poet, begins his poem, the *Ramacharita Mānas*, founded on the *Rāmāyaṇa*.

1575

March 13: Zī-l qa'da 20, H. 982. Dā'ūd Khān is defeated at Tukharoi or Mughalmari by Todar Mal and Mun'im Khān. April 12: Muh. 1, H. 983. Peace is concluded at Katak, Dā'ūd ceding Bengal and Bihār, and Akbar acknowledging him King of Orissa.

Tirumala, King of Pennakonda, is succeeded by his second son, Śī Ranga II.

Oct. 14: Rajab 9, H. 983. Mun'im Khān Khānān dies at Gaur, and most of his army is carried off by the unhealthy climate. Husain Quli Khān, Governor of the Panjāb, is transferred to Bengal; but before he reaches his new government Dā'ūd Shāh and his Afghāns again invade Bengal.

Rāja Todar Mal sent to Gujarāt by Akbar to make a revenue settlement. Wajih-ul-Mulk appointed first minister. Mīrzā Khān is second Mughal Viceroy in Gujarāt, till 1577.

The Achinese, on the point of taking Malacca, fall into a panic and retire.

The Portuguese lose hold of the Moluccas, owing to the maladministration of their commanders. Ternate is surrendered to a combination of native powers.

1576

June 18: Rabi' I. 21, H. 984. Rāna Pratāp or Kīkā of Mewār defeated by Kunwar Mān Singh at Gogandah.

July 12: Rabi' II. 15, H. 984. Husain Quli Khān appointed Governor of Bengal; defeats Dā'ūd Khān's army at Rājmahal. Dā'ūd is imprisoned and executed: with him ends the line of independent Bengal kings.

Mirān Muhammad Khān of Kāndesh dies. His son being a minor, his brother, Rāja 'Ali, succeeds.

H. 984. Great mosque at Fathpur Sikri finished.

Vīra Chāma Rāja of Maisur dies childless. Bettada Wodiyar, grandson of Chāma Rāja I., succeeds.

A.D.

- 1576 Portuguese affairs at Amboyna critical. Conspiracies formed against Sancho de Vasconcellos, resulting in the death of many Portuguese.
Dom Lorenço de Tavara, Viceroy-elect, dies on the voyage out. Dom Diego de Menezes, next on the Succession patent, takes office as twenty-eighth Vicroy.
- Malik Tokan Thānadār of Dābhol murders the Portuguese officers at his house. Dom Hieronymo de Mascarenhas, who had absented biniself, returns to Goa, where a punitive expedition is organised.
- 1577 March 31: Muḥarram 11, H. 985. Muhammād Hakim Mirzā invests Lāhor: on Akbar's approach he returns to Kābul.
This year the Muslim creed (*kalimat*) disappears from the national coinage and liturgy.
Shihābd-din Aḥmād Khān succeeds I'tumad Khān as third Viceroy of Gujarāt till 1583.
Further efforts made against Malik Tokan of Dābhol. 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh again sues for peace.
Dec. 13. Sir Francis Drake sails from Plymouth. Having crossed the Pacific, he stops at Ternate.
- 1578 H. 986. 'Alī Khān Chak of Kashmīr is killed by a fall from his horse. His son, Yūsuf Khān, succeeds, and puts to death his uncle Abdāl Chak. Revolts occurring, he flees to Hindustan.
Rohtās fortress surrenders to the Khān Jahān, Governor of Bengal.
Rājā Wodeyar usurps the throne of Maisur.
Aug. 4. In an ill-fated expedition to Africa the Portuguese king, Sebastian, is defeated, and slain in the battle of Alcazar Kiér. This event completes the downfall of Portuguese empire in the East.
- Aug. Dom Luiz de Ataide arrives at Goa as Viceroy for the second time.
- 1579 H. 987. Husain Quli Beg, Khān Jahān, Governor of Bengal, dies. Muzaffar Khān Turbatī is appointed his successor. During the Khān Jahān's governorship Bengal, Bihār, and Orissa with Katak were re-annexed to the empire.

A.D.
1579

Malik Tokan still troublesome at Dābhol. A Portuguese expedition defeats a Malabarese, Turkish, and Muslim fleet.

H. 987. Akbar sends a force to re-establish Yūsuf Khān on the throne of Kashmīr. Lohar Chak, son of Abdāl, the rival ruler, is blinded.

Ibrāhīm Qutb Shāh takes Kondavid and other forts on the Vijayanagar frontier.

April 4. Thomas Stephens S.J., leaves Lisbon, and arrives at Goa, Oct. 24. He is thus the first Englishman to visit India. Died at Goa 1619.

John Huygen Linschoten, a Frieslander, arrives at Goa in the train of the archbishop: in thirteen years he amassed much information on almost every branch of inquiry. His *Voyage* was translated into English in 1598.

Sir Francis Drake landed at Ternate, and traded with the ruler of the island. Subsequently he landed in Java, and thence returns to England, *via* the Cape of Good Hope.

1580

The question of the relation of the head of the State to spiritual affairs agitated at the Mughal court. Akbar favours an eclectic theism, and the convocation decrees that the emperor may pronounce a final award in doctrinal controversy provided no opposition to the Qurān is offered.

Jan. 31. Henry I. of Portugal dies. The Eastern possessions fall into Spanish hands. Holland begins to trade directly with the East.

April: Safar, H. 988. 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh of Bijapur murdered. Ibrāhīm succeeds. (Ferishta dates this in 987.)

Owing to Muzaffar Khān's exactions a rebellion in Bengal breaks out under Bābā Khān Qāqshāl, who takes Gaur, and kills the governor, Muzaffar Khān, at Tāndā in April: Rabi' I. Bengal again becomes independent.

H. 988. Certain nobles of Kashmīr become disaffected, assemble in Tibet, and march on Kashmīr, but are seized, and the leaders mutilated.

July. Todar Mal disunites the rebels, and restores Bihār.

Oct. English merchants make a representation to the Lords in Council, requesting the queen's license for six ships to trade to Indian and Chinese ports.

A.D.

1581

Jan.: ZI-l hijja, H. 988. Mas'um Farankhudi, Governor of Oudh, rebels, and is defeated by Todar Mal's troops.

March 3. Rāmdas, the fourth Sikh Guru, dies, and his son, Arjun-mall, succeeds, the Guruship now becoming hereditary. Arjun collected the materials of the *Granth*, the sacred code of the Sikhs; he changed the offerings to the Guru into a regular tax. He died 1606.

March: Muhamarram, H. 989. Mirzā Hakim 'Askari, defeated by Akbar, returns to Kābul. Aug. 10: Rajab 10, Akbar visits Kābul, pardons and reinstates Hakim Mirzā.

H. 989. Yūsuf Shāh of Kashmīr receives ambassadors from Akbar, and later sends his son Ya'qūb, on a visit with presents to the Dehli court.

Muzaffar Shāh of Gujarāt, a pensioner at Akbar's court since 1573, raises a rebellion in concert with Sher Khān Fulādi.

May 25: Rabī' II. 21, H. 989. Ibrāhim Qutb Shah of Gol-konda dies. Muhammad Qulī succeeds.

Sept. 3. Fernão Telles de Menezes, appointed governor at Goa, administers the oath of allegiance to King Philip II. of Spain. Sept. 16, Dom Francisco de Mascarenhas Conde de Santa Cruz enters Goa as twenty-first Viceroy. Squadrons sent to Malabar, Coulete, and Capocate (Kāppāt), to put down piracy.

Daman again threatened by the Mughals, and the King of Sarceta gives trouble, but eventually offers submission.

Nov. Bwēng Naung of Burma and Pegu dies. After his death, Pegu again separates from Burma.

The first Turkey and Levant Company, for purposes of trade to the East, is formed in London.

1582

H. 990. A'zam Khān, Governor of Bengal, sows dissension among the rebel chiefs and restores the emperor's authority, quietly taking possession of Tānda.

The rent-roll of Todar Mal divides Bengal into 19 Sarkars and 682 Mahāls.

The Portuguese at Ormuz, besieged by the King of Lāra, are permitted to march out, but are put to the sword by the natives.

A.D.

1582 Fernão de Miranda's marines mutiny for prize-money; proceeding to Daman, they compel the division of booty, and receive ten crowns each. Miranda next demolishes Castalette and extirpates a race of pirates. On the way home the Portuguese fleet encounters three or four English vessels.

An expedition against the Kolis in the N. Konkan results in the submission of their chief.

1583

H. 991. The Afghāns, under Qutlū Khān Lohānī, rise in Orissa. Shaikh Farid-ud-din Bukhāū deputed to treat with them; he nearly perishes by Qutlū's treachery, and renews the war. The Afghāns are driven into the forests.

Feb.: Muḥarram. Muzaffar Shāh takes Ahmadābād, defeats the relieving army of Shihāb-ud-din and I'timād Khān, the new governor. He captures Baroda and Bharoch.

Mirzā Khān, Khān Khānān, fifth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1590.

Dom Antonio de Noronha destroys the temples in Salsette. In retaliation, the natives wreck the churches and perpetrate atrocities. Promiscuous slaughter is carried out by Gomez Vanez de Figueyredo; and new churches are erected.

March 8: John Newberie, citizen and merchant, along with Ralph Fitch, William Leedes, and James Story leave London in the "Tyger." Oct. 5, they are imprisoned at Bahrein, shipped to Goa, and liberated on Dec. 22, on bail of 2,000 ducats. Linschoten now at Goa.

1584

Jan. 29: Muḥarram 15, H. 992. Muzaffar Shāh defeated at Sarkhej by Mirzā Khān; he flees to Khambay and is again defeated at Rājpīpla.

H. 992. Yūsuf Shāh Chak, hearing of a proposed visit of Akbar, according to Ferishta, wishes to escort him to Kashmīr, but is prevented by his nobles. Akbar deputes a force to conquer the country, and Haidar Chak, the son of Yūsuf, is defeated by Akbar.

March: Rabi' I. Shabbāz Khān Kambū appointed Governor of Bengal.

H. 992-3. Ghafur Khān (Kufo Khān), son of Mallu Khān of Bijāpūr, aspires to the throne. James Lopez Bayam, a

A.D.

1584 Portuguese in the service of Bijapur, arrives at Goa and blinds the prince, Ghafur Khan, in conformity with an arrangement made with him at Bijapur.

H. 993. Mirza Muhammad Baqi of Thatta dies. Mirza Jani Beg, his grandson, succeeds, till 1592.

The Zamorin arranges terms with Dom Francisco de Mascarenhas, whereby his people can trade as far as Gujarat.

The King of Cochin, owing to his favour for the Portuguese, causes revolts. In the tumult Giles Yanez Mascarenhas is killed.

August. Dom Duarte de Menezes appointed thirty-second Viceroy. His first official act is to effect a pacification of Cochin.

1585

Sayyid Murtaza Sabswari and Khudawand Khan Habshi, defeated by Salabat Khan, take refuge at Akbar's court. Hearing of the distractions at Ahmadnagar, Akbar sends Mirza 'Aitz Koka with an army into the Dekhan.

Ibrahim Adil Khan co-operates with the Portuguese for the reduction of the Nayyak of Sangameśwar and his pirates. Rustam Khan and Dom Heirome de Mascarenhas constrain the Nayyak to sue for peace. His lands are given to another Nayyak.

April 5. Ralph Fitch and his companions escape from Goa and travel through India, reaching Fathpur Sikri on Sept. 28.

July 16: Sha'bān 16, H. 993. Mirza Muhammad Hakim, Akbar's brother, dies at Kābul, and Rāja Bhagwāndās and his son Mān Singh, are sent to Kābul to take charge of the province.

Ruy Gonçalves de Camara, uncle of the Viceroy, entrusted with an expedition to Ponnāni to erect a fort. The Zamorin delays permission, but is bribed to grant a site.

Further revolutions at Ternate and Tidor. The Portuguese fleet is also defeated at Ormuz.

1586

Feb. 25: Rabī' I. 5, H. 994. Rāja Birbal, who was also the *Kabīrī* or poet laureate, and 8,000 Mughals, slain by the rebellious Yusufzais in Badakhshān. Todar Mal and Mān Singh restore order, but contests are soon resumed.

A.D.
1586

Pratāp Rānā, in one campaign, recovers Mewār, exclusive of Chitor, Ajmir, and Mandalgarh. He establishes his capital at Udaypur, which gives the kingdom its name.

H. 995. Ya'qūb Shāh becomes King of Kashmir, his father being detained at Dehli. Akbar sends another force, to which the king submits, and in 1587 he is enrolled among Akbar's nobles, and Kashmir becomes a province of the empire.

Dom Hierome Coutinho brings orders from Portugal for the establishment of a Court of Chancery at Goa.

Aug. Rājā Singha attacks the Portuguese at Colombo : after a prolonged siege, the Portuguese assume the offensive, and plunder the cities of Balikot, Berberi, and Belligām.

The Portuguese fleet, under Pedro Vello, defeated by the Johor fleet: renewed disturbances at Malacca. The King of Achin, his Queen, family, and nobility murdered by his general. Reinforcements from Goa and Cochin arrive in August, and Johor falls before an assault.

This year the English and Portuguese vessels engage on the high seas.

587

H. 995. Shahbāz Khān, Governor of Bengal, superseded by Wazir Khān, who dies the same year at Tānda.

The Jesuit missionaries, who succeeded Vincent at Cranganor, establish a Syriac college at Chennam or Ambalkotta, a few miles inland, in which the Syriac language was taught, but the Syrian Christians refused to accept their authority, and ultimately withdrew from the centres of Portuguese influence.

The Portuguese trade with India now handed to an association called "Campanha Portugueza das Indias Orientas," which proves profitless and short-lived.

Dec. The "San Philippe," a large carrack, captured by Sir Francis Drake near the Azores. Its cargo, valued at £108,049, displays the resources of India, also the type of vessel used by the Spaniards.

H. 995. Jauhar begins the *Tashirat-ul Waki'at*. This history covers the period from Humāyūn's accession to his return from Persia.

A.D. 1588	
	Jan.: Safar, H. 996. The Shi'ah Mulla Ahmad of Thattā is murdered by Mirzā Fulād Beg Barlās, for reviling the first three khalifs, he is condemned to death by the emperor.
	Jan. Rāja Singha makes another attack on Colombo, but is repulsed. The Portuguese devastate the west coast of Ceylon, and Colombo is strengthened.
	March: Rabi' II., H. 996. Zain Khān Koka, Akbar's foster brother, appointed Governor of Zābulistān in place of Mān Singh.
	May. Dom Duarte de Menezes dies, and Manoel de Sousa Coutinho, second on the succession patents, succeeds as governor.
	June 5: Rajab 18. Mūrtazā Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar (according to the <i>Jama ul-Hind</i>) is poisoned by his son, Miran Husain, who succeeds. Other accounts say he was suffocated about Rabi' I. 8, H. 997 or Jan. 15, 1589. Mirān rules with such cruelty and oppression that after ten months the minister, Mirzā Khān, secures his imprisonment.
	The Raushāniyas, a fanatical sect in Terah, under Jalāla Raushāni, are defeated at Bangash by Kumār Mān Singh. They continue, however, to give trouble till 1600.
1589	H. 997. Mirzā 'Azīz Kokah, Governor of Mālwā, transferred to Gujarāt. An indecisive battle fought with the Jām of Nawānagar.
	March 6. Ralph Fitch visits Ceylon from Bengal. Sails March 11.
	March 28: Jumāda I. 11. Mirān Husain Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar assassinated, and Ismā'il, his nephew, is raised to the throne, the power being vested in Jamāl Khān, who defeats an army under Salābat Khān from Berār.
	Oct. 2: Zil qā'da 22, H. 997. Akbar visits Kābul. Bhagwāndās and Todar Mal die at Lāhor: the government of Kābul is conferred on Muhammad Qāsim Mīr-Bahr, and Akbar leaves, Nov. 29: Muḥarram 20, H. 998.
	H. 998. Mān Singh, Governor of Bihār, subdues the Zamindar of Hājipur, and is appointed Governor of Bengal, with the title of Rāja.
	Muhammad Quli Qutb Shāh moves his capital from Golkonda to Haidarābād or Bhāgnagar.

A.D.
1589

The Levant Company made an expedition by land to India, and much information was obtained which proved highly useful in the subsequent establishment of Indian commerce.

A society of English merchants petition Queen Elizabeth for permission to voyage to India.

1590

Jan. 10. Four ships leave Goa, of which two are lost, and one stranded and burnt at the Azores by the English, while the fourth, the "Madre de Dios," is taken by the English, Aug. 3. Her cargo, estimated at £150,000, is "divided among the adventurers, whereof Her Majesty was the chief"; valuable information regarding Indian trade is obtained.

Feb.: Rabi' II., H. 999. Akbar despatches an army under Mirzā Khān, Khān Khānān, for the reduction of Sindh.

Ismā'il Quli Khān, sixth Viceroy of Gujarāt for a few months. Soon succeeded by Mirzā 'Aziz Kokaltash, till 1592.

Jamāl Khān, minister at Ahmadnagar, defeats the Bijāpūr army, but is killed in a battle with Burhān, father of the young king, Ismā'il. Burhān secures his son and ascends the throne as Burhān Nizām Shāh II., till 1594.

Portuguese authority re-established in East Africa by an expedition from Goa.

Sept. The navigator, John Davies, sails from Plymouth for India, but only reaches Madeira.

1591

Akbar orders a compilation of Muhammadan history up to the year 1000. The *Tārikh-i-Alfi* is thereupon begun, the chief labour devolving upon Maulāna Ahmad, son of the Qāzi of Thattā.

May. Mathias de Albuquerque arrives to succeed Manoel de Sousa Coutinho as governor. The latter perishes on the way home, the ship and cargo being lost. Between 1579 and 1591, twenty-two Portuguese vessels are lost owing to extreme size or heavy cargo.

H. 1000. Muzaffar III., betrayed to the Mughals by the Rāja of Kachh, is placed in custody, but commits suicide at Dhrol.

Nov. 3: Muhamarr 26. Mirzā Jānī Beg of Thattā is attacked

- A.D.**
1591 by Akbar's general, 'Abdul Rahîm Khân, and defeated, but holds out for some months, and finally capitulates.
 Rebellions break out in Kashmîr under Yâdgâr, nephew of the governor. The Mughal force recovers Kashmîr for Akbar.
 The kings of Jafnapatam and Kandy are declared enemies by the Portuguese for their persecution of the Christians. André Furtada reduces the Coromandel coast and captures a fleet off Manâr. The king and his son are put to death, a younger son being spared and restored to the kingdom.
 A private mercantile expedition under James Lancaster: all ships lost.
- 1592** March-April: Jumâda II., H. 1000. Dilâwar Khân, having taken service with Burhân Nizâm Shâh, returns to Bijâpûr on the invitation of Ibrâhîm 'Âdil Shâh, but is imprisoned and blinded.
 April. The Portuguese at Chaul besieged by the troops of Ibrâhîm Nizâm Shâh, and liberated only by help from Bassein and Surat.
 A final revolt against Akbar's government in Kashmîr is quelled.
 Mirzâ Jânî Beg Tarkhân of Sindh acknowledges fealty to the emperor and is admitted a noble, and receives a command, Sindh becoming annexed to the empire.
 H. 1001. Râja Mân Singh suppresses a rebellion of Quilugh Khân Afkân in Orissa.
 Further rebellions in Ceylon result in the instalment of Vimala Dharma, a former partisan of Portugal, as King of Kandy. He holds Kandy for twelve years.
- 1593** March 24: Rajab 1, H. 1001. Mirzâ 'Azîz Kokah, summoned from Gujârât to court, departs without leave for Makka: Prince Murâd is made Governor of Gujârât with Sâdiq Muhammad Khân as minister. Mirzâ Shahrukh is appointed Governor of Mâlwa.
 Some rebel chiefs of Ahmadnagar sack Burhânpur, and, dispersed by Râja 'Ali Khân of Kândesh, seek refuge with Akbar. Akbar prepares to invade the Dekhan, but is restrained by deputies and offerings from Râja 'Ali.
 Ibrâhîm II. of Bijâpûr invades and reduces Maisur now under Venkatâdri Nâyyak.

A.D.

1593

Oct. 17: Muharram 21, H. 1002. Ambassadors from the Dekhan report the refusal of the kings to acknowledge Akbar's supremacy. Prince Dānyāl is sent south with an army which is soon transferred to Mirzā Khān, Khān Khānān.

Five ships arrive at Goa under Dom Luiz Coutinho, who brings the "Bull of the Crusade," Francisco de Faria being commissary.

The ship "Cinque Llagas" is captured by the English and burnt, twelve survivors being taken to England.

Cornelius Houtman makes inquiries in Portugal as to Indian trade.

H. 1002. Nizām-ud-din Ahmad Bakhshi writes the *Tabakat-i-Akbari*, a general Muhammadan history from H. 367 to 1001.

1594

H. 1002. Qulij Khān, a distinguished Persian, is appointed Governor of Kābul.

April. A Portuguese trading ship from China to Goa is blown up off the Malabar coast to prevent capture by the Malabar galliots. August 1. Furtado, in revenge, captures three Calicut ships, securing rich booty. He then defeats the entire Malabar fleet.

Sept. 4. The Portuguese defeat the Ahmadnagar army at Chaul creek and obtain the fort of Korlai ("Il Morro" in Portuguese histories).

Sept. 25. Muharram 10, H. 1003. Akbar sends Shaikh Farid Bashi-ul-Mulk with other Amirs to effect the conquest of Sāwālik; Jammu fort is surrendered and the country is settled under Qazi Hasan. Qandahār is subjugated and the Mughal empire consolidated over all Hindustan or north of the Vindhya and as far as Kābul and Qandahār.

H. 1003. Bahādur, son of Muzaffar III. of Gujarāt, stirs up rebellions, but is crushed by Sūrajsingh.

Birth of Shāhji Bhonsla, son of Māloji Bhonsla, a silahdār, or armoured soldier, in the Ahmadnagar service, and father of Sīvājī.

A great meeting held at Amsterdam, when it is resolved to send a fleet to India at an early date.

Nov. 11: S. 1651. Inscription in the temple of Vādipura-Pārvatā at Anhilvād, containing a *pattavali* or succession list of the Jaina high priests of the Brihat-Kharatara gachchha.

A.D.	
1594	William Barents, a Dutchman, endeavours to discover a north-west passage to Eastern Asia.
1595	A.H. 1003. Mirzā Muzaffar Husain is prevailed upon to surrender Qandahār to Akbar. Shāh Beg Arghūn is sent to take possession of it. April 2. Four ships under Cornelius Houtman leave from the Texel, Holland, for India <i>via</i> the Cape, and remain away two and a half years. April 28: Sha'bān 18, H. 1003. Burhān Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar dies. Ibrāhim his son and successor is killed in battle against the King of Bijāpūr in August: Zīl hijja. Ahmad II., a reputed relative, is raised to the throne but soon after expelled, and on Sept. 30: Muḥarram 25, H. 1004, Bahādur Shāh, infant son of Ibrāhim Nizām Shāh, is placed on the throne, with Chānd Bibi, widow of 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh of Bijāpūr, his great-aunt, as regent.
	Kuch Bihār annexed to the Dehli empire by Lakshman Nārāyan Rāja.
	Zain Khān Kokah Governor of Kābul for the second time.
	Sūraj Singh Rāja of Jodhpur is appointed deputy-governor of Gujarāt.
	H. 1004. Prince Murād leaves Gujarāt for the Dekhan on the invitation of Miyān Munji, the Dekhani minister of Ahmadnagar.
	Oct. 14: Safar 9. Faizi, scholar, poet, and teacher of Akbar's court, dies.
	Dec. 25. Prince Murād and the Mughal army appear before Ahmadnagar. The city and the town of Burhānābād are sacked, and the fort of Ahmadnagar invested but bravely defended by Chānd Bibi and the assailants compelled to raise the siege.
	A fort at Salor erected by the Dominicans: plots are formed to kill the soldiers and friars, but are frustrated.
	Friar Alexis de Menezes succeeds Friar Matheus as Archbishop of Goa.
1596	March 11: Rajab 1, H. 1004. Ahmadnagar fort attacked, and bravely defended by Chānd Bibi, acting for her grand-nephew, Bahādur Nizām Shāh. Overtures are made by Murād, and a treaty is signed by which Berār is ceded to the Mughals. Bahādur

A.D.

1596

is crowned and Muhammad Khān appointed minister. He acquires such power that troops from Bijapur are required to assert Chānd Bibi's authority. The Mughals from Berār make further incursions into the Nizām-Shāhī dominions : On Dec. 27 : Jumāda I. 17, a battle is fought at the Godāvari. The Mughals sack Ahmadnagar and Burhānābād.

The Muslims erect a fort at Pādapatam and thence attack the Portuguese at Thāna in Salsette.

John van Linschoten writes an account of his researches in India.

July 11. Cornelius Houtman lands at Sumatra, having left the Texel on Feb. 2nd.

Private venture of Sir Robert Dudley's three ships under Captain B. Wood—never again heard of.

H. 1004. 'Abdul Qādir Badaoni, author of the *Tarikh-i-Badaoni* or *Muntakhab-ut-Tawārikh*, dies.

H. 1005. The *Tarikh-i-Haggi*, a Muhammadan history, is compiled by Shaikh 'Abdul Haqq—born 1551, he died 1642, H. 1052.

1597

Jan. : Jumāda II., H. 1005. The Mughal army under the Khān Khānān defeats the combined armies of the Dekhan; Prince Murād and the Khan Khānān differ regarding the campaign.

Pratāp Rāna of Udaypur dies. Amara Rāna his son succeeds.

May. Dom Francisco da Gama, Conde de Vidigueira, assumes office as thirty-fifth Viceroy during the century at Goa.

Mar Abraham, the bishop of the Syrian Christians, dies at Angamāle.

Katula, King of Orissa, having plundered a Patani temple, the people rise and slay his son and 2,000 others. Akbar subdues Orissa.

H. 1006. Shaikh 'Abut Fazl supersedes the Khān Khānān as general.

Further coalitions are formed in Ceylon against the Portuguese. In May 1, Dom João Dharmapāla of Ceylon dies without heirs and the King of Spain is proclaimed sovereign of all Ceylon except Jafna and Kandy.

The pirate Kunhālī Marakkār, with secret support from the

A.D. 1597	Zamorin, preys upon the Malabar shipping. Dom Luiz da Gama destroys many paráos, killing the crews.
	Two Dutch vessels engage with six Portuguese ships. After eight days the Dutch abandon one vessel, and the other is wrecked on the Pegu coast.
	To hasten the fortifications of Bassein, Ayres de Silva de Mello is sent as superintendent.
	March 14: S. 1654. An inscription at Rohtas records the repairing the palace of Māna during the governorship of Śridhara in the time of Mahārājadirāja Mānasimha, the work being done by Madabala Bhajta.
1598	H. 1006. Akbar leaves the Panjab for the Dekhan, to supervise personally the imperial army.
	Alexis de Menezes, Archbishop of Goa, visits Malabar, having been commissioned by Pope Clement VIII., in a Brief of 27th Jan. 1595, to bring the Church there into conformity with the Latin rite.
	The Zamorin joins the Portuguese in an attack on the Kunhālī Marakkār pirate's fortress on the Kotta or Putupattanam river mouth. A night attack is planned for May 3, but the attacking armies, failing to co-operate, are defeated in detail. A second attack also repulsed; Kunhālī is attacked by land and sea.
	Strong forts are erected by the Portuguese for the conquest of Kandy and Uva: an army of 20,000 is required for the reduction of Kandy.
	The Lisbon fleet is unable to sail this year, an English fleet blocking the Tagus.
	The Dutch under Van Nec reach India and establish trade at Amboyna and Baroda.
	April 13: S. 1654. An inscription at Sādadi of the reign of the Mahārānā Amarasingha of Mewār.
1599	May 10: Shawwāl 15, H. 1007. Sultān Murād, second son of Akbar, dies.
	After further fighting the Kunhālī Marakkār surrenders to the Portuguese, on condition that his life should be spared. He is conveyed to Goa and there beheaded. His fortress is demolished.
	June 20 to 26. Menezes holds the Synod of Diamper or

A.D.

1599

Udayampur—for which he had just previously ordained a majority of the members and had prepared the Decrees to be passed to bring the native Christian Church into entire obedience to that of Rome, whilst the Rāja of Cochin was terrorised to oblige his Christian subjects to conform to the Decrees. The union was short-lived.

H. 1008. Akbar arrives at the Narbada, and proceeds to Burhanpur. A force is sent under Prince Dānyāl and the Khān Khānān to subdue Ahmadnagar, where Chānd Bibī was besieged by her former minister, Nihang Khān. While negotiating a peace with the Mughals Chānd Bibī is killed by the soldiery in the palace.

The stronghold of Āśir is taken by an imperial force and Bahādur Khān Fātīqī becomes a pensioner at Dehli.

Bengal again revolts and comes almost totally under Afghān control.

Sept. 22. Merchants of London meet to discuss the Indian trade question and an "Association of Merchant Adventurers" formed. Oct. 16, Queen Elizabeth's consent signified, but political considerations with Spain prevent the immediate despatch of the expedition.

John Mildenhall is sent on an embassy to Akbar. He went by sea to Aleppo and travelled through Armenia, Persia, and Afghānistān, reaching Agra in 1603.

1600

May 13: Shawwāl 28, H. 1008. The Dekhan, Berār, Kāndesh Mālwā and Gujārāt are placed under the rule of Prince Dānyāl.

Mirzā 'Aziz Kokah is appointed Viceroy of Gujārāt for the third time.

Jalāl-ud-dīn Raushānī, the Afghān chief, defeated and slain at Ghazni by Zain Khān Kokah whom Akbar now recalls to Lāhor.

Aug.: Safar, H. 1009. Ahmadnagar stormed and captured by the Mughals, the King Bahādur Nizām Shāh and royal family being sent to Gwaliar fort as State prisoners.

The King of Jafnapatam, having assisted the King of Kandy, is brought to submit to the Portuguese without bloodshed.

Ayres de Saldanha arrives in autumn as governor at Goa.

Dec. 31. Queen Elizabeth grants the first Charter to a Corporation of "Governor and Company of Merchants of London".

A.D.	
1600	trading to the East Indies"—enabling them to trade for fifteen years. The Corporation is to be conducted by a chairman and twenty-four directors, to be chosen annually.
1601	Feb. : Sha'bān, H. 1009. Prince Salīm fails in an attempt to seize Agra : he takes possession of Oudh and Bihār, assumes the title of king and secures the local treasury. He returns to Allahābād and becomes reconciled to his father. Feb. 13. Five ships under Captain Lancaster start from Woolwich and sail from Torbay, May 2. Friendly relations established at Achīn in Sumatra, and a factory at Bantam in Java, in both which places they left factors ; returned to England Sept. 1603. The Dutch are driven by André Furtado from Amboyna and Sunda.
	The Portuguese obtain a footing in Arakan. The king, Meng Rājā (Salīm Shāh, the "Xilimixa" of the Portuguese), appoints Philip de Brito or Nicote his agent at Syriam. He seizes the port, defeats his former master, is chosen King of Pegu, and accepts the country in the name of the King of Portugal.
	May 18. François Pyrard de Laval leaves St Maloes for Goa, where he remains many years, meeting there Spaniards, Italians, Germans, Flemings, three French, a few English—the last, prisoners of the Portuguese.
	Francisco Roz, professor in the Jesuit college at Chennām, was consecrated first Romish bishop of the Syrian Church, and in 1605 styled Archbishop of Cranganor. He lived at Pārūr, and died there, Feb. 18, 1624.
	S. 1523. Copper-plate inscription of Venkāṭa I. of Vijayanagara granting the village of Vilāpaka, also named Jvaraharlingasamudra, to a Brāhmaṇ.
1602	March 29 : Admiral Spilbergen arrives near Battikaloa in Ceylon with three Dutch ships, and obtains permission to build a fort, Sept. 2, he sails and captures three Portuguese vessels, which he presents to the Singhalese king. Aug. 12 : Rabī' I. 4, H. 1011. Abul Fazl, Akbar's minister, murdered at the instigation of Salīm. Akbar tacitly permits the murderer Narsing Deo's lands to be ravaged. Akbar adds the title "King of the Dekhan" to his other royal titles.

- A.D.
1602 Mutta Krishnappa, Nayyaka of Mādurā, assumes royal titles ; died 1609.
- The kings of Arakan and Taungu attack Syriam but are defeated by Paul del Rego Pinhero : the Taungu prince is taken prisoner—ransomed 1604.
- The Dutch East India Company formed out of a number of small companies.
- H. 1011. The *Rauzat-ul-Tahirin*, a general history, is written by Tāhir Muhammad bin 'Imād-ud-dīn Hasan bin Sultān 'Alī bin Hājjī Muhammad Husain Sabzwārī.
- 1603 Jan. 6. An expedition for the discovery of "Grand Cathay" leaves Akbar's court under B. Benedict Goes, accompanied by two Greeks and an Armenian.
- The Dutch, with a large fleet, attempt to oust the Portuguese from Mozambique and blockade Goa. The struggle between the two nations begins and the Dutch gradually acquire most of the Portuguese possessions.
- The English capture a Portuguese ship in Malacca : settle a "house of trade" at Bantam, and arrive home in September.
- H. 1012. Disturbances in Persia enable Akbar to seize Qandahār, and Shāh Beg Arghūn is appointed governor.
- Shāh Abbās sends to Golkonda an ambassador, Oghzlu Sultān, who is magnificently entertained by the king.
- Mildenhall, a London merchant, reaches Agra, having left England in 1599 travelling overland. The Portuguese Jesuits introduce the English nation to Akbar, and Mildenhall remains at Akbar's court till 1606 when he obtained promises of arrangements for English trade.
- 1604 H. 1013. Rāja Mān Singh resigns the governorship of Bengal and comes to the capital to organise a plot in favour of the succession of his nephew, Sultān Khusro, Jahāngīr's eldest son.
- March 1 : Š. 1525. A Kanarese and Sanskrit inscription on the Jaina colossus at Venūr records its dedication as Bhujabalin or Bāhubalin, by Timmarāja, brother of Prince Pāndya and son-in-law of Rāyakuvara.
- The King of Arakan with the King of Taungu attack

A.D.

1604

De Brito ('Nikote'), but they are defeated. By his outrages De Brito offends the Talaings and takes prisoner Prince Meng Khamauing, son of the King of Taungu, who is carried to Syriam. A secund attack is made by land and sea, and the Portuguese fleet is worsted, but they fail to capture Syriam, and the King of Arakan pays 50,000 crowns for the release of the prince.

H. 1013. Prince Dānyāl receives the submission of Malik 'Ambar, and espouses a daughter of Ibrāhim 'Ādil Shāh.

May. Dom Martin Affonsa de Castro arrives at Goa as Viceroy.

King James I., by granting licence to Sir Edward Michelborne and others to trade in the East, encroaches on the East India Company's monopoly.

Henry IV. grants a charter to a French East India Company, but it fails and is soon after dissolved.

Second voyage of the English Company to Amboyna under Sir H. Middleton.

The Dutch establish factories in Southern India.

1605

April 20: Zil hijja 1, H. 1013. Prince Dānyāl dies at Burhanpur.

Mirzā 'Abdurrahim, Khān Khānān, Governor of Ahmadnagar, unable to dispossess Miyān Manju and Malik 'Ambar, comes to an agreement with them.

Nyaung Rām Meng, King of Burma, dies, and is succeeded by his son, who takes the title of Mahāchamma Rāja. Great slaughter of the Portuguese at Dianga in Arakan.

JAHĀNGIR.

Oct. 25: Jumāda II. 12, H. 1014. The Emperor Akbar dies after a reign of 51 lunar years 9 months, aged 64 lunar years 11 months. Prince Salim assumes the government as Nūr-ud-din Muhammad Jahāngīr.

Rāja Mān Singh Kachhwāhā submits to Jahāngīr and is reappointed Governor of Bengal; but soon after (H. 1015) he is recalled and sent to quell disturbances at Rohtās in Bihār.

Nov. Husain Khān Shāmlū of Harāt, on Akbar's death,

JAHĀNGIR.

Oct. 25 : Jumāda II. 12, H. 1014. The Emperor Akbar dies after a reign of 51 lunar years 9 months, aged 64 lunar years 11 months. Prince Salim assumes the government as Nūr-ud-dīn Muhammad Jahāngir.

Rāja Mān Singh Kachhwāhā submits to Jahāngir and is reappointed Governor of Bengal; but soon after (H. 1015) he is recalled and sent to quell disturbances at Rohtās in Bihār.

Nov. Husain Khān Shāmlū of Harāt, on Akbar's death,

A.D.
1605 besieges Qandahār, bravely defended by Shāh Beg Khān Arghūn, and Mīrzā Ghāzi Beg is sent to relieve it, when Shāh 'Abbās ordered the siege to be raised.

1606 Feb. Ternate fort and city, held by a garrison of Dutch and natives, is besieged and taken by Da Cunha. Tidor also captured and reannexed.

April 15. Zil hijja 8, H. 1014. Prince Khusro with a few followers from Agra, recruits and plunders in Lāhor district, is defeated at Bhaironwāl on the Biās; and June 10: Safar 3, H. 1015, is brought captive before his father and imprisoned.

Arjun, the fifth Sikh Guru, charged with aiding in Khusro's rebellion, suffers death. He had nominated his son, Hargovind, as sixth Guru. He was the first to arm the Sikhs and took a bloody revenge on those Muhammadians whom he thought had led to his father's death. He died in 1638.

May. The Viceroy leaves Goa, and on Aug. 17 engages the Dutch, but divides his fleet into two parts, one of which—of five galleons under Nuno Pereira—is totally defeated by the Dutch on Oct. 22. The Viceroy dies of grief: again, the Dutch capture three ships and blockade Goa, to prevent the return of the Portuguese fleet to Lisbon.

Sept. 12: Jumāda I. 9, H. 1015. Qutb-ud-din Khān (Shaikh Khūbū) is appointed Sūbhadrā of Bengal in addition to Bihār. He is ordered to send Sher Afkan 'Alī Qulī Istajlū, the husband of Nūr Jahān, to the court; Sher Afkan refuses to go, and in an encounter at Bardwān, Qutb-ud-din attacks Sher Afkan, who is wounded by him, and both die of their wounds.

Oct. Dom Alexis de Menezes, Archbishop of Goa, succeeds Martim Affonso as governor.

Robert de Nobilibus, a Jesuit missionary and eminent Sanskrit and Tamil scholar, preaches at Madura, and founds a mission there in 1624.

H. 1016. Qulij Khān is appointed nominal Viceroy of Gujarāt, Mīrzā 'Azīz continuing to act. Shaikh Farid-i-Bukhārī is appointed eleventh viceroy with the title of Murtazā Khān.

Third voyage of the English Company, under Keelinge, Hawkins, and D. Middleton. Hawkins goes straight to Surat,

- A.D.
1606 leaving his ship with instructions to proceed to Bantam ; he travels to Agra in 1609.
- 1607 H. 1016. Jahāngīr Qūl Khān Lālah Beg is appointed Governor of Bihar and Bengal, but dies the following year.
 June 14 : Safar 18, H. 1016. Jahāngīr visits Kābul and appoints Shāh Beg Khān Arghūn Governor of Kābul in addition to Qandahār, with the title of Khān Daurān, and orders him to prepare a financial settlement for the whole of Afghanistan except Harāt. He resigned the office in H. 1027, and died in 1029, aged ninety lunar years.
 Malik 'Ambar, the Habsī, conciliates Murtazā Nizam Shah of Ahmadnagar and removes the seat of government to Junnar.
 H. 1016. Mahābat Khān sent with a force against Amara Singh Rānā of Udaypur; and the Khān Khānān Mirzā 'Abdurrahim, with Prince Parwiz as nominal commander, under the guidance of Asaf Khān and others, are sent to settle matters in the Dekhan.
 Fath Khān, an Afghan, obtains possession of Dianga, 20 miles south of Chittagāon and of Sanda, and becomes active against the Portuguese pirates.
 The English fleet this year is lost on the way to India.
- 1608 H. 1017. Mirzā 'Aziz Kokah, Governor of Gujarāt, his son, Jahāngīr Qūl Khān, being deputy.
 Shāh 'Alī-ud-dīn Islām Khān, Governor of Bengal till H. 1022.
 Amara Rānā of Udaypur defeats the imperial army at Dewir.
 The Burmese king, Mahādharmā Rāja, destroys Syriam and drives the Portuguese from his kingdom. Escaping to the Ganges delta, they live by piracy. Fath Khān Afghan is killed in an attempt to withstand them at Sandwip. Prome is retaken by Mahādharmā Rāja, the Burmese king, after an investment of eight months.
 Aug. Capt. William Hawkins of the "Hector" lands at Surat as envoy with letters to Jahāngīr, and proceeds to Agra.
 Sept. The Portuguese Northern fleet threatens to burn the city of Surat and shipping if the English are not sent away.
 Oct. 5. After losing her long-boat and twenty-seven men, the "Hector" leaves for Bantam.

A.D.
1609

H. 1018. Khān Jahān is sent to the Dekhan where the war had taken an unfavourable turn. At Mulkapur the imperial army loses heavily in a battle with Malik 'Ambar, now virtual master of the Dekhan.

Malik 'Ambar invades Gujarāt, plunders Surat and Baroda, and retires. A force is now stationed at Rāmnagar as a protection to the Gujarāt provinces.

March. Sebastian Gonzales seizes Sandwīp and two other islands, in defiance of the Rāja of Bakla. Gaining command of the Arakanese fleet he plunders the villages on the Arakan river. A peace is concluded, but Gonzales shows such treachery that the king impales the former's nephew then a hostage.

March. André Furtado de Mendoça succeeds as governor at Goa,—the viceroy elect, the Conde de Feyra, having died on the voyage. Sept. Ruy Lourenço de Tavora succeeds as viceroy.

H. 1018. The brother of the King of Golkonda, Mirzā Muhammad Khudābanda, rebels, but is seized and imprisoned; he dies in 1611.

Muttu Virappa succeeds Krishnappa as ruler of Madura till 1623.

Captain Keelinge establishes the English factory at Bantam.

April. Capt. Hawkins arrives at Agra from Surat as envoy to Jahāngir. He is opposed by the Portuguese Jesuits, but speaking Turki he gains the favour of the emperor, who appoints him to the command of 400 horse. The Portuguese and Muqarrab Khan of Surat, however, malign the English and their offers, and Hawkins leaves Agra, Nov. 1611.

May. A second Charter granted to the East India Company by James I., constituting them a corporate body for ever, but reserving to Government the power of dissolving them on three years' notice.

Sept 5. The English ship "Ascension" wrecked at Gandavī, her crew arriving at Surat.

Spain recognises the right of Holland to trade with India.

The Dutch build a fort at Palikat, 24 miles north of Madras, which they name Geldria, their earliest settlement in Southern India.

A.D.

1610

May 8 : Safar 14, H. 1019. Pātna seized and occupied by a fictitious Sultān Khusro, at the head of a Rājput throng. The governor, Afzal Khān, marches on Pātna and defeats the pretender, who is put to death, May 15 : Safar 21.

H. 1019. Malik 'Ambar, formerly minister at Ahmadnagar, founds a new capital Kharki (now Aurangābād), and recovers the Ahmadnagar and Berār districts.

The Golkonda army unsuccessfully attempt to invade the Hindu territory of Bastar.

Rāja Wodiyar seizes Seringapatam from the Vijayanagar viceroy Tirumala, and founds the Maisur State.

Nātsheng, King of Taungu, becomes tributary to Burma, thus breaking faith with Philip de Brito (Nicote).

Troubles at Chaul occur between the native inhabitants and Portuguese. The native town is fired, but the Portuguese are driven off with heavy loss. Among the dead are Antonio Furtado de Mendoça and Gonzalo de Abreu.

Dom Hierome de Azevedo, commander at Colombo, captures and burns Kandy. The king surrenders on treaty and places two sons in the hands of the Franciscans to be brought up as Catholics.

The King of Burma subdues Nātsheng, King of Taungu, who becomes tributary, and breaks faith with De Brito.

The Dutch settle at Palikat.

1611

H. 1020. 'Abdullah Khān Bahādur Firuz Jang appointed thirteenth Viceroy of Gujarāt.

Jahāngīr marries Nūr Jahān, widow of Sher Afkan.

The Afghāns in Bengal under 'Usmān Khān rebel, and refuse obedience to the Mughal ambassador sent to conciliate them.

Capt. Hippo of the "Globe" attempts unsuccessfully to open trade at Palikat; and at Peddapalli Arjampatnam, 36 miles from Masulipatam, where a factory was established ten years afterwards: the name was changed to Nizāmpatam in 1679. The "Globe" visits Masulipatam and starts an agency.

A United (second) French East India Company is formed.

Sept. 26. Sir Henry Middleton arrives off Surat. The

A.D.
1611

Portuguese obstruct his landing. Khwāja Nāsar, Governor of Surat, is deprived of office by Jahāngīr, and imprisoned on the "Peppercorn" by Middleton.

Nov. 2. Capt. Hawkins leaves Agra, after two years' residence at the Mughal court.

1612

Jan. 12. Shaikh Hassan Muqarrab Khān, the Governor of Gujarāt, alleging orders from Jahāngīr, commands the English merchants to leave Surat : Feb. 12, the ships leave Swally.

Jan. 21: Zī-l qā'da 17, H. 1020. Muhammad Quli Qutb Shah of Golkonda dies : his brother, 'Abdullah Qutb Shāh, succeeds.

March 12: Muhamarram 9, H. 1021. The imperial army under Shujā't Khān, defeats the Afghāns in Bengal, and 'Usmān Lohānī is killed. Shujā't Khān arrives at Dhaka (Safar 16) with prisoners.

March 12. Jahāngīr grants a *farmān* permitting the English to establish factories at Surat, Gogha, Ahmadābād, and Khambay : thus Surat forms the first established settlement of the English in India.

March. The King of Kandy makes a formal alliance with the Dutch.

The E.I. Company becomes a Joint Stock Company.

Amara Singh, Rānā of Udaypur, is defeated by Mahābat Khān ; the Rānā, however, continues independent.

Malik 'Ambar forces the imperial army under 'Abdullah Khān to retreat.

Meng Rādzagyī, King of Arakan dies ; his son, Meng Khamaung, succeeds, and determines to punish Sebastian Gonzales, a Portuguese pirate at Sandwīp.

De Brito, along with the King of Martaban, leads an army to Taungu, imprisons Nātsheng the vassal king, plunders the city, burns the palace and retires.

Sept. 5. The Portuguese attack two English ships off Surat and capture two men. Sept. 30. Captain Best captures a large Gujarāt ship.

Oct. 21. Treaty signed by Capt. Best and Shaikh Sufi, Governor of Ahmadābād, regulating English trade with Gujarāt,—confirmed by Mahdi Ja'sar, the Governor of Gujarāt.

A.D.

1612

Oct. 28. A Portuguese fleet from Goa joins the frigates at Surat. The "Dragon" engages them on Oct. 29 and 30. Again from Nov. 22 to 27, Capt. Best gains a signal victory against superior odds, which leads to the resumption of negotiations between the English and Jahāngīr and to the final establishment of the Surat factory.

Dec. 24. Dom Hierome de Azevedo succeeds as Viceroy at Goa.

H. 1021. The *Tirikh-i-Khan Jahān Lodi* of Niāmat-ulla is completed.

The Danish East India Company formed at Copenhagen.

1613

Feb. Capt. Best leaves for Achin, Messrs Starkey, Canning, Aldworth, Nicholas, Withington, and Kerridge remaining at Surat as factors. April 9, Paul Canping arrives at Agra with letters and presents to the emperor. May 29, Canning dies, probably poisoned by a Jesuit priest. June 22, Thomas Kerridge leaves Surat to take Canning's place.

The English establish a factory at Firando in Japan.

April. Mahādhammā Rāja, King of Burma, overlord of the King of Taungu, the victim of De Brito's violence, to punish him, blockades Syriam by sea and land, and after thirty-four days De Brito sues for peace, but receives no reply and the town is taken: he captures and impales De Brito and kills 700 defenders. A fleet on its way to assist, hearing of the disaster, returns.

The Portuguese garrison at Karanjā Fort, in revenge for the murder of their commander, put the natives to the sword. The town and district are ravaged by Sampayo e Cunha. Ruy Friere de Andrade drives off the native besiegers from Manora and Agāshi. Antonio Pinto de Fonseca arrives from Lisbon as "Visitor and Proveditor" of the forts in India.

Aug. 21: Rajab 5, H. 1022. Shaikh Islām Khān, Governor of Bengal, dies at Dhakā (Dacca). His brother, Qāsim Khān, succeeds.

Nov. The factors Aldworth and Withington start on a tour of the Gujarāt markets. Dec. 15. They leave for Lauribandar on the Indus, are imprisoned by Rājputs, and only reach Surat April 2, 1615.

A.D.
1614

A. H. 1023. Amara Singh, Rānā of Udaypur, submits to Prince Khurram, is restored to his state, and his son, Karan, is raised to a high command under Jahāngīr.

April 2 : Safar 21, H. 1023. Jahān Ārā Begam, the beautiful, accomplished, and heroic daughter of Shāh Jahān, born. She shared her father's imprisonment in the fort of Agra, 1658, till his death in 1666.

Rāja Mān Singh of Amber dies at Bīdar in the Dekhan.

✓ Venkatapati Rāya of Vijayanagar, the capital of which was now Chandragiri, dies. His nephew, Rāma Deva III., called Chikka Rāya, succeeds, but is soon deposed, and compelled to murder his family and take his own life.

The Portuguese Viceroy sends ambassadors demanding the expulsion of the Dutch from Bijāpūr. The Zamorin of Calicut with the King of Paru attempts to seize Cranganor; the King of Paru is overpowered and the Zamorin and King of Cochin conciliated.

The Portuguese Viceroy prepares a powerful fleet and armament for the destruction of four English ships which had arrived at Surat on Oct. 12. On the way Bharoch, Gogha, and Patan are plundered and burnt. Dec. 23. The Viceroy's fleet anchors near the English vessels. Slight skirmishes occur on Dec. 27 and 28. On Dec. 29 the English fleet move to Swally.

Mildenhall, the London merchant, again in Agra. He dies by poison soon after.

The History of the Muhammadan dynasties by Muhammad Qāsim Firishta is written and called *Guishan-i-Ibrāhīmī* and also *Nauras Nāma*.

1615

Jan. 14 and 19. The Portuguese with an augmented fleet attack the four English ships at Surat, and are again driven off. The Nawāb now refuses overtures from the Portuguese and on his departure receives Downton with respect.

Feb. 7. Mr Edwardes, the English Company's agent, presented to Jahāngīr. He obtains a general and perpetual *farmān* for trade in the Mughal dominions.

The imperial troops suppress the rebellion of Ahdād the Afghan, who had long held out in the mountains of Kābul. A victory in the Dekhan is gained by Shāh Jahān over the

A.D.

1615

united armies of Malik 'Ambar and the Kings of Bijápür and Golkonda.

April. Withington arrives at Ahmadábád after a fruitless attempt to reach the Indus, where English ships, he heard, were at anchor. Sir Robert Shirley's ship had sailed for Sumatra two months before Withington set out to find her.

June 7. A treaty concluded between the Portuguese and Jahāngīr, the main object being the expulsion of the English and Dutch. Spain and Portugal, hitherto separate as regards colonial commerce, unite against their rival.

July. Louis XIII. of France grants letters patent to a (third) French Company to trade to the Indies under the joint auspices of two contending parties.

Aug. Sultān Khurram appoints his favourite, Zulaqār Khān, to succeed Muqarrab Khān as Governor of Surat. Sultān Khurram avowedly favours the Portuguese. Sept. Zulfaqār Khān concludes a treaty with the Portuguese Governor of Daman.

Sept. 18. Sir Thomas Roe, ambassador from James I. to Jahāngīr, arrives at Swally Roads. Oct. 30, leaves for Agra, arriving at Ajmir on Dec. 23. He accompanies the emperor to Mandū and Gujarat.

Oct. Aldworth, the English factor, dies at Ahmadábád: Kerridge succeeds till 1623.

Oct. 3. A Portuguese expedition for the conquest of Arakan enters the Arakan river under Dom Francisco de Menezes. Oct. 15, the Rāja, aided by some Dutch vessels, makes an indecisive attack. Nov., the pirate Gonzales of Sandwip joins him, and on Nov. 15 a contest takes place in which Menezes is killed, and the enterprise is then abandoned.

A Portuguese squadron defeats an Achinese fleet at Malacca, but is in turn defeated by some Dutch vessels. A native settlement and fort at S. Thomé are compelled to capitulate to the Portuguese.

The finances of Portuguese India being unsatisfactory, commands and high positions are put up for sale. This causes general dissatisfaction.

The Surat factors, at the suggestion of Richard Steel, attempt to open up trade with Persia.

A.D.

1616

Jah. 10. Sir Thomas Roe, received by Jahāngīr in "Darbār," March 26, presents to Jahāngīr his nineteen articles of Amity, Commerce, and Intercourse, regarding which some concessions are granted in September, but not full assent.

Feb. Capt. Keelinge constitutes Surat as the head English factory in the Mughal's dominions.

Feb. 28. A courtmartial held on board the "Charles" in Swally Roads on Gregory Lellington for the murder of Henry Barton, gentleman—the earliest judicial proceeding on record of the English in India.

March 8. Capt. Keelinge having been invited to the Zamorin's camp at Calicut, concludes a treaty with him against the Portuguese to regain Cranganor. March 10, his ships sail, leaving ten factors who found the English settlement at Calicut, but meet with ill-treatment from the natives.

H. 1025. Prince Khurram (Shāhjahān) declared heir apparent, and sent to the Dekhan to reconquer the territory alienated by Malik 'Ambar.

April 27. Sir Thomas Roe writes to the Rev. William Lescke, chaplain at Surat factory—the earliest extant reference to a Company's chaplain. Henry Lord leaves one of the ships to be chaplain on shore. He becomes an authority on the literature, cosmogony, and mythology of the native races, and is author of "A Discoverie of the Sect of the Banians."

Rohan, one of the ten Banda isles, is ceded to the British.

In Ceylon, Manuel Mascarenhas, with a Portuguese and native army, marches against the King of Kandy, burns all in the way to Babule, and returns to Sufragam. The people at Tompane are put to the sword.

Aug. 2. Van den Broeck, first Dutchman to attempt trade at Surat, is favourably received, but not permitted to establish a factory.

Aug. Capt. Nicholas Downton dies at Bantam.

Two ships, under Beaulieu and De Nets, leave France for the Indies.

The first Danish ship arrives in India, and is wrecked off Tranquebar. Tranquebar with land 5 miles in length by 3 miles

A.D.

1616 broad is acquired at a rent of 4,000 rupees per annum, paid to the Rāja of Tanjor.

The *Mā'sir-i-Rahīmī*, or Memoirs of 'Abdur Rahīm Khān, Khān Khānān, and of the illustrious nobles and poets of Akbar's court, completed. 'Abdul Baqī, the author, died about 1642.

1617

March : Rabi' I, H. 1026. Prince Khurram enters the Dekhan, and detaches the Bijapūr king from the confederacy, whereon Malik 'Ambar makes peace on the part of the Nizām Shah, restores Ahmadnagar and the reconquered territory. On Oct. 11: Shawwāl 11, the prince returns to Mandū, where he receives the title of Shāhjahān.

March. A triple expedition from Goa to Ceylon secures submission at Sufragam, Alikur, and Butale. Peace concluded with the King of Pandar. A Singhalese, Nikapeti, personates the late king, and rallies the people, but is put to flight by the Portuguese.

Rāja Wodiya of Maisur dies, having reunited under his rule the lands divided by Bettada Chāma Rāja. His son, Chāma Rāja, succeeds, and acquires new districts.

An ambassador from Siam offers the Portuguese Martaban port and a site for a fort. Friar Francisco returns with him to arrange terms of treaty.

Dom João de Coutinho, Conde de Redonde, succeeds Dom Hierome de Azevedo as Viceroy. War at Mangalor now in progress. The district is put under Portuguese control. Banguel fort is seized, and the town burnt by a native force. Anriques, in revenge, attacks Ullāla, but has to retire with loss.

May 24. King James I. grants to Sir James Cunningham of Glengarnock letters patent under the Great Seal of Scotland, appointing him, his heirs, and assigns to be governors, rulers, and directors of the Scottish East India Company. This patent was subsequently assigned by Sir James Cunningham to the London Company.

July 10. A Dutch ship is wrecked on the coast near Surat; the merchants are allowed to dispose of the cargo in the city. This proves the beginning of Dutch trade in Gujarāt. A factory is established also at Ahmadābād.

A.D.

1617

Second "Joint Stock" of the E. I. Company formed at London amounted to £1,600,000.

Dec. Tom Coryat, the author of "Coryate's Crudities," dies at Surat.

1618

Jan. English factories in the Mughal's dominions now number five: Agra, Ahmadábád, Burhánpur, Bharoch, and Surat. Those in East India were: Masulipatam and Peddapoli (Nizámpatam). These were controlled from Bantam.

Luiz de Brito e Mello and Dom Francisco de Miranda Anriques, with 180 men and 60 slaves, killed by a Kanarese force under Venkata Náyyak.

An embassy is sent by the Portuguese to Jahángir, who removes the disabilities on the fleet, and forbears to make war on Daman and Diú as contemplated.

On the Tartar invasion of China, a Portuguese force is despatched from Goa to aid the Mandarins.

An expedition to Ceylon against the Madunes, undertaken by Constantine da Sa e Noronha, results in the overthrow of the natives and the death of the Prince of Uva. The King of Jasnapatam, suspected of complicity, is captured, whereon the Madune also capitulates.

Aug. On the representations of a Dutchman, Marcellis de Boschhauwer, it is resolved to found a Danish colony in Ceylon. The "Oeresund" is sent under another Dutchman, Roelant Crape, to intimate to the King of Kandy that a fleet followed. Attacked on the Coromandel coast by Andrea Botelho da Costa, he is driven ashore at Tanjor, where the Náyyak receives him. Nov., the main fleet under Gule Gjedde leaves.

Sept.: Ramazán, H. 1027. Jahángir leaves Gujarát, after a sojourn of nearly a year.

Sept. Sir Thomas Roe leaves Ahmadábád for Surat, having obtained *farmáns* sufficient to set the English on a better footing in India than either the Portuguese or the Dutch.

Disputes arise between the Dutch and English companies for exclusive trade with the Spice Islands. The Dutch E.I. Co. complain to King James of England of the interference of the London Co. with the natives of Bantam and the Spice Islands. In reply the London Co. instance the violence and oppression

A.D.

1618 experienced from the Dutch at Bantam, Tidor, Polarūn, and Amboyna.

Nov. 3: Zīl qa'da 15, 1027 H. 'Ālamgīr surnamed Abul-Zafar Muhi-ud-dīn Muhammad Aurangzib, third son of the Emperor Shāhjahān, born at Dohad, on Jahāngīr's march from Gujurāt to Ujjain, his mother being Arjumand Bānū surnamed Mumtāz Mahall.

Nov. 19. The remaining five ships of a fleet under John Jourdain and Sir Thomas Dale arrive at Bantam and find the position of the English in the Bandas almost desperate owing to the attitude of the Dutch. Nov. 28., a large Dutch ship, the "Black Lion," captured by the English and held as a hostage for the redress of English grievances. She is accidentally destroyed by fire; and the Dutch in revenge destroy the English factory at Jakkatra (Batavia). Dec. 23., an indecisive action between the fleets takes place.

Capt. Shillinge of the "Ann" obtains a trading grant from the Governor of Mokha.

1619 H. 1028. Shāh Beg, Khān Daurān resigns the government of Afghānistān, and is appointed to Thatta, but resigns the same year owing to the ill-feeling of Āsaf Khān; he gets Khushāb Pargana as pension.

Jan. 22. Sir Thomas Dale, the English commodore, besieges the Dutch fort at Jakkatra, but abandons the siege on the intimation of the Panjaram that the fort must be delivered to him.

Feb. 17. Sir Thomas Roe returning, sails from Surat.

April 16: S. 1675. Śatruñjaya Jaina inscription of the reign of Jahāngīr.

April 22. The E. I. Co.'s fleet under Capt. Jonas Lancaster sails to Achin and concludes a commercial treaty with the chief.

June. Dale and Pring leave Banda and anchor off Masulipatam, where Sir T. Dale dies, Aug. 18.

July 17. The "Treaty of Defence" to prevent disputes between the English and Dutch companies is ratified, by which the English are allowed to share in the pepper trade of Java and in that of Palikat, and to hold a third of the Molucca and Banda trade. But strife continues as bitterly as ever.

A.D.

1619

July 26. Capt. Jourdain with the "Hound" and "Sampson" is overmatched by three Dutch vessels under Coen, and is about to surrender when killed. Oct., Robert Bonner, whilst waiting at Tiku in the "Dragon" for Pring, is surprised and mortally wounded—the "Dragon" is taken and three other pepper-laden ships compelled to surrender. Dec. 10. Pring sails from Masulipatam for Tiku.

At Jafnapatam the Portuguese recognise the usurper Changli Kumāra, but are attacked and blockaded for a month in the church and pagoda. Luiz Texeira brings a relief force, having perpetrated revolting atrocities on the march. Nov., the Nayyak of Tanjor attempts to gain the kingdom, but is defeated. The son of the late king adopts the Roman Catholic religion, and makes over his kingdom to the Portuguese.

Oct. 2. Three French ships under Beaulieu leave Honfleur to trade with Java.

Nov. 10. Dom João de Coutinho, Portuguese Viceroy, dies. Fernão de Albuquerque succeeds as governor.

The Danish fleet under Gyedde arrives at Ceylon, but the King of Kandy refuses to implement his promises made to the supposed ambassador Boschhauwer. They proceed to India.

Dec. Prince Khurram, afterwards Shāhjahān, leaves Kashmir to command the imperial forces against Malik 'Ambar, the Habshi diwān of Ahmadnagar.

S. 1675. Śatrunjaya inscription of Jasvanta, son of the Yāma Śatruśalya the Jām of Nawānagar.

Sūraj Singh of Jodhpur dies in the Dekhan and is succeeded by his son Gaja Singh.

1620

H. 1629. Malik 'Ambar again revolts against the Mughals. In a battle gained by the latter, Shāhji Bhonsla Maratha distinguishes himself.

July 3. Robert Hughes, agent at Agra, arrives at Pātna to establish an agency there. Shaikh Hasan Muqarrab Khān, Governor of Bihar, receives him graciously and secures a house for him. Sept., on the arrival of John Parker trade is commenced in obtaining cotton and silk.

Nov. The Danes, Crapé and Gyedde, succeed in gaining from

A.D.

1620 Raghunāth Nāyyaka of Tanjor the cession of the port of Tranquehār. A fort is built and Hendrik Hess is left in charge with twenty of a garrison.

Dec. 28. The English East India Company's ships defeat a Portuguese fleet of twenty-one sail under Admiral Ruy Frère, attacking them near Jask in Persia. The English commodore, Capt. Shillinge, is mortally wounded.

1621

The Persians seek the assistance of the English against the Portuguese aggressions; James I. writes in March to Shāh 'Abbās thanking him for past favours and requesting the continuance of protection.

H. 1030. Disturbances are renewed in the Dekhan: Shāhjahān defeats Malik 'Ambar, whereupon the Marāthās desert to the Mughals, and their leaders obtain posts of distinction.

March. Pātna is devastated by fire. The English factors with their goods are saved, but their house is burnt.

Muqarrab Khān is transferred from Bihār to Agra, and is succeeded as governor by Prince Parwīz, who evicts the factors from their house to accommodate part of his retinue. The Pātna factory, owing to the expense of transit, is relinquished and the factors move to Agra.

April 29. Dom Affonso de Noronha is appointed Viceroy at Gpā. Of ten ships which leave Lisbon, nine are driven back. The Indian fleet founders, except one ship; and to resuscitate the ruined navy, large subsidies are exacted.

Karna Rānā succeeds Amara Rānā of Udaypur.

Nov. 15: Muḥarram 1, H. 1031. Kāngra fort capitulates to the imperial troops.

Nūr Jahān withdraws her support from Shāhjahān and betroths her daughter to Shahryār.

Nov. On the capture of Qandahār by Shāh Abbās of Persia, Shāhjahān refuses to proceed for its recapture, whereon his *jdgirs* and troops are transferred to his brother Shahryār.

The Dutch take Bahia. In spite of an existing treaty of defence the Dutch expel the English from Bantam.

1622

Jan. 22. The English fleet anchor off Ormuz, and, for the first time, assist the Persians in expelling the Portuguese.

A.D.

1622

Jan. 26: Rabi I. 13, H. 1031. Sultān Khusro dies in the Dekhan—strangled, according to the *Ma'ásir Qutb Shahi*, by a man named Raza, under orders from Shāhjahān.

Feb. 1. Ruy Frière surrenders at Kishm, Feb. 9, the English and Persians attack Ormuz, which surrenders on May 22: the Portuguese population are sent to Maskat. The English resign their share in the capture for a moiety of the customs of the port of Gombrūn and certain commercial privileges in the Persian Gulf.

May 9: Jumāda II. 27. Shāhjahān proclaims himself Emperor of Hindustān, marches on Dehli, whence, on defeat, he flees to the Dekhān. Defeated again by Parwiz and Mahābat Khān, he rallies at Golkonda and invades Orissa, whose governor, Ahmad Beg, retreats. Shāhjahān captures Bardhwān, and recruits his army.

H. 1031. Sultān Dāwar Bakhsh, son of Sultān Khusro, sixteenth Viceroy of Gujurāt, with Muhammad Safi as minister. Shāhjahān appoints 'Abdullah Khān Bahādur Firuz Jang, with Khwāja Sarā 'Abdullah Khān as minister.

Shāh 'Abbās again captures Qandahār, which remains in possession of Persia till 1637.

Aug. 27. The English withdraw their factory from Palikat.

James I. authorises the E.I. Company to chastise all English persons residing in India, who should commit misdemeanours.

Sept. Dom Francisco da Gama, Conde de Vidigueira, Viceroy of Portuguese India till 1627.

Meng Khamaung of Burma dies. His son succeeds as Thiri Thudhammā Rāja, till 1638.

1623

Jan. Three English and four Dutch ships blockade Goa unopposed till March.

Feb. 17. The Dutch in Amboyna, under Harman van Speult, seize Capt. Towerson with nine Englishmen of the factory, nine Japanese, and a Portuguese sailor; they are accused of conspiring to expel the Dutch garrison—tortured at their trial, they are summarily executed. For this inhuman act the Dutch were afterwards compelled by Cromwell to pay £3,615 to the relatives of the sufferers. The two nations had jointly shared in the pepper

A.D.

1623 trade of Java, but now the Dutch monopolise the trade of the Archipelago till 1793.

H. 1032. Shâjhâhn marches from the Dekhan for Agra. His army, under Dârâb Khân, son of 'Abdul Rahîm Khân Khânân, is defeated at Biuchpur. He then retires to Mandû, and Prince Parwiz and Mahâbat Khân are sent after him, and the latter gets many of his followers to desert. Shâjhâhn crosses the Narbadâ, burns the boats, and occupies Âsirgadh and Burhânpur; the Khân Khânân then deserts, and Shâjhâhn escapes into Golconda territory.

Tirumala Nâyyaka succeeds Virappa of Madura. He discontinues the nominal allegiance hitherto paid to Vijayanagar.

June. King James I. and the Duke of Buckingham claim a share of the prize money taken at Ormuz, and pending negotiations detain the East India fleet in arrest at Tilbury. The Company compound, by paying £10,000 to the duke, and are ordered to pay £10,000 to the king.

Thomas Rastell succeeds Kerridge as President of the Surat factory, till 1626.

Oct 23. Tulsi Dâs, Marâthi poet, dies (some say 1624).

Pietro della Valle, called "Il Pellegrino," a Roman patrician of literary attainments, visits Surat, and proceeds to Ikkeri, in Vijayanagar. He wrote sketches of his travels, published at Rome, 1650.

1624 Saif Khân (Muhammad Safi) seventeenth Viceroy of Gujarât, acting till 1627.

July 29. Capt. Swan takes possession of Lagundi in the Sunda Straits.

The English Company obtains permission to punish its servants by martial as well as municipal law, i.e., is invested with powers of government.

The English, owing to the Dutch opposition, withdraw nearly all their factories from the Eastern Archipelago, Java, Siam and the Malay peninsula. Some of the factors and agents settle on the island of Lagundi.

H. 1033. Shâjhâhn invades Orissa, defeats the Governor of Bengal at Terriagari, and masters the province. Defeated

A.D.

1624 by the imperial army, he sends his family to Rohtās, and retreats to the Dekhan, H. 1034.

Oct.-Nov. Malik 'Ainbar joins Shāhjahān in the siege of Burhānpur. The siege, however, is raised.

About this time, the Jesuits, under Robert de Nobili, establish their mission in Madura.

The Danes oppose English trade in Tanjor. Tranquebār becomes the property of the King of Denmark, to whom the Company owed money.

1625

H. 1034. Shāhjahān offers submission to his father and is pardoned. His sons, Dārā Shikoh and Aurangzib, are sent to court as hostages.

Feb. The English obtain a grant of ground from the Rāja of Venkatagiri for a settlement at Ārmugam or Dugarājapatnam, 35 miles north of Palikāt. Dutch persecution follows them thither.

May 31. The English Company's servants abandon Lagundi Island in the Sunda Straits owing to its unhealthiness, and return to Batavia.

Kotā State is severed from Būndī, and becomes a rājaship under Mādhu Singh.

The Portuguese revenue at Goa and in Bengal is materially decreased by smuggling.

Nov. 7: Safar 6, H. 1035. Prince Parwiz dies in the Dekhan.

H. 1035. Khān Asad Khān succeeded in the government of Bengal by Mukarram Khān,—drowned 1626.

The Dutch are said to have first settled in Bengal this year, their factory being at Chinsura. Harman van Speult, Governor of Batavia, is appointed Dutch Governor at Surat.

Mahābat Khān incurs the hatred of Nūr Jahān, and is summoned to court. He complies, but arrives with 5,000 Rājputs.

1626

March: Jumāda II., H. 1035. Mahābat Khān, intrigued against by Nūr Jahān, seizes the emperor at his camp on the Jehlam. The following day Nūr Jahān, in an attempt to recover her husband, is defeated with great loss and joins him in captivity for six months.

A.D.
1626

H. 1035. Malik 'Ambar Habshī dies in the eightieth year of his age, and is succeeded by his son Fath Khān as minister in the Dekhan.

Sept. By means of Nūr Jahān's scheming Jahāngīr is rescued at a muster of her contingent.

Mahābat Khān is pardoned on releasing 'Asaf Khān, Nūr Jahān's brother, and is sent against Shāhjahān who is again in rebellion, and owing to desertions in his army has fled from Ajmīr to Thatta. Mahābat Khān having again come to a rupture with the emperor, Shāhjahān passes through Gujerāt to the Dekhan, and is there joined soon after by Mahāhat.

H. 1036. Ibrāhīm Ādil Shāh II. of Bijāpūr dies. Muhammad his son succeeds.

Nov. 17. Sir Thomas Herbert visits Goa. Nov. 29, touches at Swally, and is hospitably received at Surat—his "Travels" published 1634. Mr Wyld succeeds Thomas Rastell as President of the Surat factory.

H. 1036. The *Anfa-ul-Akkābār* of Muhammad Amīn is finished.

Van Speult, Dutch general at Surat, coerces the English to join in an expedition against the Portuguese at Mokha and Bombay. Van Speult dies off Mokha, and his successor refuses assistance to form an establishment in Bombay.

1627

H. 1036. Nawāb Fidāī Khān is appointed Governor of Bengal.

May 6. Sīvājī, son of Shāhji Bhonsla, born at Sivaner, Junnar.

Dom Francisco de Brito, Bishop of Cochin, succeeds the Conde de Vidigueira as Viceroy at Goa. Vexatious charges are raised on his return against De Vidigueira.

In consequence of the necessities of the State, orders are issued limiting the appointment-dowries of Portuguese orphan girls to three years. Monastic institutions ordered to be reduced.

H. 1037. Karna Rāna of Udaypur dies. His son, Jagat Singh, succeeds.

Nov. 8: Safar 28, H. 1037. After a reign of 22 lunar years 8 months and 15 days, Jahāngīr dies in camp at Rājaur on his way from Kashmir to Lahor, at the age of sixty. 'Asaf Khān, while favouring Shāhjahān, puts forward Dāwar Bakhsh, son of Prince Khusro. Shahryār, favoured by Nūr Jahān, is also proclaimed

A.D.

1627 king. Their forces meet near Lahor, when Shabryār's troops are routed.

1628 Feb. Jumāda I., H. 1037. Prince Dāwar Bakhsh, his brother Garshasp, Prince Shahryar, with the sons of Prince Dānyal, are put to death. (Elphinstone says Dāwar escaped to Persia.)

SHĀHJAHĀN

1628 Feb. 14: Jumada II. 8, H. 1037. Shāhjahān arrives at Agra, and ascends the throne.

March. 'Asaf Khan, their maternal grandfather, removes Dārā Shikoh and Alamgir from the care of Nūr Jahan and sends them to their father at Lahor.

Khan Jahan Lodi, Governor of the Dekhan, gives up Bālaghāt to the Nizām-ul-Mulk, and himself aspires to independence at Mandū. On submission, however, he is received at court.

Mahādhamma Raja of Burma dies—the result of an obscure conspiracy. A brother of the late King Thado-dhamma Raja overcomes a rival faction and succeeds.

The King of Kandy declares war on the Portuguese in consequence of the erection of a fort at Battikaloa. Francisco de Noronha defeats the Singhalese, and enters, burns and destroys the city.

Sept. 27. Masulipatam factory abandoned by the English, owing to the oppression of the native governor, for Dugarājapatnam where a factory built and named Armugam now mounted twelve guns.

The English president and council at Batavia move to Bantam, letters having been exchanged between King Charles I. and the King of Bantam.

Dom Francisco de Mascarenhas, viceroy-elect, is forced to return to Lisbon after sailing. The Conde de Linhares is now nominated Viceroy.

1629 April 5. Shāhjahān grants an additional *farmān* to the English at Surat, authorising them to make reprisals on the Portuguese ships within his dominions.

Oct 5. The London Company's Charter is renewed with the

A.D.	
1629	<p>additional right to export £80,000 per annum in silver and £40,000 in gold.</p> <p>Nov.: Rabi' I., H. 1039. A'zam Khān, with an imperial army, pursues Khān Jahān Lodi to the Dekhan. The King of Bijāpūr holding aloof, and the King of Ahmadnagar being defeated after an unsuccessful action near Bīr, Khān Jahān takes flight to the Panjāb.</p> <p>Shāhji Bhonsla, son of Jādhav Rāi, joins A'zam Khān, and receives a command in the imperial army.</p> <p>The Portuguese envoy at Achin is imprisoned, and Malacca invested. In September a fleet leaves Goa, anchoring at Malacca, Oct. 22. After several encounters, the Portuguese rout the besiegers finally on Dec. 4. Botello, after repelling a Dutch attack, is killed by the blowing up of the enemy's vessel at Jakkatra (Batavia).</p> <p>Dec. 24: Jumāda I. 8. Baqir Khān assaults and takes Mansurgarh fort.</p>
1630	<p>H. 1039. The rains of 1629 having failed in the Dekhan, famine and pestilence break out, during which war is prosecuted with Murtazā Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar.</p> <p>March 15. A Company of Commerce is established by the Portuguese in imitation of the English and Dutch, but is a total failure, not one private individual supporting it. Abolished in 1633.</p> <p>Dom Constantine de Sa e Noronha, preparing to attack Uva, now the seat of the Singhalese government, is deserted by the native soldiers and killed in the rising. Colombo is besieged, and great misery suffered by the townsmen.</p> <p>Sept. 30. A letter from the Surat factors to the Agra factors of this date is the earliest extant document in the Record Office.</p> <p>Sept. The Portuguese fleet, under Dom Francisco Coutinho, attacks the English ships off Swally, the English having the advantage. Frequent skirmishes follow and an attempt is made to fire the English ships, which, however, succeed in landing their cargoes.</p> <p>The presidency at Bantam is now reduced to an agency subordinate to Surat. Rice and sugar-cane supersede pepper as articles of cultivation.</p>

A.D.

1630

Dec. 28: Jamāda I. 23, H. 1040. Nasīr Khān invests Kandahār in Nānder district; Telengana, is held by Sadik, son of Yāqūt Khudāwand Khān, for 4 months 19 days. Captured May 16, 1631: Shawwāl 15.

The King of Spain decrees to admit foreigners into the Portuguese Indian Service on the same terms as their own countrymen. The people of Surat object to put in force the terms of the Anglo-Spanish Treaty of Nov. 15.

The Dutch at Surat, to weaken the connection between the English and the Mughal government, depress the E.I. Co.'s stock and credit by selling the European goods at a great loss, and giving high prices for Indian goods; thus rendering the markets impracticable.

H. 1040. The *Ma'asir-i-Jahāngiri* of Mirzā Kāmgār Khān is begun.

1631

Feb. 3: Rajab 1, H. 1040. Khān Jahān Lodi and his followers cut to pieces 40 miles from Kalinjar by an advance guard of the imperial army under Mādhu Singh, son of the Hārā chief of Bāndi.

March: Sha'bān. Two forces, under Allah Yār Khān and Bahādur Kambū, are sent by Qāsim Khān, Governor of Bengal, to extirpate the Portuguese at Hügli.

Murtazā Nizām Shāh, threatened by 'Asaf Khān and the imperial army, liberates Fath Khān, but Nizām Shāh is put to death by the latter and Nizām Shāh's son, Husain, a lad of ten, is raised to the throne.

June 17: Zil qa'da 17, H. 1040. The Empress Arjumānd Bānu Begam, called Nawāb 'Alīa Begam and Mumtāz Mahall, dies at Burhānpur on the birth of a daughter.

H. 1040-1041. Muhammad 'Ādil Shāh of Bijāpūr, having thrown off his allegiance, is besieged by Yamin-ud-daula ('Asaf Khān). The besieged hold out till distress and scarcity necessitate the withdrawal of the imperial army.

The Portuguese obtain from the Queen of Gersappa the island of Kamboli and the fort of Basrūr ("Bracalor") in South Kanara.

The Portuguese Viceroy reports on the threatening attitude of the Jesuit priests who had, at Tutikorin and Travancor,

A.D. 1631	established fortified defences at their own expense and had waged war against Portuguese sea captains, besides holding treasonable communication with Dutch and natives.
	The third joint stock of the London Co. formed, amounting to £420,700.
	Great famine in Gujarāt, known as the Satiāśio Kāl, or famine of Samvat 1687.
	Jan. 5. Dom Jorge de Almeida renewes the campaign in Ceylon: and by a series of victories by sea and land becomes master of the forts of Manieravare, Sufragam, Malvana, Kalutara, and Matara.
	Feb.: Sha'bān, H. 1061. Shāhjahān orders Qāsim Yār Khān to destroy the Portuguese settlement at Hūgli, because natives were forced to Catholicism.
1632	June 19: Zi-l hijja 2. The Mughals under Qāsim's son 'Ināyat-ullah and Allah Yār Khān attack the Portuguese at Hūgli. They are hemmed in by a bridge of boats farther down the river. Sept. 30: Rabi' I., 14, H. 1042. Hūgli is carried by storm after three and a half months' siege, and 10,000 men, women, and children are killed and 4,400 of both sexes taken prisoners.
	Oct.: Rabi' I., H. 1042. Qāsim Khān, Governor of Bengal, dies. A'zim Khān succeeds.
	Sher Khān, Governor of Gujarāt, dies. Islām Khān is appointed nineteenth Viceroy with Khwaja Jahān as minister. The government of this province becomes lax and Bāqir Khān succeeds as twentieth Viceroy till 1633.
	Rāī Singh of Bikanir dies, and Karan his son succeeds.
	Gālnā fort (Nāsik district) is surrendered by the governor, Mahmūd Khān, to the emperor's representatives, in expectation of a large reward. He had first intended to deliver it to Shāhūjī Bhonsla.
	Shāhjahān orders the destruction of Hindu temples recently begun, and seventy-six are razed at Benares.
	In Portuguese India the monks flourish amid the destitution of the army. The soldiers become monks and of 1,500 men sent out only 500 are found for service.
	Nov. The English factors at Armugam obtain a <i>farmān</i> from

A.D.

1632

the King of Golkonda, authorising them to re-establish their factory at Masulipatam and remitting the former heavy duties.

1633

March 13: Ramazān 1, H. 1042. Mahābat Khān, Khān Khānān invests Daulatābād fort, which in spite of several efforts of Shāhji Bhonsla to relieve it, is finally surrendered by Fath Khān, June 28: Zī-l hijja 19. Fath Khān becomes a pensioner of the emperor and Husain Nizām Shāh is imprisoned at Gwāliar.

March 22. John Norris, agent at Masulipatam, resolves to send two merchants to Bengal to settle a factory. April 6, William Bruton with the party leaves Masulipatam, landing at Harishpur-garh. They are attacked by the Portuguese, but rescued by the natives. May 3. Permission is obtained from the Nawāb of Malkandi to trade duty free "off or on the shore in the country" of Orissa. Mr Cartwright travels on to Bālisor, leaving a party to build a factory at Hariharpur.

April 15. The Portuguese and Singhalese conclude a treaty, dividing the kingdom into three—the Portuguese to hold Battikaloa and to decide on war and peace. The security of the Portuguese in India generally is now more uncertain than ever.

July 18: Muḥarram 11, H. 1043. The Christian prisoners from Hügli brought before the emperor. Some accept Islām and are liberated; most, refusing, are cast into prison.

The Portuguese Viceroy of Goa reports to the king the arrival of French vessels in Indian seas. The Dutch obstruct Portuguese trade at Malacca.

1634

May 30: Zī-l hijja 3, H. 1043. Mahābat Khān, having failed to take Paréndā (Naldurg district), is recalled, and the command vested in Khān Daurān and Khan Zamān, but they fail, and retreat.

H. 1044. Jajhār Singh Bundelā and his son, Bikramājīt, rebel. The latter, defeated at Ashta by Khān Zamān, joins his father in Dhāmūnī. The imperial troops attack Ürchhā which, on Nov. 22: Jumāda II. 2: is carried by escalade. Jajhār retreats to Chaurāgarh where, by an explosion, 'Ali Ashgar and 300 men of the imperial army perish. Jajhār again escapes, but, with his son, is subsequently killed by the Gonds.

H. 1044. The peacock throne of Dehli finished; it cost seven years' work and 100 lakhs of rupees.

- A.D.
1634 | Feb. 2. Shahjahān grants a *farmān* to the English Co. to trade in Bengal, the ships to call at Pipli alone. This is the earliest permission given to the English to enter the Ganges. Mr Norris, sent from Masulipatam to open trade at Pipli, reports that all kinds of provisions for supplying the Coromandel factories can be purchased in Bengal.
- The Bantam factory is restored to the rank of a presidency and the agencies on the Coromandel coast and in Bengal made subordinate to it.
- An English factory established at Viravāsaram, Godāvāri district. It was withdrawn in 1662, re-established in 1677 and abandoned 1702.
- 1635 | Jan. 20. An armistice is concluded between the English and Portuguese by which the English are allowed access to the Portuguese ports in India, the agreement being made at Goa between the Conde de Linhares and Mr Methwold, president of the E.I. Co. The English plant a settlement at Cochin whence pepper is for the first time exported direct to England.
- Owing to want of vessels at Goa, the English ship "London" is chartered by the Portuguese for a voyage to China, the people of Goa eagerly contributing cargo. The English contrive to do some trade on their own account and promise to return the next year.
- Sept. 28. Alamgīr Aurangzib is appointed to supreme command of the forces sent against Jajhār Singh Bundelā, chief of Ürjhā.
- Nov.: Jumāda I., H. 1045. Shāhjahān wages successful war against Ahmadnagar and Golkonda but fails to reduce Bijāpūr.
- A'zam Khān appointed Viceroy of Gujarāt, defeats and makes tributary Kānji, a Koli robber.
- Venkatāpāti Rāya of Vijayanagar leagues with the Portuguese for the expulsion of the Dutch from Palikat, but on two occasions fails to co-operate.
- Nov. Pedro da Silva arrives at Goa as Viceroy, till 1639.
- Dec. 12. Charles I. gives a licence to a rival trading association under Sir William Courten and Endymion Porter, one of the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber, to trade to India for five years, in violation of the Company's charter. The E.I. Co.'s servants in India ordered not to assist the "interlopers." Captain Weddell

- A.D.
- 1635 and Nathaniel Mounteney of Courten's Association receive permission to trade with the Portuguese.
- 1636 Feb. 15: Ramazān 8, H. 1045. Khān Daurān, Shāista Khān, and Khān Zamān sent to Bijāpūr, Golkonda, and Ahmadnagar to continue the subjugation of the Dekhan. March 14: Shawwāl 5. Golkonda submits to the imperial government.
 March. Antonio Telles, in pursuit of thirteen Dutch vessels, is driven by storms to Bombay, the Dutch running to Dābhol. Further fights occur between Portuguese and Dutch vessels.
 April 13: Zī-l qa'da 6. The Khān Zamān invests and takes Kolhapur: other successes against Shāhbīj are gained.
 May 10: Zī-l hijja 3. Shāhjahān having made treaties with the Dekhan kings, Prince Aurangzib is appointed Governor of the Dekhan, and on July 25 proceeds to headquarters at Daulatābād.
 June 4. Khān Daurān takes Kalyān fort. Others capitulate and 2,000 Bijāpūris are defeated near Bidar, June 27: The forts of Udgir and Usā are besieged.
 June. Mr Methwold, president of the Surat factory, enters into a convention with the Portuguese Viceroy, the English being permitted to build two pinnaces at Bassein, and two at Daman for the protection of the local trade.
 Sir William Courten's vessels seize and plunder five junks from Surat and Diū. The Mughal authorities, not comprehending the distinction between these and the Company's agents, imprison the president and council of Surat. The president is released on a ransom of Rs. 170,000. Oct., five of Courten's vessels arrive at Goa.
 H. 1046. Shāhjahān endeavours to introduce the revenue system of Todar Mall into Mahārāshtra, and with it the revenue or Fasli year which commenced with the current Hijra year. The year was solar, beginning when the sun enters Mārgasīrsh, about 5th June; but it has been altered in Madras first to 13th July and in last century to 1st July.
- 1637 Jan.-Feb. Goa is again besieged by the Dutch, and naval fights recur. The Dutch obtain permission from the Bijāpūr government to erect a fortress at Vingorla, but the permission is soon after withdrawn.

A.D.
1637

Jan. 25. Mr Methwold, in a letter to the Viceroy at Goa, repudiates connection with Courten's Association. The Viceroy fails to comprehend the distinction and orders negotiations to be broken off. Captain Weddell, now the leading instrument of Courten's, fixes agencies at Goa and Battikaloa, obtains a grant for a factory at Achin, and fixes one at Rājapur.

April 27: ZI-hijja 1, H. 1046. Aurangzib returns from the Dekhan with the Nizām-ul-Mulk of Ahmadnagar who is placed in captivity at Gwāliar, where other two Nizāms were already imprisoned.

May 19. Alamgir Aurangzib is married to a daughter of Shah-nawāz Khān; his brother, Dārā, is married to his cousin Nadira the same day.

June. Charles I., in spite of strong representations from the London Company, issues a new grant to Courten's Association, confirming former privileges. Letters are addressed prohibiting the old Company's ships from trading at any ports where Courten or his agents had established trade.

Chāma Rāja of Maisur dies. His uncle, Immadi Rāja, succeeds, but is poisoned by the minister after eighteen months' reign.

H. 1047. 'Alī Mardān Khān, Persian Governor of Qandahār, gives up the town to Shāhjahān's army. He is appointed Amir-ul-Umarā and subsequently made Governor of Kābul and Kashmīr.

H. 1047. A'zim Khān recalled from the government of Bengal, and censured for laxity of administration, but appointed Governor of Allahābad. Islām Khān Mashhadi appointed Governor of Bengal. Shāhji Bhonsla, ordered by Shāhjahān, enters the Bijāpūr service and proceeds to Maisur as second under Randhula Khān.

Oct. 26. The Dutch again blockade Goa till Nov. 26, when they sail to Bassein to destroy the shipbuilding there.

Feb. 23: Newar S. 757. Inscription at Lalitapattana near Katmāndū records the dedication of a temple of Bala Gopala (Krishna) by Siddhitrisimhamalla, son of Hariharasimha, son of Sivasingha, son of Mahendramalla, son of Hārisimha.

A.D.
1638

Jan. 4. A further fight off Goa results in the loss of two Dutch ships and one Portuguese.

Jan. 8. The Dutch, requested by the Singhalese to help in

A.D.
1638 ousting the Portuguese, send three ships under Willem Jacobsoozoon Koster. The Portuguese are defeated near Kandy by Rāja Singha, all being killed except seventy, who are taken captive. May 11, a joint Dutch and Singhalese force attacks Battikaloa, whose commander capitulates on May 18.

S. 1694. Rāja Gaj Singh Rāthor, of Mārwar, killed in Gujarat. Jaswant Singh, his second son, succeeds, Amara being passed over on account of his violent disposition.

H. 1047. The Magh chief of Chittagāon seeks the protection of Shāhjahān, and is acknowledged as a vassal of the empire. H. 1048. The Assamese invade Bengal, but are defeated by Islām Khān, who follows into Assam and subdues Kuchh Bihār. On his return he finds orders to return to court. Nawāb Saif Khān, deputy for Prince Shujā', succeeds him.

Feb. 25. Prince Aurangzib, having invaded Baglāna, besieges the Rāja in Mulher, who offers terms, which are accepted, and the fort evacuated June 14. The subjugation of the district is completed July 16.

March 10. Guru Hargovind dies, having nominated his grandson, Har-ri, as seventh Sikh Guru; he died in 1660.

Ranadhir Kantibrava Narasa Rāja succeeds Immadi Rāja Wodeyar in Maisur, and avenges the death of the former ruler.

The Bijāpūr army attack and take Bangalor: Kempe Gauda, the ruler, receives Magadi instead.

An English pirate, having committed acts of robbery on three Portuguese vessels at Dīn, a punitive expedition is despatched. The English at Surat refuse satisfaction, whereon English property at Goa is seized, and Portuguese cargo refused to English ships.

Nov. 15. Goa again blockaded by the Dutch ships till February, when they sail to Ceylon.

Courten's Company opens an agency at Kārwar.

William Tremlen, president of the Surat factory, till 1644.

Dec. 1: Rajab 13, 1048. 'Ali Mardān Khān received at Lāhor, and appointed Governor of Kashmīr.

1639 - March. Sri Ranga Rāyal Rāja of Chandragiri grants permission, through Ayappa Nāyyak of Chingalpat, to Francis Day, chief of the settlement at Armugam, to build a fort at Madraspatnam, afterwards called Chennapatnam by the natives.

A.D.	
1639	<p>April 29: Zil hijja 25, H. 1048. The foundations of the fort at the metropolis of Shahjahanabad are laid—completed May 13, 1648: Rabi' I. 24, H. 1058.</p> <p>H. 1049. Sultan Shuja' made Governor of Bengal; Bihar is separated and placed under command of Shaista Khan.</p> <p>May. Thomas Ivy arrives from Bantam to take charge of the coast factories.</p> <p>June 24. Pedro da Silva, Viceroy, dies. Dom Francisco, Archbishop of Goa, takes charge till Oct. 4, when Antonio Telles de Menezes enters office as governor.</p> <p>Nine Dutch ships sail up Goa river, and burn, unopposed, three Portuguese galleons. This is the first direct attack of the Dutch.</p> <p>Aug. 13. An ambassador from the Nayyak of Madura promises the fort called "Uthear," undertakes to build churches and to aid the Portuguese.</p> <p>Aug. The Dutch take Battikaloa and Trinkomali.</p> <p>Dec. 29. Muhammad Sultan, eldest son of Aurangzib, born at Mathurā. He died at Gwāliar, 1665.</p>
1640	<p>Feb. Messrs Cogan and Day leave Ārmugam and arrive at Madraspatnam where on March 1 Fort St George is begun, and finished April 23, St George's Day. The settlement is called Chennapatnam, after the Nayyak's brother.</p> <p>H. 1050. The Jām of Nawānagar withholds tribute and sets up a mint. A'zam Khān forces payment with an army and orders the mint to be closed. The Jām complies.</p> <p>Dr Boughton introduces two English agents to Prince Shuja', Governor of Bengal, who gives encouragement to trade and permits factories at Balasor and Hüglī.</p> <p>Feb. 19. The combined Dutch fleets capture Fort Negambo, Ceylon, but sustain a defeat at Galle. March, joined by Rājasingha II., King of Kandy, the Dutch take Galle; the fortress of St Iago is stormed on March 13. A relieving force under Dom Antonio Mascarenhas retakes the fort on Nov. 8.</p> <p>May. The Dutch, under instructions from Van Dieman of Batavia, invest Malacca. July, a fleet from the King of Johor</p>

A.D.

1640 joins in the blockade, which continues five months. This ends the Portuguese trade in the Archipelago.

June. The chief of Gondwāna is subdued by Aurangzib.

Sept. 20. João da Silva Tello de Menezes, Conde de Aveiras, arrives as Viceroy. He reports home on the existing wretched state of Portuguese India.

Dec. 15. The Portuguese recover their independence at home, crowning the Duke of Braganza as João IV. at Lisbon.

Dec. 24. Manrique, an Augustinian friar, arrives at Agra and proceeds thence to Lāhor.

Charles I. compels the Company to sell to the crown on credit all their store of pepper; this he resells for ready money to merchants. These grievances make it impossible for the Company to raise a joint stock as contemplated.

1641 Jan. 14. A general assault by the Dutch on Malacca causes the final downfall of the Portuguese there.

June 12. A treaty signed between Portugal and the Netherlands for the safeguarding of Dutch and Portuguese ships bound for the East.

Aug. 13: Sha'bān 17, H. 1051. Yūmīn-ud-daula, Āsaf Khān, Khān Khānā dies.

Jagat Singh, son of Vāsū, Rāja of Kāngra, rebels, and an expedition is sent into his territory; Nūrpūr, Mū, and other forts are taken, and at length Tārāgarh surrenders, and Jagat Singh submits.

1642

H. 1052. A'zam Khān, having made enemies in Gujārat, is traduced to the emperor and deprived of office. Mirzā 'Isā Tarkhān, Governor of Surat, is appointed twenty-fourth Viceroy. He introduces the system of levying revenue in kind, called "Bhāgvati."

Oct. 12. King Venkatāpati of Vijayanagar (or Chandragiri) dies and his nephew, Śrī Ranga Rāyal, is, after much dispute, acknowledged king, Oct. 29.

Oct. 17. The Dutch fleet again off Goa. The Portuguese are continuously molested both in India and Ceylon.

Nov. 3. Francis Day sends a letter from Bālāsor to the Company advising the retention of Bālāsor as a trading station. First direct despatch from Bengal.

A.D.	
1642	<p>Richelieu founds a new Company for trading to the Indies. This Company directs its energies to the development of Madagascar.</p> <p>Dec. An edict is passed opening trade with India to all Portuguese subjects.</p>
1643	<p>March. The Portuguese Commissioners refuse to observe the armistice proclaimed in Europe, and hostilities with the Dutch are renewed.</p> <p>June: Rabi' II., H. 1053. Aurangzib announces his intention of withdrawing from the world as a recluse, and is deprived of his government of the Dekhan, and of his honours and income. Khān Daurān Bahādūr Nasrat Jang succeeds. Later, on the intercession of his sister, Jahān Arā Begam, he is restored to favour and to his former rank.</p> <p>A commissary, Peter Borel, sent from the Dutch at Batavia to Goa to negotiate a treaty of peace with the Portuguese against the English: the cession of Ceylon to the Dutch being the basis of the projected treaty, the negotiations are broken off and the blockade of Goa renewed.</p> <p>Dec. 22. A Dutch fleet appears off Galle, where the Portuguese were already besieged. An engagement results in a victory for the Dutch.</p>
1644	<p>Jan. 3. Negambo fortress is taken by the Dutch from the Portuguese.</p> <p>H. 1054. 'Alī Mardān Khān, with Murād Bakhsh, the emperor's fourth son, makes a successful invasion to recover Balkh and Badakshān and to chastise Tardi 'Alī Katghan. The army returns and little results from the expedition.</p> <p>July 25: Jumāda I. 6. Amara Singh Rāthor, son of Gaj Singh, stabs the Mir Bakhshi, Salābat Khān, in presence of the emperor at Agra. He is cut down at a gate of the fort.</p> <p>The Bijāpūr conquest of Maisur is now complete, and a province formed out of the districts of Bangalor, Hoskot, Kolar, Dod Balapur, Chitaldurg, and Sira.</p> <p>July 10. The Court of Directors institute an inquiry into the conduct of Andrew Cogan, agent at Madras, for the building of Fort St George.</p>

A.D.	
1644	Francis Breton appointed president of the Surat factory, till his death in 1649. Nov. 10. The treaty of 1641 between the Dutch and Portuguese recognised at last at Goa. In accordance with this, Ceylon is parcelled out into provinces. The fifth (or Colbert's) French East India Company is formed.
1645	Jan. Mr Gabriel Boughton, surgeon of the "Hòpewell," sent to Agra by the Surat Council as surgeon to Shâhjâhân. He succeeds in saving the life of the emperor's favourite daughter, Princess Jahâñ Arâ Begam, who had been severely burnt. In reward he is granted a patent for his countrymen to trade throughout the empire free of customs; this privilege was extended to the E.I. Company. Feb. 27: Zî-hijja 29, H. 1054. Prince Aurangzîb is appointed Viceroy of Gujerât, Mu'izzul Mulk remaining as minister. This period is marked by disputes between the Hindus and the Musalmans. H. 1055. Râja Jagat Singh, brother of the Râja of Kotâ, with 14,000 Râjputs invades Badakhshân and Balkh. Prince Murâd Baksh, with 'Ali Mardân Khân in command, is despatched thither, Zî-hijja 30, H. 1055, Feb. 28, 1646. Sept. 10. Dom Philippe Mascarenhas, the newly appointed Viceroy, arrives at Ceylon and remains there a year. The Tâj Mahâl at Agra completed by Shâhjâhân, as the tomb of Arjumând Bânu Begam Mumtâz Mahâl, who died in 1631.
	Nov. 15. A <i>Kawil</i> is granted by Sri Ranga to the English factors at Madras, freeing them from customs and granting them the administration of the town. Cogan's conduct as Company's agent at Madras is vindicated. Dec. 17: Shawwal 29. Nûr Jahâñ Begam, widow of Jahângîr, dies. Dec. 30. Dom Philippe Mascarenhas is installed as Viceroy at Goa.
1646	Feb. 17: Zî-hijja 29, H. 1055. Prince Murâd Baksh, with 'Ali Mardân Khân, leaves for Balkh. June, takes Balkh, conquers the country and puts Nâzar Muhammad to flight.

- A.D.
1646
- The Prince insists on returning to India. Sa'dullah Khān replaces him as governor, settles the province, and returns Sept. 16: Sha'bān 5, H. 1056.
 April 30. The Japanese embassy leaves Goa, and winters at Macao.
 Śivājī Bhonsla obtains possession of the strong fort of Tornā, pretending to hold it for Bijāpūr, but fortifies in his own interest the neighbouring hill of Mhorbudh.
 The Golkonda forces take Chandragiri and Chingalpat. Śri Ranga Rāyāl flees to the protection of Śivappa Nayaka of Bednūr who gives him the government of Sakrāypatna in Kadūr district of Kūrg.
 July 31. Emmanuel Barradas, Ethiopian scholar, dies at Goa.
 The King of Portugal orders a policy of conciliation towards the native princes who may be induced to fight the Dutch; the Maldivian chief signs a treaty of vassalage to Portugal.
- 1647
- Jan. A great famine in Madras.
 Jan. 31: Zil-hijja 24, H. 1056. Prince Aurangzib appointed Governor of Balkh and Badakhshān provinces. Feb. 20: Muḥarram 15, H. 1057, he leaves for his province, then overrun by Uzbaks under 'Abdul 'Azīz. April, he reaches Kābul, and proceeds towards Balkh, is opposed by the Uzbaks and Alamāns, but arrives June 4, and defeats the armies of 'Abdul 'Azīz Khān, the son of the dispossessed King Nāzār Muhammad. Nāzār Muhammad Khān fails to get help in Persia. Shābjahān at length abandons his conquest. Sept. 14, Aurangzib is recalled, leaves Chalkai, and returns to Kābul pursued by attacks of the Uzbaks. Oct. 3: Ramazān 4, 1057 H., Balkh province is transferred to Nāzār Muhammad.
 Shāista Khān appointed twenty-eighth Viceroy of Gujarat, till 1648.
 Śivājī usurps his father's jāgīr, and begins predatory expeditions by which he obtains possession of several forts.
 Shāh Shujā' recalled from Bengal. Aitkād Khān, a younger brother of Shāista Khān, is put in his place, and Shujā' is appointed Governor of Kābul.
 Courten's Company, by coining counterfeit pagodas and reals at Madagascar, brings the English in India into disrepute.

A.D.
1647

July 26. The embassy from Goa to Japan arrives at the island of Cavallos, and meets with opposition, but is allowed to depart peaceably, though with nothing accomplished.

The Dutch establish trade at Sadra.

H. 1057. The *Padshahname* or *Tarikh-i Shah-Jahanî Dah-sala*, of Muhammad Amin Kaswînî, comprising the history of the first ten years of Shâhjâhân's reign is finished, and dedicated to the emperor.

1648

March 3. Two Amsterdam merchants leave Genoa to trade, peaceably, if possible, in India. At Madagascar quarrels ensue as to command: a captain is put in irons, and the voyage continued. Pepper taken in at the Malay Peninsula, but not paid for.

Sivâji revolts openly against the Bijâpûr government, and takes possession of the northern Konkan, making Kalyân his capital.

Thada Dhamma, Raja of Burma, dies. Bengtale, surnamed Grihâtâdaraga, succeeds.

Aug. 16. The Arabs besiege and take Maskat, the last stronghold of the Portuguese on the Persian Gulf.

At Macao the Portuguese governor is put to death by the natives. His successor refuses to take up the appointment.

Bengal silk introduced into the English Company's investments. The communications of the year are kept secret: no despatches sent owing to civil war and depression of trade.

H. 1058. Sultân Dârâ Shikoh is appointed twenty-seventh Viceroy of Gujarat.

Dec. 26: ZH hijja 10, H. 1058. Shâh 'Abbas II. of Persia arrives before Qandahâr and invests the city. Aurangzib despatched with an army, but prevented by snowstorms from reaching it.

1649

Feb. 7-13. The Dutch under Maetsuycker land infantry at Manappadu, seize the pagoda of Tiruchendur, eject the Portuguese from Tutikorin and sack the town.

Feb. 25: Safar 12, H. 1059. The Persians recover Qandahâr from Daulat Khân the Mughal governor.

May 25: Jumâda I. 12. Aurangzib with his army arrives

- A.D.
1649 before Qandahâr, but from lack of engines and provisions, after an indecisive battle with the Persians, Shâhjâhân withdraws his forces and leaves for Hindustan, Oct. 26 : Ramazan 8.
 Prince Shujâ' is again made Governor of Bengal.
 The Bijâpûr government seizes Shâhjâhân's Bhonsia as a hostage for Sivâji, who appeals to Shâhjâhân. Shâhjâhân is released, but his son renews his policy of aggression.
 July 21. Francis Breton, president of the Surat factory, dies. Capt. Jeremy Blackman succeeds, till 1655.
 Oct. 28. The E.I. Co. petition the Council of State for an Act of Parliament in support of the East India trade, specifying their losses by Courten's Association. Nov. 10, the Assada Merchants propose to unite with the London Company. Nov. 2, this Union is accomplished, but only two ships are sent to India this year.
 The Venetian physician Manucci arrives at Agra and resides at the court for forty-eight years, compiling memoirs of the Mughal sovereigns.
 S. 769 : Feb. 22. Inscription at Katmandîl of Jayapratâpa-malladeva, son of Lakshminrisimha, son of Hariharâsimha, recording the dedication of a temple built "for the sake of" two queens, Rupâmîti and Rajamati.
- 1650 Nov. 14. The new Company, now designated "The United Joint Stock Company," petition Parliament for redress of grievances and compensation from the Dutch for their ejection from the Spice Islands.
 Dec. 14. In the instructions to the Balasor factors, Mr Boughton, surgeon, is mentioned as likely to procure from the Prince, Shâh Shujâ' a *farmâ* to "outstrip the Dutch in point of privilege and freedom."
- 1651 The King of Golkonda and the Nawâb Mirâz Muli cease to ask for trading passports, thus showing that the Portuguese power was no longer formidable.
 May 31. The new Viceroy having died, a commission of three : Dom Francisco de Martires, Antonio de Souza Coutinho, and Francisco de Mello de Castro, takes office at Goa.
 July 1 : Rajab 12, H. 1061. An expedition is appointed to

A.D.
1651 proceed from Kashmir to Tibet to subdue a rebel, Mirza Jān, and to capture Fort Skhardu. Aug. 15, Sha'bān 27, intelligence of the success of this expedition received. Tibet annexed to the Dehli empire.

An English factory at Hūglī is established: Bridgeman and Stevens are the first factors.

Capt. Jeremy Blackman appointed president of the Surat factory and ordered to make a survey of all Surat dependencies. Private trade disallowed, but increased privileges obtained from the Mughal court by Mr Davidge.

The Dutch abandon St Helena, which is taken possession of by the English.

1652 May 16: Jumāda II. 3, H. 1062. Prince Aurangzib and Jamdat-ul-Mulk Sa'adulla Khān arrive before Qandahār and invest the fortress. Shāhjahān reaches Kābul, April 14; but after a siege of two months and eight days Shāhjahān withdraws the army and retires to Hindustan.

Dārā Shikoh, Governor of Gujarat since 1648, is succeeded by Shāista Khān.

June 14. The fort on the island of Kamboli invested by Sivappa Nayak of Bednur—a regular siege begun on Sept. 6.

August. Cromwell declares war on the Dutch for their oppression of the English Company and for other reasons.

Sept. 6. Dom Vasco de Mascarenhas, Conde de Obidos, takes office as Viceroy at Goa.

Sept. 24. Mir Muhammad, Ardīstānī, styled Mir Jumla, takes the fort of Gandikot, in Kadapa.

Chandri Phul, ancestor of the chiefs of Patiala, Jhind, and Nabha, dies.

Oct. 24. A Portuguese fleet repulsed. Nov., a second fleet harasses the natives.

Mr Aaron Baker first agent for the Madras settlement.

The Council at Madras remonstrate against the Court's order to discontinue the Fort St George fortifications, as the Dutch had strengthened theirs at Palikāt.

A.D.
1653

Jan. 15. A third Portuguese fleet arrives before Kamboli, and takes on board the garrison, leaving the fort dismantled.

H. 1063. Dara Shikoh sent with a large force against Qandahär. All efforts failing to take it, a retreat is begun, Oct. 7 : Zil-iqa'da 15.

Mutiny breaks out among the Gujarat troops.

Oct. 15. The Portuguese Viceroy is deposed by revolutionaries led by Dom Braz de Castro, who usurped the office for nearly two years.

An English factory, previously established at Lucknow, is abandoned. Trade at the other factories suspended on account of the war with the Dutch.

Fort St George, Madras, which had previously been subordinate to the chief at Bantam in Java, is raised to a presidency, though possessing only a garrison of twenty-three men. Mr Aaron Baker, the agent, is made first Governor.

The English lose four ships to the Dutch in the Persian Gulf.

H. 1064. The *Farkhang-i-Rashidi*, the first critical dictionary of the Persian language, written by Mir 'Abdul Rashid.

1654

March. The Dutch, defeated by the Portuguese at sea, lose Kalutara, in Ceylon, and retire upon Galle.

April 5. The war between England and Holland terminated by the Treaty of Westminster, Articles 27 and 30 of which provide that compensation be awarded for losses in the East sustained by the English. Aug., the Dutch agree to restore Polarun, pay an indemnity of £85,000 to the London Company, and £3,615 to the heirs of the Amboyna sufferers.

Aug. 12. Muhammed 'Adil Khan marches with an army against Goa and Bardes, but is forced to retire. Oct., a further attempt made on Salsette. Sarsora is taken, but news arriving of the Portuguese general's approach on Rachol; peace is concluded in December.

Oct. 4. Zil-i qa'da 22, H. 1064. Allami despatched to chastise Jagat Singh, Rānā of Udayput, for fortifying Chitor. The Rānā sends expressions of humility, and the fort is demolished.

S. 1710. Rāja Rānā Singh succeeds his father, Jagat Singh, at Udaypur.

A.D.
1654

Murid Bakhah appointed twenty-ninth Viceroy of Gujarat, till 1657.

Nov. Colombo besieged by the Dutch, but not taken. Dec. 10, a similar attempt on Kalutara fails. Dec. 16, the Dutch defeat the Portuguese at Bentota.

The Syrian Christians of Malabar, having asked the Jacobite Patriarch for a Metran, Ahattala or Theodore, a Syrian, is sent. On landing at Mailapur, he is seized by the Portuguese and sent to Goa, where he is burnt as a heretic.

The civil establishment at Fort St George reduced to two factors, and its military force to ten soldiers.

The trade of India thrown open for three years. The "Merchant Adventurers' Company" formed.

1655

March. The Portuguese in Ceylon defeat Raja Singha's troops, and drive them to Kandy.

The proprietors of the Third and Fourth Joint Stocks and of the United Stock Co. petition Cromwell, each claiming the exclusive right to Polarân and the £85,000 claimed from the Dutch. Pending a decision, the money is vested in trustees.

H. 1665. Aurangzib intrigues with Mir Jumla, minister at Golconda, for the downfall of 'Abdullah Qutb Shah.

Aug. 23. Dom Rodrigo Sobho de Silveira, Conde de Sarzedos, assumes office as Viceroy, and apprehends the usurper, Dom Braz de Castro, together with his chief adherents.

Sept. 1. The Company's United Joint Stock stood thus:—Debit £29,271. 19s. 4d. Credit £185,589. 7s. Nathaniel Wyche is appointed president of the Surat factory in succession to Capt. Jeremy Blackman.

Job Charnock arrives in India, and obtains employment under the E.I. Co. in Bengal.

1666

Jan. 3. Dom Rodrigo da Silveira dies at Goa, perhaps from poison. Jan. 14, Manuel Mascarenhas Homem is elected Viceroy by the States. The Succession Patents added that Francisco de Mello e Castro and Antonio de Sousa Coutinho were to be joint-governors. The next Viceroy dying on the voyage out, the Commission hold office till June 14, 1661.

Jan.: Rabi' I. 20, H. 1666. Aurangzib makes a treacherous

A.D. 1656	<p>attack on Golkonda. 'Abdullah Qutb Shāh flees to the fortress of Golkonda, whence he agrees to the terms imposed, April 25: to give one of his daughters in marriage to Sultān Muhammad, with dowry and territory, to pay a karor of rupees, and to become tributary.</p> <p>April 16: Jumāda II. 22 H. 1066. Allāmī Sa'adulla Khān dies.</p> <p>April. Shah Shujā' grants letters patent to the English E.I. Co. to trade duty free in Bengal and Orissa.</p> <p>May 7. Colombo, besieged by the Dutch, now attacked.</p> <p>May 12, the Portuguese evacuate the town.</p> <p>Chinsura factory established by the Dutch.</p> <p>Mr Revington appointed president of Surat factory.</p> <p>The Koh-i-nūr diamond found at Kolhapur on the Krishnā and presented by Mīr Jumla to Shāhjahān.</p> <p>Nov.: Muhamarram, H. 1067. Muhammad 'Ādil Shāh of Bijāpūr dies. His son 'Ali's succession disputed, and a Mughal force sent to occupy the country.</p> <p>Nov. Streynsham Master arrives at Surat with his uncle, George Oxinden.</p> <p>Introduction of the <i>San-i-jahs</i>, "year of the reign," in the Southern Konkan—a solar year, though following Hijra reckoning, and running on from this date.</p> <p>Pope Paul IV. having sent a commission of four Discalced Carmelites to inquire into the Jesuits' dealings in Malabar, two of them arrive at Surat and proceed to Malabar, and after the death of the Jesuit archbishop in 1659 they were left in possession of the mission, one of them being appointed Vicar Apostolic: died 1689.</p>
1657	<p>Jan. 7: Rabi' I. 21, H. 1067. An expedition under the Khān Khānān leaves Khizrpur for the conquest of Eastern Bengal.</p> <p>Jan. 14, the city of Kuch Bihār taken.</p> <p>Jan. 12-13. Job Charnock entered on the court books as junior member of council at Kāsimbazar at a salary of £20.</p> <p>Jan. 27. Upon petition alleging that evil had resulted from the open trade, the Council of State in England decide that the East India trade should be carried on by the Company or a</p>

A.D.
1657

United Joint Stock, exclusive of all others. Feb. 10, Cromwell confirms this decision, rejecting the arguments of the Merchant Adventurers for open trade, and grants a new charter for seven years. The Merchant Adventurers depress the Fort St George trade. The Company withdraw the Bengal factories. At Bantam the Dutch bribe the servants of the London Company to desert : the station, however, is kept on.

The E.I. Co. begin attempting to settle permanently at St Helena.

Jun. 11: Nepāla Sam. 778. Inscription at Kātmāndū of Mahārājādhīra Jāyapratāpamalladeva, composed by the king himself, recording the presentation to the temple of the king's weight in gold, silver, and pearls, together with 100 horses.

April 26: Rajab 12. 'Alī Mardān Khān, Amīr-ul-Umara, dies.

April. Aurangzib prosecutes war with Bijāpūr, reaches Zafarābād Bidar, April 10, and Kalyāni May 14, which is captured Sept. 22, and a hasty peace with Bijāpūr is arranged.

Prince Sulaimān Shikoh and Prince Sultan Muhammad sent to Gwāliar by Aurangzib, and killed by slow poison.

May 10: Sha'bān 6. The city of Karkalu, in Assam, taken by Khān Khāndān after five months' siege.

Mokand Singh succeeds to the throne of Kotā.

May. Sīvājī commits his first acts of hostility on the Mughals, plundering Junnar and partially looting Ahmadnagar.

Zil hijja 1057. Shahjahan's illness recalls Aurangzib to Aurangābād. Dārā Shikoh takes the defensive against him. Shujā' marches on Agra, but is defeated by Sulaimān, Dārā's son, and returns to Bengal. Prince Morād Bakhsh proclaims himself emperor, kills 'Alī Naqī, his minister, but afterwards joins Aurangzib, and marches against Jaswant Singh, leader of the imperial troops.

Sept. 25. Manoel Mascarenhas Homem, Governor at Goa, dies, and Francisco de Melo e Castro and Antonio de Sousa Coutinho govern by commissariat.

The *Rajarekhava Vilas*, a poem by the Lingayat author, Shadakshara Deva, written.

1658

Feb. Dutch forces under Rijklof van Goens occupy Tuticorin;

A.D.

1658 Manār surrenders on Feb. 22; Jafnapatam yields on April 27, a relieving squadron being defeated on March 23.

April. Mokand Singh of Kotā and three brothers fall in defence of Shāhjahan at the battle of Ujjain. Kisbor Singh survives and ascends the throne.

April 25: Rajab 22, H. 1068. Princes Aurangzib and Murād Bakhsh defeat the imperial army under Jaswant Singh at Dharmatpur, near Ujjain, and march to meet their elder brother, Dārā Shikoh.

Khan Muhammad, minister at Bijapur, assassinated.

June 8: Ramazān 7, H. 1068. Aurangzib and Murād Bakhsh defeat Dārā Shikoh at Samūgarh (Fathabād), between Agra and Dholpur, and Dārā flees by Agra and Dehli to Lāhor. Aurangzib enters Dehli, June 11. Shāhjahan is made prisoner in the fort. June 23, Aurangzib and Murād Bakhsh proceed after Dārā. At Mathurā, July 5, Aurangzib proposes to celebrate Murād's accession to whom he had hitherto sworn allegiance, fills him drunk, seizes and fetters him and sends him to prison in Salimgarh fort, but afterwards transfers him to Gwāliar where he was put to death, Dec. 25, 1660.

AURANGZIB 'ĀLAMGIR.

1658 July 30: Zil qā'da 1, H. 1068. Aurangzib openly assumes the government at Dehli and is formally proclaimed as 'Ālamgir.

The Bengal settlements put under the Presidency of Fort St George (Madras), the agencies at Kāsimbazar Bālsor and Pātna being subordinate to that at Huglī. Surat the chief presidency.

Cromwell, without consulting the Company, grants a licence to Mr Rolt to export on his own account three mortars and 20,000 shells to Col. Rainsford at Surat. The Company petition the Protector to prohibit this illicit trade and direct the Surat Council to seize and dispose of the articles.

The fort and palace at Shāhjahanābad (New Dehli) completed.

Sept. Hājji Khalifa dies—author of *Fuslakā*, the *Kashf-as-Zunūn*, and a chronology.

Sept. Aurangzib on reaching Lāhor learns that Dārā had proceeded by Multān to Bhakkar in Sindh and thence to Gujarat;

AURANGZIB 'ALAMGIR.

1658 July 30 : 21 q'a'da 1, H. 1068. Aurangzib openly assumes the government at Dehli and is formally proclaimed as 'Alamgr.

The Bengal settlements put under the Presidency of Fort St George (Madras), the agencies at Kasimbazar Balasor and Patna being subordinate to that at Hugli. Surat the chief presidency.

Cromwell, without consulting the Company, grants a licence to Mr Rolt to export on his own account three mortars and 50,000 shells to Col. Rainsford at Surat. The Company petition the Protector to prohibit this illicit trade and direct the Surat Council to seize and dispose of the articles.

The fort and palace at Shahjahanabad (New Dehli) completed.

Sept. Hajji Khalfa dies—author of *Feslaka*, the *Kashf-us-Zawādī*, and a chronology.

Sept. Aurangzib on reaching Lahore learns that Dara had proceeded by Multan to Bhakkar in Sindh and thence to Gujarat;

A.D.
1658

but hearing that his elder brother, Sultan Shujā', was advancing on Agra, he left an officer to besiege Bhakkar and hurried back.

Sept. A Portuguese plot to murder the Dutch and recapture Negapatam is discovered and frustrated.

Har-rāi with his Sikhs joined Dārā Shikoh when he came to the Panjab, but when Dārā was beaten he withdrew to Kiratpur, sending his eldest son Rām-rāi with an apology to Aurangzib, who retained him as a hostage.

1659

Jan. 15: Jumāda I. 1, H. 1069. Shāh Shujā' with his Bengal army is defeated by Aurangzib at Khajwā about 30 miles west of Allahābād. Feb. 2, Shujā's governor gives up Allahābād, and Shāh Shujā' returns to Bengal.

Dārā Shikoh is acknowledged emperor in Gujarat, but after a desperate contest lasting for two days, March 22 and 23, at Ajmir, he is defeated by Aurangzib, and flees to Ahmadābād, but finds the gates shut against him. He then crosses into Sindh and seeks help from Malik Jiwān the Barozai chief of Shādar, who betrays him and his son Sipahr to Aurangzib's foster-brother, Bahādur Khān. They were sent to Aurangzib, and Dārā was put to death in prison, Zil-hijja 21, 1069, by order of the emperor.

June 8: Ramazān 17. Prince Muhammad Sultān leaves Mīr Jumla at Rājmahāl, and goes over to his uncle, Shāh Shujā', but returns Feb. 19, 1660, to Mīr Jumla's camp.

Later, Sultan Shujā' flees with his family to Arakan; the king, Sandā Thudhammā, on the refusal of Shujā' to give him a daughter in marriage, attacks him, takes the prince prisoner, and drowns him in a sack. His sons are put to death, while his wife and two daughters commit suicide.

Jaswant Singh appointed thirty-second Viceroy of Gujarat, till 1662.

Sept. A Bijāpūr army under Afzal Khān sent to Wāl Śivājī temporises, and treacherously murders Afzal Khān. Panhālā is surrendered and thence Śivājī captures the neighbouring forts. Dec., Rustam Zamān's army from Bijāpūr is defeated at Panhālā.

Sir Thomas Chamber, Governor of Madras, gives a *kawā* to Pedda Nayyak, who undertakes to guard Chennapatnam (Madraspatnam). Twenty peons form the force.

- A.D.
1659: The forts on the Malabar coast are made subordinate to Surat. Kanthirava of Maisur dies childless, and Doddā Deva Rāja, grandson of Chāma Rāja Bola, succeeds. He adds to his kingdom by conquests from Madura and Bednūr. Tirumala Nayyak of Madura dies. His son, Virappa, succeeds.
- 1660: Jan.: Jumāda I., H. 1070. Shāista Khān, Amir-ul-Umara, marches from Aurangābād against Sīvājī, who had plundered Rājpur and Dabhol. March 24: Rajab 1, the imperial army occupies Seogānw, where Sīvājī loots their baggage. The army takes Sīvapur and Poona. Chākan is invested and taken after five months' siege. Purēndā surrendered by its commander, Ghalib, without fighting. The three powers of the Southern Konkan—Bijāpūr, the Siddis of Janjira, and the Sāwants of Wādi—unite against Sīvājī. Sept. Sīvājī, after four months' siege in Panhāla fort by the Bijāpūr army under Siddi Johār, escapes to Rāngna by a pretended surrender. H. 1071. Mir Jumla Mu'azzam Khān appointed Governor of Bengal, stops the English saltpetre trade, but again admits it. The canons at Goa contest the archbishopric, and armed conflicts ensue. July. Negapatam capitulates to the Dutch under Joan van der Lēan. The Portuguese are completely expelled from Ceylon. Nov. The States General order the Governor-General of Batavia to cede Polarūn to the London Company. The Governor of Banda under secret orders destroys all the spice trees in the island.
- Guru Har-rāi, the seventh Sikh Guru, dies at Kiratpur, having nominated his second son, Harkisan, as his successor,—the eldest being kept at Dehli by Aurangzib as a hostage. Some accounts place this at a later date. Harkisan died about 1664.
- 1661: Jan. 13: Jumāda I. 11, H. 1071. Sulaimān Shikoh given up to Aurangzib by the Rāja of Šrinagar. He with his brother, Sipahr, and the young son of Murād are put to death at Gwāliar. Jan. 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh of Bijāpūr regains most of the forts taken by Sīvājī, who, however, continues war against the Siddis.

A.D.
1661

Feb. Sir Edward Winter takes office as agent at Fort St George. The factory at Hugli is threatened by Mir Jumla, in consequence of the agent's having seized a native junk as security for the recovery of debts.

H. 1071. 'Abdul Nabi, Governor of Mathurā, builds the great mosque in that city.

April 3. Charles II. grants a new charter "for ever," confirming former privileges and authorising the E.I. Company to make peace or war with any non-Christian prince or people, to erect fortifications, maintain armies, administer justice, and to have the right of sending unlicensed persons to England.

May. The King of Burma with his family captured by the Prince of Prome and drowned in the River Hkyengdweng. The Prome prince takes the title of Mahāpawāra Dhammā Rāja.

June 23. The marriage treaty between Charles II. of England and Catherina of Braganza is signed, by which Bombay island is ceded to the English as part of the dowry of the Infanta Catherina on her marriage with Charles II., but its occupation withheld for four years on various pretences.

June 14. A new Patent of Succession nominates Dom Manuel Mascarenhas, Luiz de Mendoza Furtado, and Dom Pedro de Lancastre to be governors at Goa. The first-named not accepting, the others assume office, till Dec. 14, 1662.

H. 1072. Mir Jumla invades Kuch Bihār, and the Rāja taking flight, he occupies the capital, Nov. 20: Rabi' I. 27; he re-names it Alamgirnagar and proceeds to Assam.

Dec. 14: Rabi' II. 21. Murād Bakhsh is put to death at Gwāliar.

Dec. The Dutch take Quilon or Kollam; they agree to reinstate the Cochin Rāja and afford him protection from the Portuguese, who, however, repel an attack upon the town.

1662 Jan. 15. Cranganor, after fifteen days' siege, is assaulted and taken by the Dutch in a desperate assault; most of the churches and other buildings destroyed; and the Portuguese soldiers were taken back to Europe.

Feb. The Dutch take Kollam and attack Cochin, put the Nayars to flight and capture the queen. After a month they raise the siege, but renew it in October, when the Portuguese

A.D.

1662

surrender. Their possessions in India are now reduced to Goa and Daulatpur.

March 27: Sha'bān 6, H. 1072. Ghargānw, the capital of Assam, taken by Mir Jumla. The natives harass the cavalry's movements and cut off supplies. Nov.: Rabi' I., Mir Jumla renews the campaign in Assam and the Rāja flees to the hills.

May-Aug. Dangerous illness of Aurangzib. Attempts are made to restore Shāhjahan. Dec. 6, Aurangzib recovers, and departs for Kashmīr, till Oct. 1663.

H. 1072. Sivājī conquers Sāwanwadi. The Sāwantas, after seeking protection at Goa, are restored by Sivājī whose tributaries they become.

Sept. 18. The English fleet, under the Earl of Marlborough and Sir Abraham Shipman, arrive at Bombay and demand the cession of the island and dependencies. The Portuguese governor raises technical difficulties, and offers to retain Bombay for the English till he should receive authority from Portugal. The troops, refused a landing at Surat, are landed at Anjidilva.

Sept. 29. Antonio de Mello e Castro arrives at Bombay as Portuguese governor.

Sir George Oxinden succeeds Mr Andrews as "president and chief director of Surat factory and all other factories" in the north parts of India. His salary to be 250 rupees per mensim, with a yearly gratuity of 2,000 rupees as a compensation for private trade: till 1669.

Oct. 6. The East India Company are forced to surrender their African trade to a new African Company.

1663

Jan. 7. A treaty between the Dutch and Portuguese at Cochin is signed, providing terms of suzerainty of the town, artillery, &c., disposal of the native population and the removal of unmarried Portuguese to Europe.

Jan. 16: Jumāda II. 6, H. 1073. The Rāja of Assam submits to Mir Jumla.

March 14. Publication of the Treaty of Peace between the States General and Portugal of Aug. 6, 1661, in terms of which Cannanor and Cochin are claimed by the Portuguese, but no redress is found.

The Dutch expel all European Romish priests, and Alexander

A.D.

1663 de Campo, a native, is consecrated Bishop of the Indo-Syrian Church : he died 1676.

March 28. Charles II. of England solicits the protection of the King of Bantam for his subjects there. A fortified station ordered for Polarún.

March 31 : Ramazān 2. Mīr Jumla dies at Khisarpur in Kūch Bihār. Shāista Khān, his successor, is permitted to govern by his deputy, Dā'ud Khān, till 1664.

April. Shāista Khān occupies Poonā, which is, however, secretly entered by Sivājī at night (April 9), when Shāista Khān is wounded and one of his sons cut to pieces.

Aug. 16. The King of Portugal issues orders to the Viceroy to cede Bombay. Nov. 23, Charles II. issues a commission to Sir Abraham Shipman to take over Bombay from the Portuguese.

The Dutch still refuse to cede Polarún, under secret orders from Europe. British trade at Bantam suffers in consequence.

English factories attempted at Pātna, Kasimbazar, and Bālisor are ordered to be discontinued and purchases and sales made at Hūgllī only. Major F. Willoughby appointed governor of the island of Polarún at a salary of £50 per annum for five years.

1664 Jan. Shahji Bhonsla, father of Sivājī, is killed by a fall in hunting.

Jan. 15 : Jumāda II. 15, H. 1074. Sivājī plunders Surat. The English hold out in the factory under Sir George Oxinden with such courage that Aurangzib grants exemption from a portion of the customs exacted from traders of other nations.

Sivājī assumes the title of Rāja. With his reign begins the *Raj-abbhisek* era of the Marāthīs.

Feb. 8. The King of Portugal enjoins obedience to the Bombay treaty.

On the death of Rāmālī, Jām of Nawānagar, disputes ensue, and his brother, Rai Singh, is defeated by Qutb-ud-din ; Nawānagar is captured and annexed by the Mughals.

Aug. 1. Mr Mathias Vincent, chief of the Bay of Hūgllī factory, comes out as factor at £30 per annum.

Job Charnock appointed chief of Pātna factory.

A.D.

1664 Aug. Sivaji's fleet captures Mughal ships bound for Mokha : he plunders the pettah of Ahmadnagar. Oct., he defeats the Bijapur army, which had broken the truce of 1663.

Oct. Sir Abraham Shipman, with about 300 soldiers, perishes at Anjidiva, the Portuguese refusing to comply with the treaty, his secretary, Humphrey Cooke, is compelled to accede to a treaty drawn up by the Goa governor, by which only Bombay, without any of its dependencies, is handed to the English.

Har-kisan, the Sikh Guru, being summoned to Dehli, he died there of small-pox, but had indicated Teg-bahadur of Bakala as his successor. He took up his residence at Makhaval on the Satlaj, since called Anandpur. He lived for a time in seclusion at Patañ.

A French East India Company, "Compagnie des Indes," formed under the ministry of Colbert. Eight armed vessels fitted out under command of Hubert Hugo, a Dutch pirate.

1665 Jan. 17. A Commission leaves Goa to carry out the decision of the Court regarding the cession of Bombay, which takes place Feb. 18. The Portuguese levy heavy imposts on boats passing Karanja and Thana. Sir Humphrey Cooke, governor, resists the demand.

Gregory, the first Jacobite Metran or Bishop of the Syrian Christians, arrives in Malabar and is welcomed by the Dutch : he died 1672.

Feb. Sivaji attacks the English factory at Kärwär, and exacts a contribution of £112.

March. The survivors of the troops at Anjidiva are ordered to Fort St George.

March 25. The Dutch at length cede Polarun to the English, but in so desolated a condition as to render it unproductive for eight years.

H. 1675. Raja Jaysingh, Kachhwaha, sent to the Dekhan with Diler Khan, invests Rajgarh and Kordana forts, held by Sivaji, who is induced to offer submission and is promised a *mawasib*, or military rank, in the imperial army ; he surrenders June 22. July, Sivaji enters the camp of Diler Khan and in Dec. co-operates with the Mughals against Bijapur.

Aug. Mr George Foxcroft arrives at Madras as Governor of

A.D.

1665

Fort St George. Sept. 16, the ex-governor, Sir Edward Winter, makes an armed attack, imprisons Foxcroft, his son, and Mr Jeremy Sambrooke, second in Council, under the accusation of their having uttered seditious and treasonable expressions against the king's government. He reassumes the agency and keeps the governor under restraint in the fort, till Aug. 22, 1668.

1666

Jan. 5. The Goa Viceroy complains to the King of Portugal of alleged excesses committed by the English in Bombay.

Jan. 8 : Rajah 2, H. 1076. Bijapur invested by Raja Jaysingh and Diler Khán with the help of Sivájí. Several forts are captured.

Feb. 2 : Rajab 26, H. 1076. Sháhjahán, having lived seven years as a prisoner of Aurangzib, attended by his daughter, Jahanará, dies at Dehli in his seventy-fifth year.

The Mughals under Shaista Khán take Chittagón by siege. It is annexed to Bengal and named Islámshád. Sangrámpagar is captured and renamed Alamgirnagar.

Sivájí and his son, Sambhájí, are called to the Mughal Court, ungraciously received by Aurangzib and kept in restraint. Aug. 31 : Safar 29, H. 1077. Sivájí escapes, arriving at Rájgarh in December.

Sept. 2-6. The Company's saltpetre and pepper warehouses, under the Exchange, are destroyed by the Great Fire in London.

Oct. 17. João Nuno da Cunha, Conde de Vicente, takes office as Viceroy at Goa.

Nov. 5. Sir Gervase Lucas arrives at Bombay, sent out by the king, as governor, and imprisons the acting governor, Humphrey Cooke, secretary to the late Sir A. Shipman, for extortion and peculation.

The Dutch seize and reoccupy Polarún, ceded by treaty to the English.

1667

May 21. Sir Gervase Lucas, Governor of Bombay, dies. May 22, Captain Henry Garey, Deputy-Governor of Bombay till Sept. 23, 1668.

Mr Walter Hooke chaplain at Madras.

H. 1077. Muhammad Amin Khán, son of Mir Jumla, appointed Governor of Kábul.

A.D.
1667

June 5: V.S. 1724. Stone inscription at Rāmnagar of King Hridayeśa and his wife Sundaridevi, enumerating the kings of Mandala from Yādavarāya.

June 25. Sir George Oxinden obtains from Aurangzib a *farmān* reducing the customs payable by the English at Surat from 3 to 2 per cent.

Jaysingh retires from Bijāpūr and Golkonda. July 20: Muhamarram 28, H. 1078, he dies at Burhānpur: said to have been killed by his son Kirat Singh, to whom Aurangzib had promised the succession. Rām Singh succeeds to the throne of Jayput, but is ordered to Gāwahati in Assam where he remains till 1675, H. 1086.

July-31. Polarūn ceded to the Dutch by the treaty of Breda.

Sultān Mu'azzam succeeds Jaysingh as Sūbahdār of the Dekhan and comes to terms with Śivāji, who receives, through the prince, the title of Rāja, confirmation of the *mawāzī* for Sambhājī, and a *jāgir* in Bevār.

Dec. 24. A French ship under M. Caron, with a Persian, Markara, on board, lands at Cochin and is well received.

1668

H. 1078. Śivāji obtains an army from 'Abdullah Qutb Shah for the recapture of certain forts now in the hands of the Bijāpūr king. He takes Sātāra, Panhālā, and other forts, and occupies Rāigarh.

Jan. 24. The Court of Directors grant permission to the Hugli factors to establish a factory at Dacca (Dhākā).

1078. Bahādar Khān, Khān Jahān, formerly Viceroy of Allahābād, appointed thirty-fourth Viceroy of Gujarat, till 1671.

May 14: 24 hijja 1. Samaji, a town near Thatta, destroyed by earthquake.

May. 'Abd-ul Nabi, Governor of Mathurā, killed in the battle of Sahora, fought with a local rebel.

Aug. 22. Mr Foxcroft released and reinstated for one year in the governorship of Madras by a Commission under Sir William Langhorne.

Sept. 23. Bombay transferred by Charles II. to the E.I. Company "in free and common soccage, as of the manor of East Greenwich on payment of an annual rent of £10 in gold

A.D.
1668

on 30th September in 'each year.' Sir George Oxinden first Governor of Bombay. Humphrey Cooke, ex-governor, consorts with the Goa Jesuits for an attack on Bombay, but is proclaimed a traitor.

The Court of Directors orders the agent at Bantam to send home by their ships 100 lbs. weight of the best tea: the first mention of it in their accounts.

Nov. 6. Nuno da Cunha, Viceroy, dies. The Letters Patent contain names of a Commission, viz.:—Antonio de Mello e Castro; Luiz de Miranda Henriques, commander at Diu; Corte Real de Sampayo, councillor of State.

The French Company's president, M. Caron, founds a "Comptoir" or agency at Surat. This place being found unsuited for a head establishment, Trinkomali is seized from the Dutch but is retaken by them.

1669

Jan. 22. Twenty charges brought against Henry Young, the Company's first Deputy-Governor of Bombay. 13th Nov., he is deported to England, and Mr James Addams, with five Commissioners, succeeds.

April: Zil qa'da, H. 1079. Aurangzib's persecution of Hinduism begins at Thatta, Multān, and Benares.

Aurangzib concludes an agreement with 'Ali 'Adil Shāh of Bijāpūr. Sivājī, who has established a military government, compels Bijāpūr and Golkonda to pay tribute. The Dekhan is now tranquil for two years.

For the administration of the new presidency of Bomhay, a central authority is formed at Surat, consisting of a President and Council of eight, five to reside in the presidency. Two courts of judicature established at Bomhay.

July 14 Sir George Oxinden dies at Surat, and the Hon. Gerald Aungier succeeds him. Five commissioners manage affairs at Bombay till Matthew Gray is appointed Deputy-Governor.

By concession from Shāista Khān, Governor of Bengal, the E.I. Co. obtain the privilege of bringing their ships up to Hugli for the purpose of loading. A pilot establishment is instituted at Hugli and a pinnace built. Thus originated the Bengal Pilot Service.

A.D. 1669	<p>Sept. 21. Monsieur C. Dellen, a French doctor, arrives at Surat—author of <i>A Voyage to the East Indies</i>.</p> <p>De Graaf, a Dutch surgeon, arrives in Bengal.</p> <p>St Helena regularly colonised under Captain Stringer, the captains of the twenty-two regular Indiamen touching to act as members of Council.</p> <p>Dec. 5. The Persian, Markara, obtains a <i>farmān</i> from 'Abdullah Qutb Shāh, permitting the French Company to trade duty free in Golkonda, and to erect a factory at Masulipatam.</p> <p>An English factory is founded at Madakkara Island near Cannanor.</p> <p>The Dutch capture St Thomé from the Portuguese.</p> <p>Fort St George is besieged by the local Nayyak, but the siege is raised by command of the Nawāb.</p>
1670	<p>Jan. 6. Dr C. Dellen leaves Surat with orders to remove the French factory from Beliapatam (Valarpattanam) to Telicherry.</p> <p>Establishment of a mint and a military establishment at Bombay sanctioned.</p> <p>Sir William Langhorne, Bart., Governor of Madras, till Jan. 27, 1678.</p> <p>Feb.: Ramazān, H. 1080. Aurangzib orders the destruction of the great temple of Keśava Deva or Krishna at Mathurā, built by Bir Singh Bundelā of Urchha, in the reign of Jahāngīr, at a cost of thirty-three lākhs,—and a mosque to be erected on the site.</p> <p>H. 1080. The Afghāns defeat Muhammad Amin Khān, son of Mīr Jumla, and proclaim their independence under a native chief.</p> <p>The Dutch ships from Europe this season number fifty-two.</p> <p>March. Śivājī takes Purandhar; Māhuli, Karnala, and Lohagad are captured but Janjira holds out, Siddi Yaqūt becoming a Mughal vassal.</p> <p>Oct. 3. Śivājī, with 15,000 men, plunders Surat, where the English factory was successfully held by Streynsham Master; Śivājī levies tribute and returns to the Dekhan, passing through a Mughal army with his booty.</p> <p>Oct. The first collision of the Portuguese and Marāthas takes</p>

A.D.

1670 place off Daman, when a Marātha fleet captures a large Portuguese ship, losing twelve of their own vessels.

H. 1081. Aurangzib, outwitted by Śivājī, renews the war. Diler Khān is sent to the Dekhan.

Virappa Nayyaka of Madura dies. His son, Chokkanatha Nayyaka, succeeds.

The King of Golconda grants a *kāsī*, by which the Company agrees to pay 1,200 pagodas (4,200 rupees) as rent for Chennai-patnam (Madras) town and fort.

A second Danish East India Company formed at Copenhagen.

This year the outward investment of English bullion and goods to India is £303,500.

1671 Jan. Śivājī's general, Moro Punt Pingla, takes, with other forts, Aundha, Patta, and Saler.

Feb. 14. The King of Kanara writes offering sites at Barcelor, Honāvar, and Mangalor for Portuguese factories, with stipulations regarding fortification and proselytising. A treaty is concluded.

H. 1081. Mahābat Khān sent to the Dekhan with 40,000 men, acting independently of Mu'azzam's authority. Bahādur Khān, Khān Jahān, sent as Viceroy.

Mahārāja Jaswant Singh, thirty-fifth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1674.

March 29. Mr Dacres, agent at Bantam, makes an agreement with the king that the Company should pay in lieu of all duties 4,000 rials per annum, import and export to be free.

May 22. Luís Mendoza Furtado de Albuquerque, Conde de Lávradio, takes office at Goa as Viceroy.

Mahāpawāra Dhammā Rājā of Burma dies. His son Narāwara, succeeds, but dies within the year. A junior member of the family is made king, with the title of Sri Pawāra Mahādhammā Rājā. The empire begins to decline.

Oct. M. de la Haye arrives at Surat: later is opposed in his attempt to establish a French factory, by the Dutch in the bay of Trinkomali.

Flacour, a French agent, travels from Tellicherry to Seringapatam to establish a factory.

A.D.

1671 An Englishman, Mr Boucher, captured by Kota pirates, and, refusing ransom, is killed.

1672 Jan. Sir William Langhorne, agent at Fort St George, in succession to Mr Foxcroft.

H. 1082. Diler Khān and his army lay siege to Saler, but are defeated in the field by Śivājī. Many Mughals join the Marātha standard. Śivājī's attack on Salsette repulsed by the Portuguese.

A new Hindu sect arises, who, believing they are invulnerable, march on Dehli, causing great commotion, against whom the emperor proceeds and suppresses them.

H. 1083. 'Abdul Qutb Shāh of Golkonda dies. 'Abūl Hasan, his son, succeeds.

Dodda Deva Rāja of Maisur dies. Chikka Deva Rāja succeeds. He represses feudal and quasi-independent rights, forcing his nobles to reside at Seringapatam : he also establishes a joint postal and police service in his country. His taxes on the *rājyat* cultivators proving vexatious, they refuse to till the fields, at the instigation of the Jangam priests, 700 of whom are entrapped and massacred at Nanjanagad in one day.

June. Streynsham Master returns to England, remaining till 1676.

June 7. Gerald Aungier arrives at Bomhay as governor. Dec., he makes proposals to the Portuguese Viceroy regarding friendship, observation of the international treaty and free trade. The Goa Viceroy in sending home the text of these proposals, advises the Prince Regent not to agree to them.

The French, under Admiral de la Haye, attempt unsuccessfully to plant a settlement at Point de Galle. They capture and garrison Trinkomali, which, however, immediately surrenders to the Dutch.

July 25. Meliapur (S. Thomé) is taken from the Dutch by the French.

Friar Matthew de St Joseph, a Carmelite monk, having the friendship of the Dutch governor, H. A. D. van Rheede, founds the first Carmelite establishment at Chetiata, a few miles from Cochin.

Dec. 15. 'Ali 'Adil Shāh II. of Bijapur is struck with paralysis, and dies a few days after. Khawās Khān, regent, despite his

A.D.
1673 promises to the king, pursues a selfish policy. A child, Sikandar 'Adil Shah, succeeds.

1673 Jan.: Ramazan H. 1083. The Afghans having set up a king, Aurangzib sends his son, Muhammad Sultan, against them. This war is carried on for two years, after which a very imperfect settlement is made.

Feb. 20. A Dutch fleet, under Rickhoff van Goens, appears off Bombay, and remains between Bombay and Surat, but makes no demonstrations.

H. 1083. Khān Jahān defeated at Mālkhed by the Bijāpur general Bahālū.

March 14: 26 Zīl qādī. Certain insurgents of Narnal and Mewāt, called Satnāmis or Mondhis, are defeated after a fierce combat by a royal army under Ra'd-andaz Khān.

March. Śivājī assembles a force at Vishalgār, a detachment of which, under Anājī Dāttu, recovers Panhālā, the main body plundering Hubli. The English are solicited for help both by Śivājī and the Siddi, but preserve strict neutrality. May, Mr Nichols, on behalf of the English, endeavours to obtain compensation from Śivājī for losses sustained at Rājapur and Hubli, but Śivājī denies liability.

Aug. The Dutch besiege the French settlement of St Thomé. Aug. 22, the Dutch fleet of fourteen sail attacks the English Company's homeward bound ships off Pettipoly or Nizāmpatnam: takes two of the ships and sinks one: the remainder retire to Madras.

Sept. Śivājī reduces Satāra fort. Other forts capitulate. 'Abdul Karim, a Bijāpur general, is intercepted by Pratāp Rāo Gujar, who grants him leave to return to Bijāpur.

H. 1084. Kirat Singh, son of Jaya singh of Amber, dies.

Oct. The Bombay Government, alarmed at the presence of the Siddi of Janjira at Karanja, send a petition and presents, whereupon the Siddi withdraws his fleet.

St Helena recovered from the Dutch by Capt. Munden; Dec. 16, is granted by Charles II. to the E.I. Company. The Court appoints Capt. Field to be governor.

The outward bound fleet from England divided into three squadrons under an Admiral, Vice-Admiral, and Rear-Admiral.

A.D.

1673 M. François Caron, recalled to France, leaves Admiral de la Haye and M. Baron in charge of the French interests in the East.

1674 H. 1084. Muhammad Amin Khān, son of Mir Jumla, appointed thirty-sixth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1678.

Feb. Pratāp Rāo, Śivājī's general, is killed by the Bijāpūr army in an attack on Panhālā; but the Marātha horse, under Hasāji Mohita, Hambir Rāo, defeat the Bijāpūris immediately after.

April 6. Śivājī concludes a treaty with the English at Rāiri, agreeing to pay 10,000 pagodas (35,000 rupees) for losses inflicted at Rājapur; other clauses refer to the planting of factories, and restoration of the Company's vessels wrecked on the Malabar coast.

April. Sir Josiah Child first appointed one of the twenty-four "Committees" at the India House, subsequently obtains great influence in the direction of the E.I. Co.'s affairs.

April. The English presidency at Surat establish a factory at Dharamgāon in Kāndesh.

June 6. Śivājī is crowned Mahārāja, Mr Henry Oxinden from Bombay being present. June 12, Śivājī grants privileges of trade to the English Company. He sends Moro Pant Pingla to Kalyān to exact *chauth* from the Portuguese at Bassein.

Karna Singh of Bikanir dies. His son, Anup Singh, succeeds. This prince is also ruler of Bijāpūr and Aurangābād.

July 16. Aurangzib arrives at Hasan Abdāl in the Panjab to watch events on the north-west frontier, and remains a year and a half.

July 16. Gerald Aungier ratifies his Convention with the people of Bombay, who (Nov. 12, 1672) had "thought fit . . . to propose to pay 20,000 xeraphins (about £1,400) per annum to the Hon. Company," the present property-holders to be permanently secured in their possessions.

Sept. 5. The Dutch take St Thomé from the French and cede it to the King of Golkonda; the French agent, François Martin, purchases Pondicheri from Sher Khān, the Governor of Jinji.

Oct. 21. Corporal Fakē shot at Bombay for mutiny: the first court martial held in the Bombay Presidency. Capt. Shaxton,

A.D.

1674 who had encouraged the men to revolt, is deported to England. Capt. Langford succeeds as commandant.

1675 H. 1085. Raja Jaswant Singh of Jodhpur is sent to command the Mughal forces in Afghanistan. Kabul is henceforward governed by nominees of the Delhi court.

Moro Pant, alleging aggressions by Diler Khan the Mughal general, retakes Aundha and Patta. Hasaji Mohita, Hambir Rao, the Senapati, levies contributions in the Bharoch district.

July 12. The English Court of Directors regulate the status and pay of their servants, with the successive titles of writers, factors, merchants, and senior merchants. The civil servants are recommended to acquire some knowledge of military duties.

Nov. 13. Teg Bahadur, ninth Sikh Guru, captured at Rupar on the Satlaj, and imprisoned and tortured to make him become Muslim—an attendant Sikh at his request kills him. His son, Govind, becomes tenth and last Guru, and begins a religious war against Muhammadans and Aurangzib.

Dec. Mr Nichols is appointed judge at Bombay.

The Malabar rajas so oppress the English factors on the coast that two frigates are employed to enforce the observation of treaties. The Rajapur factory is withdrawn.

A tobacco monopoly is established at Goa.

1676

April. Disputes occur between the English at Bombay and the Portuguese, originating in the protection given to a Malabar vessel pursued by Portuguese. An affray follows at Bandra in which Sergeant Sutherland is killed. The Portuguese land a force at Bandra but no action ensues.

Sivaji sets out for the conquest of the Karnatik and forms an alliance with Qutb Shah at Haidarabad against the Mughals.

June 9. Siddi Qasim, Governor of Janjira (Banda Rajpuri) and head of the armada against Sivaji, allowed to winter at Bombay.

July 7. Mr Streynsham Master arrives at Fort St George to succeed Sir William Langhorne as governor. July 31, leaves for a tour of inspection among the Bengal factories, visiting Masulipatam Balasor, Kasimbazar, Hugli (which is made headquarters of the Bengal trade), and receives accounts of the trade

- A.D.
1676 of Patna and Mālāda. At Mālāda the settlement of a factory is sanctioned.
- Oct. 15. The King's Letter (28 Charles II.) authorises the Company to establish a mint at Bombay to coin "rupees, pice (paisa), and budgrooks (par?)."
- Oct. 17. The president of Surat directs the removal from Bombay of all "vagabond padrees" (monks) to Chaul or elsewhere.
- Nov. Mr Streynsham Master and a Commission consult at Kāsimbazar for the better regulation of trade in Bengal.
- M. Franc̄ Martin, French agent, obtains permission from Sher Khān to train native soldiers for defence. Three hundred are employed at Pondicheri in a combined military and industrial capacity.
- Dec. 5: Shawwāl 8, H. 1087. Sultān Muhammād, eldest son of Aurangzib, dies.
- 1677 Jan. 27. Mr Streynsham Master, Governor of Madras till July 3, 1681.
- March. Šivājī crosses the Krishnā at Karnāl, and takes Jinji fort. His army lays siege to Velor, which surrenders in Sept. Šivājī recovers his father's *jagir* in Maisur and levies *chauth* and *sardesmukhī*.
- Diler Khān with the Bijāpūr army under 'Abdul Karīm invades Golkonda.
- March. In consequence of complaints by the British of their bad treatment by the Portuguese, Charles II. writes to the Portuguese Viceroy.
- March 22. The Surat Council send instructions for the settlement on favourable terms for eminent Baniyas at Bombay.
- April 21. Mr White, agent at Bantam, and the principal servants of the London Company are murdered by Javanese.
- Dec. 13, Charles II. writes to the king demanding that justice be done to the murderers.
- H. 1087. Shāista Khān, at his own request, recalled from Bengal to Dehli, and appointed Governor of Agra. Nawīb Fidāī Khān, 'Azim Khān, succeeds as Governor of Bengal.
- May 7. Siddī Sambal and Siddī Qāsim permitted by the Surat

A.D.

1677 Council to winter at Bombay on condition of giving no offence to the British Government there.

May 7. The Governor of Madras writes to Shaista Khan threatening the removal of the English from Bengal unless they receive better treatment.

The Court of Directors confers discretionary powers on President Aungier to employ force if necessary in his transactions with native princes.

June 30. Gerald Aungier, President of Surat and Governor of Bombay, dies. The Honble. Thomas Rolte, previously agent at Gombrūn, succeeds at Surat, and Mr Henry Oxinden at Bombay. Retrenchments and reduction of salaries resolved upon.

Aug. 24. Judge Nicolls suspended for abuse of office at Bombay. Mr Henry Gary appointed Chief Justice, with a seat on the Executive Council. A militia is formed at Bombay, consisting of 600 landowners.

Oct. 30. Dom Pedro de Almeida, Conde de Assumar, succeeds Luiz de Mendoza Furtado de Albuquerque, Conde de Lavradio as Viceroy at Goa.

Dec. 14: Shawwāl 18, H. 1088. Aurangzib, thinking his son, Muhammad Sultan, is not to be trusted, causes him to be poisoned when about thirty-eight years old.

1678

Jan. 'Abdul Karim, regent at Bijapur, dies. Masa'ud Khan succeeds. Many cavalry men, dismissed from the army, join the Mughals or Marathas.

Jan. 27. The Portuguese Viceroy, Dom Pedro de Almeida, leaves Goa for Mozambique, where he dies, March 22, 1679.

Sivaji comes to terms with his half-brother, Venkaji, who promises to pay a sum of money, to divide their father's jewels, and to share the revenue of the territory: on these conditions Sivaji allows him to retain Tanjor, and restores the *jagirs* districts.

May 1: Rabī I. 9, H. 1089. Nawab Fidai Khan, 'Azim Khan, Governor of Bengal, dies. Prince Muhammad 'Azim, third son of Aurangzib, succeeds and continues the campaign against the Assamese.

Muhammad Amin Khan appointed thirty-seventh Viceroy of Gujarat, till 1683.

A.D.
1678

Dec. 20 : Zil qa'da 6. Rāja Jaswant Singh, sent as faujdār of Jamrud in the Khaibar, dies there. His infant sons, who afterwards were plotted against by Aurangzib, escape to Jodhpur, and are put in charge of the Rānā of Chitor.

The English factors at Dhaka receive from Sultan 'Azim, on payment of 21,000 rupees, a *nishāk*, or grant of free trade in Bengal.

Sir William Langhorne recalled from Madras on a charge of having given undue advantages to a native merchant for a consideration. Streynsham Master appointed governor.

A troop of horse ordered for Bombay, the captain's pay not to exceed £120.

Dec. 15. A treaty of commerce and alliance is concluded between the Portuguese and the King of Kanara. Besides the erection of factories the king authorises the building of Roman Catholic churches at Mirzeo, Chandor, Bhatkal, and Kalyān.

1679

Jan. 3. The Court of Directors appoints Mr Job Charnock to be chief of Kāsimbazar and second in council at Hugli.

Jan. 14: Zil hijja, H. 1089. Aurangzib spends seven months in quelling Rājput revolts. Khān Jahān Bahādur is left to complete the arrangements made with the Rānā of Udaypur, who, however, again revolts. Prince Akbar, sent to chastise the Rānā, is won over to the Rājputs and leads an army against his father. Many Rājputs desert, and Akbar flees to the Marāthās.

Jan. 20. The Portuguese Viceroy writes to the Prince Regent of England complaining against the English at Bombay, for impeding navigation of the salt ships of Bassein, exacting dues, assisting Arabs with ammunition, and permitting the erection of mosques and temples, and suggesting that a nominee of each country make terms of residence more exact.

March - April : Safar, H. 1090. Aurangzib re-enacts the imposition of the *jizya* or capitation tax on non-Muslime. A letter to Aurangzib protesting against the tax is variously ascribed to Jaswant Singh of Jodhpur, to Subha Singh, to Raj Singh, and to Sivaji.

March 16. Streynsham Master makes a land journey to Masulipatam via Palikat, Armugam, and Pettapoli (Nizampatam).

A.D.
1679

Aug. 1, he starts on a tour among the Bengal factories. Retrenchments are ordered.

July. Dom Fr. Antonio Brandao, Archbishop of Goa and joint-governor, dies.

'Diler Khân is ordered to besiege Bijâpûr. Sîvâjî, to divert this army, plunders the Mughal provinces. Sept., Sîvâjî, defeated by the Mughals, retires to Râîri, but, Nov.-Dec., resumes his devastations in Berâr and Aurangâbâd.

Oct. 5: Sha'bân, 1090. Aurangzib arrives at Ajmir to control the war in Rajputâna; and Mu'azzam is called from the Dekhan.

Oct. 12. Sultân A'zam leaves Dhâkâ to co-operate against the Râjputs, and is despatched with an army against Udaypur. Shâista Khân is reappointed Governor of Bengal.

Oct. 13. Great storm at Masulipatam. 20,000 persons drowned.

Oct. 18. Sîvâjî's admiral, Daulat Khân, takes possession of Khanderi island. The English, with the Siddi of Janjira, after attempting to dislodge them, occupy Underi.

Nov. 14. Job Charnock accepts the chiefship of Kâsimbazar, but, delaying at Pâtna to supervise the saltpetre output, he inconveniences the Hûgли and Fort St George agents, and is appointed (Dec. 13) second at Hûgли.

Instructions are sent to Bombay local government to make Bombay presidency pay its expenses by levying duties on the houses in the island.

The English factory at Kârwar withdrawn in consequence of the exactions of local chiefs. It is restored in 1682.

1680

Feb. Udaypur being occupied by the imperial troops, and hundreds of temples destroyed, Aurangzib visits the scene.

April 14: Rabî I. 14, H. 1091. Sîvâjî dies at Râjgarh. May, Râja Râm, his second son, is placed on the throne, but a faction in favour of Sambhâjî, the elder son, prevails, and Râja Râm is imprisoned in Râjgarh. June, Sambhâjî makes his entry into Râjgarh and is acknowledged Raja, with Moro Pant as Peshwâ.

July 8. The English factors in Bengal, having solicited an imperial *farmân* to replace the successive orders from the governors, receive this *farmân* with much ceremony at Hûgли.

Shâista Khân enforces the payment of the *jîsya* in Bengal.

- A.D.
1680 The Christians refuse to pay, the Dutch and English sending a present of horses to the Nawâb.
- July 15 Jumâda II. 17. Râna Râj Singh of Udaypur makes a treaty with Prince Muhammad A'zim. His title of Râja is acknowledged, and he tenders the districts of Mândîl, Pûr, and Badhanar in lieu of the *jizya*.
- Oct. 26. The English Church of St Mary of Madras dedicated with ceremony. Mr Richard Portman, first minister.
- Oct. 27. Pedda Venkatâdri having been compelled to make restitution for debts due to the Madras merchants, many calico dyers go on strike and take up a mutinous attitude at S. Thomé.
- Nov. 29, a proclamation to the ringleaders is issued, on which, the chief Mukwais being imprisoned, the rest submit and return.
- Capt. Keigwin, with a small reinforcement, is sent to Bombay at six shillings a day, and with the third place on the Council.
- 1681 Jan. 3. The Court of Directors orders the dismissal of Streynsham Master, Governor of Fort St George. July 3, he is succeeded by Mr William Gifford, till July 25, 1687.
- Jan. 18: Zil hijja 26, H. 1091. Prince Akbar, induced by Durgâ Dâs, revolts against his father, and an adherent attempts to assassinate Aurangzib. Jan. 25, Akbar flees to Sambhâjî for protection.
- June 1. Prince Akbar arrives at Pâlibarh and receives protection from Sambhâjî, now at Panhalâ. The faction in favour of Râm Râja fails to win him to their cause.
- Sept. 15. Aurangzib and his army leave Ajmir, and march in three divisions against the Marâthâs.
- Sambhâjî comes under the influence of a Brahman called Kalusha, and imprisons the Peshwâ Moro Pant.
- Surat again ordered to resume the rank of a presidency: Sir John Child (brother of Sir Josiah) sent out as president.
- Bombay trade retarded by the occupation of Underi and Kbanderi islets by Sambhâjî's troops, and by the obstruction of the Portuguese. Mr Smith sent out to Bombay as Assay Master and Mint Master at a salary of £60 per annum.
- Sept. 12. Francisco de Tavora, Conde de Alvor, succeeds the Commission of Three as Viceroy at Goa.

- A.D.
1681
- S. 1737. Rānā Raj Singh of Udaypur dies. Jaysingh succeeds and makes a treaty with Aurangzib, ceding three districts as mulct for having aided Akbar's rebellion.
- Rāo Bhāo Singh of Būndī dies. Anurād Singh, grandson of his brother Bhīm, succeeds.
- Sept. 15. Aurangzib leaves Ajmir for the Dekhan, and reaches Burhanpur, Nov. 23, for the capture of Prince Akbar.
- Nov. 14. Bengal constituted an agency separate from Fort St George. The London Company send out Mr Hedges as agent at Hugli and governor of their settlements in Bengal.
- 1682
- April 3: Rabī' I. 23, H. 1093. Aurangzib arrives at Aurangabad.
- April. The London Company secures from the Privy Council the continuation of their monopoly.
- May 5. Foundation stone of a Portuguese fort at Anjidiva laid. Amaro Simoes appointed first governor.
- July 17. The Company's Commission of Nov. 14, 1681, received, by which the Bengal agency is made a presidency, independent of Madras.
- July. Great inundations of the sea threaten Madras: the Directors insist that constant expenses must be defrayed by local taxation. Mr Gifford is compelled to levy a small monthly tax on all householders, but it is not enforced till 1686.
- The Company's ship "Johanna" with £70,000 in bullion, lost.
- July 24. William Hedges assumes charge of the factories at Hugli. Oct. 14, proceeds to Dhakā to obtain redress for abuses occasioned by the native traders, but finds the Nawāb Shāista Khān indifferent to the Company's trade, and he returns to Hugli in Dec.
- Aug. The Company's settlers expelled from Bantam by the Dutch, as allies of the young king. The old king is also expelled, and the factors retire to Batavia.
- Aug. Dādājī Raghunāth Deshpānde, Sambhājī's general, repulsed at Janjira. The Siddis continue to make inroads. Oct., Sambhājī, with his fleet, defeated in the Thāna river by the Siddis, and begins hostilities upon the Portuguese at Karanjā for their neutrality, and makes overtures to the English at Bombay.

A.D. 1682	S. 1738. Jagjivandas, founder of the Satnami sect of Vaishnavas, born at Sardaha, 40 miles east of Lakhnow; died in 1761.
1683	H. 1694. Prince Muhammad Mu'azzam's army traverses the Konkan unopposed, but suffers severely from scarcity, Sambhaji stopping the Ghâts and intercepting the grain ships. The army retreats, fighting, to Ahmadnagar. Feb. 1. Mr Hedges despatches personally the merchant ships from Bâlasor, visits the Nilgiri Râja (Orissa), and arranges for a saltpetre go-down at Bâlasor.
	March 26. Mr Hedges and Council dismiss Francis Ellis on a charge of bribery: he appeals against the dismissal, as beyond their powers, he being fifth of Council at Hugli. April 23, Râi Bulchandji, a native trader, lays information against Job Charnock before Hedges and advises his dismissal. May 28, Messrs Douglas, Nedham, and Littleton dismissed the Company's service for negotiations with "interlopers."
	June. Sambhaji attacks Chaul, but fails to take it. Oct., the Portuguese Viceroy with a mixed army invades Sambhaji's territory, inflicting extreme barbarities. Nov. 10, Phonda besieged by the Portuguese who, on the arrival of Sambhaji, retire with a loss of 1,200 men, and all camp equipage and ammunition.
1686	Mukhtâr Khân appointed thirty-eighth Viceroy of Gujerat till
	Aug. 15. Charles II., by a new Charter, authorises the Company to exercise Admiralty jurisdiction in the country to enable them to seize interlopers' vessels. Dr. St John, Deputy Governor of Bombay, appointed judge with a salary of £200 per annum, and diet at the governor's table.
	Aug. 23. The Company's agent and Council of Bantam, now in the possession of the Dutch, retire from Batavia to Surat. Benkulén, in Sumatra, is fortified.
	English factories established at Telicherry, also at Kadalur Vizagapatam and at Konimer (Kunimédu) in South Arcot.
	François Martin purchases the village of Pondicheri from the Raja of Vijayapur.
	Mr Bowcher and Mr Petit, two of the English Company's servants, cause depression of trade at Surat by encouraging interlopers.

A.D.
1683

Dec. The Company's inland Bengal trade being hampered by the exactions of the native governors, a plan is formed to gain possession of Chittagong as a sea-port.

Dec. 21. Mr Hedges dismissed from his charge at Hugh for opening and detaining a despatch to Sir Josiah Child in London, and other misconduct. Mr Gyfford, Governor of Madras, directed to control Bengal also, and is there from Aug. 8, 1684, till Jan. 26, 1685, Mr Elihu Yale acting for him at Madras. John Beard to be agent after the termination of Mr Gyfford's visit to Bengal.

Dec. 27. Capt. Richard Keigwin, in consequence of army retrenchments at Bombay, seizes and imprisons Mr Ward, deputy governor, with some members of Council, and holds the fort in the king's name till Nov. 19, 1684. This revolt was the origin of the first Secret Committee, to inquire into the cause of the outbreak.

1684

Jan. 31. Sir John Child arrives at Bombay with three ships, but fails to reduce the revolt under Capt. Keigwin to order, his crews refusing to act against the mutineers.

March. Charles II. stops an armament about to proceed to Java to reinstate the English factors: a Commission is appointed to adjust claims, consisting of Lord Sutherland, Clarendon, Rochester, and Middleton, with Huth. Heimius of Delf, John Goes of Leyden, Isaac Vanden Hawel, and Adrigan de Borssele Vander Hoge, Senator.

H. 1095. War with 'Abul Hasan Qutb-ul Mulk of Golkonda, carried on by Prince Mu'azzam and Khan Jahān. Haidarabad is plundered, and the king flees to Golkonda fort, whence he makes submission and peace is concluded.

May. Sir Thomas Grantham takes possession of Hippin's Island in the Straits of Sunda: he touches at Bantam, but finding the factors had left, sails for Malabar.

July. The Court of Directors intimate their desire to concentrate trade at Bombay, and to withdraw it from Surat.

July 17: Sha'bān 4. H. 1095. Aurangzib starts for the conquest of Bijapur now invested by Prince A'zam. The latter is accused of treasonable negotiations with the Bijapūrs, and becomes estranged from his father.

July 17. Hedges is advised of his dismissal from the E.I. Co.'s

A.D.

1684 service. Beard is to succeed as agent: Gifford of Fort St George to be made President of the Coromandel and Bengal settlements. Sept. 1, Gifford calls an inquiry into Hedges's alleged misconduct. Sept. 23, Hedges leaves the factory and lodges in the Dutch quarter. Dec. 26, he embarks for home via Muscat.

Sanda Thudhamma Rāja of Arakan dies: his son, Thiri Thuriya Dhammā Rāja, succeeds. Internal disorders are prevalent during his reign, the kings of Arakan becoming the prey of their foreign guards.

Sept. 15. Capt. Keigwin having negotiated a treaty with Sambhaji for free trade in the latter's dominions, intimates his allegiance in a letter to Charles II. Nov. 11, Sir Thomas Grantham, Vice-Admiral and King's Commissioner, lands at Bombay and promises an amnesty to the rebels. Nov. 19, the fort and island formally delivered to Sir Thomas Grantham and by him transferred to Dr. St John as King's Judge. Mr Zinzan appointed deputy governor.

The Rāni of Attingal (of the Travancor family) grants a sandy spit of land at Anjengo to the English Company. She permitted the fort to be erected in 1690.

Eruma Varma Perumāl succeeds as twenty-fourth Prince of Travancor, till 1717.

1685 Ranga Krishna Muttu Virappa Nayak of Madura succeeds Chokanātha Nayak, his mother, Mangamāl, being regent.

June 4: Rajab 1, H. 1096. Aurangzib reaches Sholapur, in an effort to subdue the Dekhan. Bijāpur is closely invested by Ghāzi-ud-din Khān.

Sivāji's troops, eluding Khān Jahān, he allies himself with Golkonda, and (Oct.) captures Bharoch,—Prince Akbar believed to be the instigator if not the leader of this expedition.

H. 1097. Shāista Khān lays further disabilities on the English in Bengal, scourges Mr Job Charnock, their agent at Kāsimbazar, boycotts the factory, and incites Aurangzib to displeasure against them.

In consequence of Mughal exactions at Surat, the seat of British Government in India is moved to Bombay. Sir John Child appointed "Captain-General and Admiral of all the Company's Forces by Sea and Land in the north parts of India

A.D.

1685 from Cape Comorin to the Gulf of Persia"; Sir John Wyborne appointed Vice-Admiral and Deputy Governor. Martial policy is in force at Bombay and Surat till 1690. The English factory at Masulipatam is discontinued.

1686 Jan. In consequence of peremptory orders from England, Mr Littleton at Madras collects the tax of nine fanams for every great house, and six fanams for every small house, when a tumult arose and shops were closed.

April 12: King James II., by Charter, grants permission to build a mint at Madras.

July: James II., in answer to an application, issues a proclamation withdrawing British subjects from the service of native powers.

July 9: Prince Mu'azzam is sent against Golconda; defeats the Qutb-Shāhī army at Mālkhed, and Golconda is occupied; the king, 'Abu'l Hasan, agrees to pay a large sum in money and jewels, Oct. 29; and sacrifices his Brahman minister, putting him to death, March 26, 1686.

Prince A'zam is sent against Bijāpūr, but is reduced to great straits until Ghazi-ud-din Khān succeeds in provisioning his camp.

July 13: Aurangzib moves in person from Sholapur on Bijāpūr, whose king, Sikandar 'Ādil Shāh, capitulates. Oct. 28: Zī-l qāda 30, Sikandar imprisoned at Daulatābād and dies about 1700.

Shuja'at Khān, Kartalab Khān, thirty-ninth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1703. A great famine prevails in Gujarāt.

Ten ships, under Admiral Nicholson, sent to check the arbitrary exercise of power of the Mughals on the English in Bengal. Oct. 28: an affray between three English soldiers and a few peons at Hugli leads to an action in which the Nawāb's troops are defeated. Hugli is cannonaded by the Admiral's ships and 500 houses burnt. The Nawāb seizes the Pātna factory.

Nov. 14: Aurangzib, from Bijāpūr, reaches Sholapur, and on Dec. 8 leaves for Kūlbarga and Bidār.

Dec. 15: Francisco de Tavora leaves Goa for Portugal. Dom Rodrigue da Costa succeeds as Viceroy.

Dec. 20: The President, Mr Job Charnock, and Council quit Hugli for Sutānāt or Chatānāt, 26 miles down the river, now the northern quarter of Calcutta.

A.D.
1686

The reduction of Chittagong by the English squadron considered inadvisable.

1687

Jan. The Danish fleet appears off Bombay; March 24, the commander requested to draw off, trade being obstructed.

Feb. 8: Rabī' I. 25, H. 1098. Aurangzib invests Golkonda. Many actions between the Mughals and 'Abu'l Hasan's army take place. Prince A'zam takes command of the army, and through treachery the fortress is taken. Oct. 1: Zil qā'da 24, 1098, 'Abul Hasan Qutb Shāh is sent a prisoner to Daulatabād, where he dies about 1114 H.

Feb. After several quarrels with Aurangzib's officers, a Mughal army and vessels, under 'Abdul Samad Khān, are sent to expel the English from Bengal. Mr Charnock and the English retreat to Ingeli ("Hidgley" in Charnock's letters), plundering Tānnā on their route. They sack and burn Bālasor. Many die from pestilence, and after overtures for peace made by the Nawāb, a treaty is concluded Aug. 16, by which the English are allowed to return to their factories: the $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. duty is abrogated, and factories and magazines are sanctioned at Ulubārīa.

March 2: Rabī' II. 17, H. 1098. Prince Muhammad Mu'azzam is unjustly charged with treacherous conduct during the sieges of Golkonda and Bijāpūr, and is arrested with his sons. He was not released for seven years.

May 2: Sir John Child and the Surat Council arrive at Bombay, which is now constituted a presidency with extended powers, being made supreme over all the E.I. Company's establishments in India. Owing to trade obstruction, negotiations follow with the Mughal Governor of Surat. A provisional arrangement is made with Mr Harris, agent, by Mukhtār Khān, a newly appointed governor.

July 25: Mr Elihu Yale succeeds Mr Gyfford (dismissed) as Governor of Madras, till Oct. 3, 1692. The English and Portuguese compete for the possession of St Thomé.

An English settlement made at Benkūlen, in Sumatra, and a *permān* is obtained for the sole government of it. York fort built.

Pondicheri is established by the French.

A.D.
1688

H. 1099. Aurangzib takes possession of Bijapur and Golkonda, seizes Sambhaji's Mysore *jagir* and appoints Ghazi-ud-din as Governor of the Dekhan.

Feb. An army under Muhammad Sadik enters the Karnatak: the Marathas retire from Conjivaram to Paliar. The Mughals occupy Panamali and Wandavash. Plundering follows, but no action between the armies.

H. 1099. Prince Akbar leaves the court of Sambhaji for Persia —dies at Garmsir 1706.

The Siddi of Janjira attacks Bombay and besieges the fort for some months.

June: By a contract with the Directors of the English Company, Armenians are encouraged to reside within the English settlement at Madras.

Oct. Capt. Heath, sent out by the Directors to intimidate the Mughals, arrives in Bengal and reopens hostilities. Nov. 29, lands at Balasor with the Company's servants and goods. The English factory is burnt by the governor, and two of the Company's servants taken prisoners. Heath captures a battery of thirty guns, and burns the town. Dec. 13: in spite of the Court's recommendation to the contrary the fleet sails for Chittagong.

The French E.I. Co. acquires Chandranagar by grant from Aurangzib.

A Mayor and Corporation are established at Madras.

Dec. 26: The new Surat governor imprisons the factors Harris and Gladman till April 4, 1690, orders the sale of the Company's goods, and offers a reward to anyone capturing Sir John Child, dead or alive.

Muhammad Qasim writes the *Alamgirnama*, containing the history of the first ten years of Aurangzib's reign.

1689

Jan. Capt. Heath of the "Resolution" finds Chittagong too strong to take. The English state their grievances to the Nawab at Dhaka, and attempt negotiations with the King of Arakan, but Capt. Heath does not wait an answer. Feb. 13: leaves Arakan with the Bengal Governor and Council, arriving at Madras on March 4.

The Mughals, enraged at the defiant attitude of the English,

- A.D.
1689 seize and murder the English factors with Mr Stables, their chief, at Vizagapatam and Masulipatam.
- H. 1100. Plague breaks out in the royal camp at Bijapur. The camp moves to Aklij on the Nirā.
- Feb. 14 : Siddi Yaqut Khan lands at Sewri and takes possession of Mazagão fort, Mithim and Sion, abandoned by the English. He remains till September, but the English only regain possession June 22, 1690.
- March 3 : Sambhaji and his Brahman minister, Kabkalas, captured (Dec. 28, 1688) by Muqarrab Khan, at his pleasure-house at Sangameshwar in the Ghāts, are brought before Aurangzib at Talāptūr, when, refusing to accept Islam, they are cruelly tortured and put to death with Sambhaji's favourite, Kabkalas or Kalusah, March 14. Rāja Rām is acknowledged successor to his brother Sambhaji.
- Shujāt Khan quells a mutiny among the Ahmadābād troops.
- Shaista Khan resigns the province of Bengal, and Nawāb Ibrāhīm Khān, son of 'Ali Mardan Khān, succeeds.
- Oct. 28 : Muhamarram 15, H. 1101. Rāigarh fort, invested by the imperial troops, is betrayed by a discontented Marātha, Sūryāji Piral. Sambhaji's infant son Śivaji (called Sāhu) with his mother Yesubai, are taken to the Mughal camp.
- Nov. 5 : The "Chandos" arrives at Madras with news of William of Orange's accession to the English crown. The king and queen are proclaimed.
- Dec. 10 : Sir John Child sends Messrs Welldon and Navarro, with a merchant, Miyān Nizāmi, to Bijapur to solicit from Aurangzib protection for their subjects and shipping.
- The servants of the E.I. Company determine to make Calcutta their headquarters.
- 1690 H. 1101. Rāja Ram, Sambhaji's brother, now regent, proceeds to Jinji, where he is proclaimed Rāja, his chief adviser being Prahlađ Nirajī, under the new title of Pritinidhi.
- Amanat Khan, with the title of I'timad Khan, is appointed Governor of Surat.
- Feb. 4 : Sir John Child, Governor of Bombay, dies, and Mr Bartholomew Harris from Surat is appointed governor, and Mr Cook, deputy governor.

A.D.

1690

Feb. 27: The Bombay envoys obtain a *farmān* from Aurangzib, which reduces the presidency to a degraded status. April: on the arrival of the *farmān* at Surat, the Company's servants are released.

June 22: In terms of the Mughal treaty, the Siddi removes his troops from Bombay. The English reoccupy Mahim, Mazagão and Sion. A plague left by the troops destroys the remainder of the Bombay army, only thirty-five surviving.

June 26: Miguel de Almeida succeeds Dom 'Rodrigue da Costa as Governor at Goa. A treaty effected by Antonio de Brito, General in the Straits, secures freedom of trade and religion at Ormus.

Aug. The Dutch and English fleets jointly attack the French fleet in Madras Roads and drive it to Bengal.

Aug. 24: Mr Charnock and Council, with factors and an escort of thirty, arrive at Chatānai, on invitation of Nawab Ibrahim Khān.

Devapattan or Tegnapatam, near Kadalar, is purchased by Governor Mr E. Yale from Rām Rāja for the English for 32,000 rupees, and Fort St David erected there. The Rāni of Attingal permits the erection of a fort at Anjengo by the English factors.

Dec. 28: Mr Elihu Yale, Governor of Madras, having rendered service by supplying ammunition to Zulfiqār Khān, obtains a *farmān* confirming the English in possession of Vizāgapatam and all their settlements in Golkonda and Jinji territory.

Rām Rāja is besieged in Jinji by Zulfiqār Khān Nasrat Jang, and afterwards by Kām Bakhsh, who intrigues with Rām Rāja and is sent back, Zulfiqār Khān continuing the siege till 1698.

The interlopers, now banded together as an Association, apply to Parliament for trading powers: the prorogation of Parliament stops further proceedings.

H. 1100. Müswī Khān or Fitrat, poet and critic, dies.

1691

Jan. 9: Dom Miguel de Almeida, Governor at Goa, dies. Dom Fernando Martim Mascarenhas de Lancastre and Luiz Gonçalves Cotta succeed; the latter dying in June is succeeded by the Archbishop Fra Augustinho da Annunciação.

Feb. A ship belonging to Surat is seized and plundered by a European pirate: the Surat governor in consequence places

A.D.

1691

a guard on the English factory, but removes it, the pirate proving to be a Danish vessel.

April 27 : The English factors in Bengal obtain a new *farmān* from Aurangzib, granting liberty of trade in Bengal on payment of 3,000 rupees in lieu of custom.

H. 1102. The Jāts rebel near Agra and plunder a caravan. Āghā Khān is killed in investing one of their strongholds. Khān Jahān Kokultāsh recalled for inability to quell previous riots.

Sayyid Shāhji, leader of the Matīyah and Momnā sects—followers of the Ismā'īliyah Imāms—ordered to be sent to court by Aurangzib on the charge of heterodoxy, commits suicide. His followers seize Bharoch fort and put the governor to death. The succeeding governor, Nazar 'Ali Khān, invests the fort and defeats the Momnās—most of them being slain.

Sept. The Dutch, in order to curtail their expenditure, surrender Chetwai to the Zamorin of Calicut.

Dec. : Zīl qā'da, H. 1102. Prince Muhammad Mu'azzam Shāh Alam, is released from imprisonment and restored to favour.

The House of Commons, after hearing the claims of the London Company and those of the "Association for participating in Indian Trade," refers the matter to the king.

1692

H. 1103. Rām Rāja rescued by the Marāthās and acknowledged Rāja. Large forces under Santājī Ghorpade and Dhanājī Jādhav are gathered. Rāmcander Pant takes Wāi from the Mughal faujdar, and Parnālā fort is seized by Parshurām Trimbak.

Zulfiqār Khān, accompanied by Prince Kām Bakhsh, again lays siege to Jinjl. The Marāthās defeat the besieging army. Many Mughals take refuge at Madras. Dec., the Governor of Madras in return obtains a *kawāfī* from Vazir Asad Khān and Nawāb Zulfiqār Khān for the suburbs of Egmor, Parsawākkam and Tandayārpēt.

Thān, headquarters of the predatory Kāthis, stormed by the Gujarat Viceroy, Shujā'at Khān. Disturbances break out in Mārwār under Durgadas Rāthod. The Viceroy alienates the chief landowners from their leader, who is expelled from Mārwār.

H. 1104. Aurangzib, at the instance of the Turkish Sultān, prohibits the sale of saltpetre to Christians, its use in the manufacture of gunpowder for the destruction of Muhammadans being

A.D.
1692 objected to. The East India Company's servants in Bengal are thus kept from their chief source of commerce.

Trade at Surat and Bombay weakened by interlopers, English pirates, and "permission ships." The Mughal authorities are irritated with the Company's servants.

Oct. 11 : War having been declared between the English and French, the "Elizabeth" is captured by four French sail 50 leagues from Bombay.

Oct. 13 : Nathaniel Higginson succeeds as Governor of Madras, Mr Yale being dismissed for having relinquished the West Coast or Sumatra trade.

Dec. 13 : Sir John Goldesborough takes office at Madras, as "Commissary General and Supervisor of the Company's affairs in India." He confirms President Higginson in the government.

An Attorney-General sent to Madras for the better regulation of the Company's interests.

1693 Jan. 10 : Job Charnock, president of the Bengal factories, and founder of Calcutta, dies in the settlement at Chatānati.

H. 1104 : Santājī Ghorpade, the Marātha general, harasses the Mughal camp at Brahmapuri, also defeats Ismā'il Khān and Rustam Khān near Sātāra. Other Mughal defeats follow.

Vijaya Ranga Chokanātha Nāyyak succeeds his father, Ranga Krishna Muttu Virappa Nāyyak at Madura; Mangamāl, grandmother of the infant Nāyyak, acts as regent.

March : Zulfiqār Khān, now before Jinji, seeks to borrow 100,000 pagodas from the Madras Council. Mr Higginson sends a present, but declines to lend the sum asked. An attack on Madras feared.

April : A mutiny occurs at St Helena, in which the Governor, Capt. Johnson, is killed.

May 28 : Dom Pedro Antonio de Noronhas, Conde de Villa Verde, succeeds as Viceroy at Goa, which had been governed by a Commission for two years.

June 13 : Sir John Goldesborough proceeds to Fort St David or Tegnapatam, where the Dutch had landed ordnance and military stores. He commences the erection of works, and fixes the bounds of the English settlement. Aug. 12 : he arrives at Chatānati, and orders the transference of Mr Ellis to Fort

A.D. 1693	<p>St George, appointing as governor Mr Eyres, chief of the Dhaka factory.</p> <p>Aug. A Dutch fleet appears before Pondicheri. Sept. 8, François Martin demands a parley, and capitulation terms are wrested from him. The French quit Pondicheri. It was restored by the Treaty of Ryswick, 1697.</p> <p>Governor Higginson and the Bishop of St Thomé dispute regarding the exercise of ecclesiastical authority within the English boundaries.</p> <p>The Nayyak of Punamali disputes the cession of the villages granted in 1692. The Vazir of Aurangzib grants them anew.</p> <p>The Company's Charter forfeited in consequence of failing in the payment of 5 per cent. levied on all Joint Stock companies.</p> <p>Oct. 1 : William III. grants a new Charter to the East India Company, confirming all their former privileges, but obliging them to comply with alterations the king might in future think proper to make. The Company enter into an obligation to export £150,000 of British manufactures. The right of the king to grant a Charter is denied by Parliament. Nov. 11 : an additional Charter granted for augmenting the Company's stock, for defining their term, and specifying the qualifications of Proprietors to vote at the General Courts. The Court of Directors warn the presidents of the renewed activity of interlopers.</p>
1694	<p>H. 1105 : Prince Kāmbakhsh arrested for suspected treason at Jinjī ; the generals, Jumdat'ul Mulk and Zulfiqār Khān, come under Aurangzib's displeasure.</p> <p>Jan. Sir John Goldesborough, Commissary-General in India, dies. May. Sir John Gayer succeeds as General of all India. Bengal is again made subordinate to Madras.</p> <p>May 10 : President Harris of Surat dies. Daniel Annesley succeeds, and as Deputy-Governor of Bombay. May 17, Sir John Gayer is appointed governor.</p> <p>Khāṣt Khān, the Muhammadan historian, visits the English residency at Bombay.</p> <p>June : The trade embargo in Bengal removed from the European nations.</p> <p>June : A fortified English settlement at Anjengo is sanctioned</p>

A.D.
1694

by the Rānī of Attingal, on payment of ground-rent. The Dutch obstruct the building of the fort.

Dr Blackwall of Fort St David bribed by the Mughals to betray the fort. This treason discovered, Blackwall is arrested and taken to Madras, where he makes full confession.

Capt. White of the interloping ship "Henry," obtains a trading pass through the Dutch and French at Surat from the Mughal governor, and so lowers the Company's credit.

Sept. 29: An additional Charter granted to the Company for rendering the application of cash subject to the orders of a general Court, and providing that any eight adventurers, possessed of £1,000 stock each, might require a general Court to be held.

1695

H. 1106: Qāsim Khān, the Mughal general, forced into Dhanderi fort and besieged a month by Santājī Ghorpade. His successor, Rūhullāh Khān, capitulates. Santājī defeats a relieving force under Hīmmat Khān.

The "Ganj-i Sawāl," a Mughal ship, fires on an English vessel, the "Fanny" (Capt. Avery), but is captured. Aurangzib orders the English factors at Surat to be imprisoned, Bombay fort to be besieged by Siddi Yaqut Khān, and Madras to be attacked by the land army. 'Isā Quli, the Company's wakīl, prevents the accomplishment of these orders, but the Europeans are forbidden to hoist flags, carry arms and use palanquins.

On the imprisonment of the English factors at Surat, the Dutch apply to the emperor for the exclusive trade, offering to clear the sea of pirates and convoy the pilgrims to Makka. The request is refused.

Prince Mu'azzam, Shāh 'Alam, liberated after seven years' close imprisonment.

Aug.: Muḥarram, H. 1107. A great flood occurs on the Bhīmā, where Aurangzib's camp was pitched, 12,000 lives and much property lost.

Subā Singh, a zamīndār, unites with an Afghān, Rahim Khān, for the destruction of the Rāja of Burdwān, whose son, Jagat Rāi, lays his complaint against the governor, and a force is called out against the insurgents, who take possession of Hūgli.

The Mughals continue to harass the Portuguese in all their

A.D.
1695

settlements. The Viceroy bribes the Mughal courtiers to advocate peace, by offering facilities for obtaining ammunition and cannon.

The Governor of Madras solicits the King of Burma for protection for traders, and receives encouragement to settle in the Burmese dominions.

June 26: The Parliament of Scotland passes an Act enabling the king to constitute a Scottish Company with powers to trade to Africa and the Indies, with extensive privileges.

Sir T. Cook, Chairman and Governor of the London Company, committed by the Commons to the Tower, for refusing to give an account of the money spent in bribes.

The homeward bound fleet of Indiamen is seized by the French off the coast of Galway.

The port of Calicut ravaged by the pirate, Capt. Kidd.

H. 1107: Subhān Rāī writes the *Khulāsatū-t Tawārikh*.

1696

H. 1107: 'Alī Mardān Khān attacks Santājī Ghorpade at Kavarpāk near Jinji, but is routed, taken captive and released on ransom. The Marāthās beat in the Mughal outposts in every direction, and make overtures to Prince Kāmakhsh.

Anurād Singh of Būndī dies, and Budh Singh succeeds.

The English, Dutch, and French in Bengal side with the Nawāb against the Rāja of Burdwan and the rebels. The Nawāb gives the factors liberty "to defend themselves." This leads to the erection of the original Fort William at Govindpur, Calcutta. The Dutch assist in retaking Hugli; the rebels flee to Sātgāon and make progress in Western Bengal.

Feb. Surat threatened with an attack of Marāthās, who, under Rām Rāja, had approached to Nandarbār. Active preparations ward off the assault.

June: An indecisive engagement takes place off Vingoria between seven Dutch and five French ships.

June 27: The Mughal Governor of Surat orders the release of the Surat president, Mr Annesley, and council, but trade remains restrained.

Sept. On the appearance of five pirates in the Red Sea under English colours, all European vessels are prohibited from entering Surat.

A.D.
1696

Sept. 2 : The Portuguese conclude a treaty of peace with the Zamorin, providing for the erection of a church at Calicut, and the reimbursement of losses sustained through Moorish depredations. The Zamorin engages not to trade with the enemies of the Portuguese.

Sept. 30 : A great storm at Bombay.

The crews of the Company's ships "Mocha" and "Josiah" mutiny, murder their officers, and turn pirates.

1697

March : The Bengali rebels capture the Dutch and English factories at Mâlda. Prince 'Azim-usb Shân, grandson of Aurangzib, was appointed by him Governor of Bengal, Bihâr, and Orissa, superseding Ibrâhîm Khân, whose son is ordered against the rebels, and defeats them at Râjmahâl in May. The prince, 'Azim-usb Shân, assuming command, the rebels again collect.

H. 1109 : Husain 'Ali Khân, a Mughal general, attacks the Marâthâs near Tâlner, is wounded and captured. The Marâthâs extort 140,000 rupees from the people of Nandarbar and Tâlner.

March : An encounter takes place between the Portuguese Indian fleet and pirates, the Viceroy stating that the crews were chiefly English. In view of the alarming increase of piracy, Sir John Gayer recommends an application to the king for authority to try and condemn pirates in India.

March 16 : A Company of Commerce established at Goa, but ceases to exist in 1701, on the loss of Mombasa.

Dungidâs Râthod, in whose charge were the children of Prince Akbar, becomes reconciled to the emperor, and personally restores the children to their grandfather.

Zulfiqâr Khân suspecting Prince Kâmbakhsh of intrigue with the Marâthâs, sends him to the royal camp, where he is released. Zulfiqâr Khân is now compelled to press the siege of Jinji.

The Jankamir of Vepery attempts to collect land customs on goods going to Madras.

Aug. 16 : The Portuguese Viceroy concludes a treaty with the King of Sunda to regulate trade and permit the introduction of the Catholic Church into his kingdom.

The Dutch, ordered to reduce military expenditure, are no longer formidable.

A.D.
1697

The English interlopers bribe the Nawâb of Bengal to permit free trade.

Nov. The Râni of Attingal sends a force to eject the English factors as pirates from Anjengo.

1698

Jan. 2 : Mr Walsh, agent of the E.I. Co., arrives in 'Azim-ush Shân's camp to solicit restitution of property and free trade in Bengal. In July some privileges are obtained and permission to purchase from Prince 'Azim the villages of Govindpur, Sutânati, and Kâlikata as a zamindâr. At Govindpur Fort William is built and becomes the seat of government.

Feb. 17 : Sha'bân 6, H. 1109. Jinji fort is taken by Zulficâr Khân after eight years' siege, Râm Râja's escape to Vishâlgadh being connived at; thence he went to Sâtâra which becomes his capital.

Santâji Ghorpade incurs the ill-will of the general Dhanâjî Jâdhav, is pursued and at last assassinated while bathing, by Nâguji Manai, a former Marâtha Sardâr now in the imperial service. (Khaft Khân dates this in 1105.)

April 1 : The Dutch East India Company permit twelve Carmelite monks and one bishop to reside at Cochin, but exclude all other European missionaries of whatever order or nation.

Durgâdâs Râthod, on the death of I'timâd Khân, is made Governor of Mirtha district.

May 13 : The court dismisses Samuel Annesley, president at Surat, suspecting him of obstructing the Company's trade to his own interest—recalled to the service 1709.

The Bengal rebels kill Khwâja Anwar, Prince 'Azim's counsellor, and attack the royal camp, but are defeated with the loss of their leader, Rahîm Shâh.

Bengal is made independent of Fort St George or Madras.

July 7 : Mr Thomas Pitt made Governor of Madras : to be for twelve months independent of Sir John Gayer the Commissary-General. His orders are to limit the settlements on the coast to Madras, Fort St David, and Vizâgapatam ; to administer justice ; and to act against interlopers.

Sept. 20 : Antonio Luiz Gonçalves da Camara Coutinho

A.D.

1698

arrives at Goa as Viceroy in succession to Dom Pedro Antonio de Noronha.

Capt. Kidd, the pirate, forms the privateers into squadrons and blockades the coast. The Mughal lays an embargo on the entire European trade in Surat.

Money being required by the English Government to prosecute the war with France, the private merchants outbid the London Company in the offer of a loan; a Bill is introduced in their favour and is carried by ten votes. The new Company is called the "English Company" in contradistinction to the "London" E.I. Co.

Sept. 3: The English Company is chartered, each subscriber to be a separate trader. Sept. 5: it is incorporated as a joint stock company. The old Company avail themselves of the permission of corporations to become holders of stock, and subscribe £315,000 to the funds of the new Association.

The London Company—ordered to cease trading in three years—now allows its servants, as an encouragement, to trade privately in jewels.

Dec.: Junâda II., H. 1110. The Mughal army arrives before Satâra and opens a heavy fire.

In the new Charter provision is made for the maintenance of one minister in every garrison or superior factory and to instruct the "Gentoos" (Hindus) in the Protestant religion.

At Madras all the former stations are resolved to exclude the new Company's servants.

Mr Eyre, agent at Chatanati, returns to England. Mr John Beard, jun., succeeds.

1699

Jan. Sir John Gayer is compelled by the Mughal Governor of Surat to give security to make good all future robberies by pirates. Daniel Annesley, president of Surat, dismissed, and Stephen Colt succeeds.

Jan. Commodore Warren, furnished and provisioned by the new Company, leaves Portsmouth with a fleet of four sail to extirpate the pirates in the Indian seas.

March: The English Company employ Mr Papillon to negotiate a coalition between the two Companies. This is found to be—

A.D.

1699

impracticable, the English Company's funds not permitting a joint stock to be formed, nor purchase of factories in India to be made.

H. 1110 : Rām Rāja leaves Sātāra at the head of a large army and marches into Berār. The Mughals make little impression on his force. Aurangzib adopts a new plan, that of siege and pursuit combined.

Bishn Singh of Jaypur dies. Bijay Singh succeeds, receiving the name of Jaysingh II.

Chikka Deva Rāja of Maisur sends an embassy to Aurangzib's court at Ahmadnagar to obtain recognition of his authority over his newly conquered territories. Permission is granted him to bear the title Jagat Deva Rāja, and to sit on an ivory throne.

April : The "Shrewsbury," an interloping vessel, arrives at Surat with intelligence of the establishment of the new Company.

July : Sir Edward Littleton arrives at Hugli as President of the new Co.'s affairs and King's Consul. Mr Beard, senior councillor, intimates the intention of the London Company to maintain their position till 1701.

Sept. 5 : Sir William Norris, ambassador of the new Company, arrives at Masulipatam. His authority is disavowed.

Nov. 6 : Messrs Mewse and Brooke, subordinate officers of the English Company, arrive at Surat as factors.

Dec. Sir C. Eyre of the London Company, formerly agent at Chatānatī, is instructed to build a strong pentagonal fort at Calcutta, to be called Fort William, and the factory to be constituted a presidency with a council of five members.

The Danish settlement at Tranquebar attacked by the Rāja of Tanjor.

Dec. 18 : Jumāda II, 25, H. 1111. Sātāra, the Marātha capital, is besieged by the Mughals, but holds out for some months.

H. 1111 : 'Abdul Jalil Sayyid of Bilgrām, whose poetical name was "Wasiti," is presented to Aurangzib, and obtains a jagir or mansab with the offices of Bakhshi and news-writer of Gujarāt—he is author of several works. Died Rabi' I, 23, 1137.

1700

Jan. The three villages of Satānati, Kālikata, and Govindpur formally purchased by the London Company from Prince 'Azim-ush Shan.

Jan. 11 : Sir Nicolas Waite, formerly the old Co.'s agent at

A.D.
1700

Bantam, now King's Consul and President of the new Company, reaches Bombay where Sir John Gayer refuses to recognise him. Jan. 19 : he arrives at Surat, and on the factor's refusal to strike his flag, he has it forcibly removed from the factory. These violent scenes are resented by the Mughals, and trade is again suspended.

March : Shawwāl, H. 1111. Rām Rāja of Sātāra dies of smallpox at Jinjī. His son, Karan, survives him only a few days. Seiwa, an infant son, placed on the *māsasād* under guardianship of Ram Chand Pandit, and the regency of his mother Tarābāz.

April : The London Co. obtain a verdict against their rivals, Capt. Heath having seized the property of individuals on the London Co.'s ship "Neptune." April 11 : the London Company obtain an Act of Parliament for continuance of their Corporation. The king recommends a union of the two interests.

May 1 : Zil qad'a 13, H. 1111. Aurangzib takes Sātāra fort. Pārlī is immediately invested, and surrenders in June : Muhamarram, H. 1112.

S. 1756. Rānā Jaysingh of Udaypur dies. Amara, his revolted son, succeeds, and forms a private treaty with Shah 'Alam (Bahādur Shāh), the Mughal heir-apparent.

At Madras, disputes occur between Consul John Pitt and President Thomas Pitt.

Dec. 10 : Sir William Norris, M.P., ambassador to the Mughal, arrives at Surat and by bribes secures a public entry. Sir John Gayer disavows his authority and sends a *wakīl* to court.

Commodore Warren of the English Co. dies at Surat. Sir Edward Littleton succeeds. Sir Nicolas Waite accuses him of partiality to the London Company and denounces the latter to the Mughal as instigators of the piracies in India.

Mar Simon, sent by the Nestorian patriarch to Malabar as bishop, is captured by the Jesuits and taken to Pondicheri, where he was put in irons and died.

1701

Jan. Sir Charles Eyre retires from the London Company's presidency of Bengal. Mr John Beard, jun., succeeds.

Jan. The Portuguese obstruct the landing of provisions at Ston for Bombay.

Jan. 12 : Miraj is occupied by the Mughals, but retaken by the Marāthās in H. 1114.

A.D.
1701

Jan. 22: Sir N. Waite lodges a complaint with the Mughal Governor of Surat, demanding that the factors of the London Company be imprisoned for insults shown to Sir William Norris acting for the new E. India Company. The governor refusing to interfere, Sir W. Norris orders Sir John Gayer, his wife, and two members of Council to be seized.

Jan. 27: Sir W. Norris leaves Surat and on April 28 obtains an audience of Aurangzib at Panhālā. A *farmā* is obtained for the three presidencies but no real advantage is derived. Nov. 5, he leaves for Surat but is detained on the way by Gházi-ud dín Khán, the minister.

Feb. 8: The Court of Directors disapprove of the intemperate conduct of Sir Nicolas Waite, and advise commercial rivalry rather than assumption of authority. The Surat governor's son, by order of Aurangzib, seizes Sir John Gayer, his wife, President S. Colt, and others, and imprisons and barbarously uses them at Surat.

The French leave Surat and concentrate at Pondicheri.

March 13: The Deputy-Governor of Bombay reports the capture by Maráthás of several vessels. Encounters continue between the Maráthás and the Siddis.

April 17-23: A Commission of seven appointed by a general Court to receive or make proposals for a Union between the London and the English East India Companies. Sir Basil Firebrace is empowered to adjust the terms.

H. 1112: Muhammad Hadi, son of a poor Brahman, is appointed *díván* of Bengal with the title Kartalab Khán.

June 7: Zí-l hijja, H. 1112. Parnálā fort surrendered to Aurangzib after a protracted siege. The forts of Vishálgarh, Singarh, Purandhar, Rajgarh, and Torna are next reduced.

Aurangzib orders compensation to be made by the various European Companies for losses sustained by his subjects from the depredations of European pirates.

Kidd, the pirate, taken and hanged in England.

June 13: Christopher Boone appointed first coroner at Bombay.

Sept. 17: Dom Fr. Agostinho da Annunciação and Dom Vasco Luiz Coutinho take over the government at Goa, till 1703.

A.D.
1701

John Ribeiro, a Jesuit, is appointed by the King of Portugal as Bishop of Malabar. The Dutch interdict his exercise of authority in Cochin, but he settled at Ambalakāda in the Zamorin's state, whence he exercised authority till his death in 1720.

1702

Jan. At this time 109 English are in durance at Surat. The preliminaries of the union of the two Companies are settled.

Feb. 6: Mr Thomas Pitt, Governor of Madras, informs Dā'ud Khān that Aurangzib's demands are equivalent to a declaration of war.

Feb. Negotiations between the English in Bengal and the Mughal broken off. All the English at Kásimbázár, Rājmahal, and Patna are imprisoned and their goods confiscated. President Beard deters the Faujdār from further proceedings.

April: Nawāb Dā'ud Khān invests Fort St George, but is induced to retire. July, he pays a friendly visit to Madras.

Gunpowder first manufactured at Madras.

April 12: Sir William Norris arrives at Surat from his embassy: 18th, leaves Surat. Oct. 10: dies of dysentery near Mauritius.

April 27: The two Companies approve an instrument of union and advise their servants to cease disputes.

The Bengal Council ordered to be presided over by Mr Halsey (old Company) and Mr Hedges (of the new) in alternate weeks.

H. 1113: Murshid Quli Khān, afterwards Ja'far Khān, diwān of Bengal, accuses Prince A'zam of a plot to assassinate him and moves to Murshidábād. Aurangzib orders the prince's removal to Bihār.

The Marāthās levy *chauth* from Surat and Burhānpur.

June 15: Muhamarram 19, H. 1114. Kheina or Vishalgarh, after a hard siege, is captured by the Marāthās.

June 16: Allen Catchpoole, a servant of the English Co., leaves Batavia to found a settlement on Pulo Condor, leaves some officers with Macassar slaves, revisits Chusan and returns to Pulo Condor.

July 22: An Indenture Tripartite between the queen and the two Companies, equalising the stock, passes under the Great Seal and is considered their Charter of Union. The factors of each Company to manage separately the stocks previously sent out.

A.D.

1703 The two Companies under a Court of twenty-four Managers to be allowed to trade for seven years on the Charter of the English Company, to wind up their affairs, when the Companies should be finally and completely united, taking the name of "The United Company of Merchants trading to the East Indies." The factories of the Old Company are detailed as, Bombay: Surat, Swally, Bharoch, Ahmadábád, Agra, and Lucknow. In Malabar: forts and factories of Kárwar, Telicheri, Anjengo, and Calicut. Persia: factories of Gombrún, Shiráz, and Isfahán. Madras: Fort St George, Fort St David, Kúdalur, Porto Novo, Pettapoli (Nizampatam), Masulipatam, Madhapolem, and Vizagapatam. On Sumatra: York Fort, Benkúlen, Indrapur, Tyamong, and Sellebar; also, Tonguin in Cochin China. Fort William: Chatānaff (Calcutta), Balasor, Kásimbázár, Dhaka, Hugli, Málda, Rájmáhal, and Pátma; also, the island of St Helena. The New Company enumerate only—factories at Surat, Masulipatam, Madhapolem, and on the islands of Borneo and Pulo Condor.

The stock of the Old Company, £315,000, of the New Company, £1,662,000, and of separate trades, £23,000,—making a total of two millions sterling.

In India the opposing interests still continue to clash, especially at Surat.

Aug. 2: The English Company's ship "Norris" blown up off Díl Point.

Nov. 2: Great storm at Bombay.

1703 H. 1114: Prince Muhammád A'zam Sháh appointed fortieth Viceroy of Gujerát and Governor of Ajmir and Jodhpur, the minister Khwája 'Abdul Hamid Khán to order the province till his arrival.

Aurangzib intrigues for the death of Dargádás Ráthod, Governor of Pátan; the latter escapes a pursuing party through the devotion of his grandson and Rajput servants, who cover his retreat at the cost of their lives.

May 8: Mr John Pitt, Consul of the English Company, dies at Madras. Fort St David made subordinate to Fort St George Gabriel Roberts appointed President.

June 4-18: The Court of Managers reappoint Sir John Gayer to be General and Governor of Bombay, Mr Burniston Deputy-

A.D.

1703 Governor, and Sir Nicolas Waite President of Surat. President Beard confirmed in his office in Bengal and a Commission of eight appointed to control all proceedings.

July 3 : A defensive alliance formed between Queen Anne, the States General, and the King of Portugal, guaranteeing the safety of their respective possessions in India. Bombay to be acknowledged as an English possession, and Portuguese vessels to have the same access to Malacca as those of other European nations.

Oct. 2 : Caetano de Mello de Castro, the Viceroy, succeeds the Commission at Goa.

1704

Jan. 10 : The Court of the English Company censure Sir Edward Littleton at Hugli for negligence in transmitting accounts. Secret orders are sent to four senior members of Council to report on his proceedings.

Jan. 22 : An indecisive engagement between seven Portuguese and seven Arabian ships takes place off Surat.

Sir John Gayer, the London Company's servants at Surat, and the Dutch agents are imprisoned, and new security bonds extorted by the Mughal governor, in consequence of the capture of a Makka ship by a pirate. The Dutch fleet blockade Surat and obtain a promise of release from the security bond.

Feb. 17 : Rajgarh Maratha fort taken by the Mughals.

Chikka Deva Raja of Maisur dies, having established a prosperous state extending from Palni and Anemale to Midagesi, and from Baramahal to Kung and Balam. Kanthirava Raja, called Muk-arasu (the deaf and dumb) succeeds, till 1714.

H. 1116 : Murshid Quli Ja'far Khan appointed Governor of Bengal. He founded Murshidabad as his capital; he died about 1726.

June : The Company's ship "Neptune" wrecked off Cape Comorin. The natives carry off thirty chests of treasure.

Nov. Sir Nicolas Waite, who was appointed to succeed Sir John Gayer in case of vacancy, basely contrives to prolong his detention by bribes and misrepresentations. He now takes possession of Bombay and appoints Mr Aislbie Deputy-Governor on the death of Mr Burniston.

1705

Jan. The Court of Directors formally revokes the Commission

A.D.	
1705	<p>to Sir Edward Littleton as President of Bengal and dismisses him from the service.</p> <p>Jan. 19: Peace concluded between the Portuguese and the King of Kanara, the latter to pay tribute in rice, to furnish stone for a fort at Mangalor, and to recompense the state for expenses of a previous war.</p> <p>The Goa Viceroy in person takes command of an expedition against Bicholim.</p> <p>Jan. 29: Commodore Harland, with the queen's fleet, leaves India.</p> <p>Feb. 20: Aurangzib having moved south besieges Wakinkera, S.E. of Bijapur, which at length capitulates May 6.</p> <p>March 2: Allen Catchpoole, factor at Pulo Condor, with nearly all the English on the island, are murdered by their Macassar garrison.</p> <p>H. 1114: The Marathas overrun Gujarat and Kandesh, and ravage Mâlwa. They defeat Safdar Khan Bâbi at Ratanpur. Zulfiqâr Khan and Ghâzi-ud din Khan sent against them. The Mughals make overtures for an accommodation, but on the increasing insolence of the Marathas, negotiations are broken off.</p> <p>Ibrahim Khan, Viceroy of Kashmir, appointed forty-first Viceroy of Gujarat. Durgadas Rathod asks for and receives pardon and secures the restoration of his lands.</p> <p>Prince Muhammad Bedâr Bakht forty-second Viceroy of Gujarat till 1746. He appoints Amânat Khan Governor of Surat and Khambay.</p> <p>Mar Gabriel arrives at Kollam, in an English ship, as Nestorian Bishop of Malabar; he died 1730.</p>
1706	<p>Jan. 31: After twenty-two years' absence Aurangzib returns to Ahmadnagar.</p> <p>Feb. 5: Prince A'zam Shah requests permission to resign his governorship of Gujarat and return to court. Muhammad Ibrahim Khan is appointed governor.</p> <p>A'zam Shah procures Prince A'zim-us-Shân's recall to court, and quarrels with Prince Kam Bakhsh, the favourite son.</p> <p>Ranga Krishna, Nayakk of Madura, imprisons his grandmother, Mangamai, and starves her to death.</p>

A.D.

1706

H. 1118: Durgadās Rathod and Ajit Singh again rebel: an army is sent against them under Kunwār Mohkam Singh, whom they defeat and take Jodhpur.

The English £1. Co. pay the diwān of Murshidabad 25,000 rupees for permission to settle a factory at Kasimbāzār, specially for the convenience of having the European bullion coined into rupees at the mint.

March: The secret order! of the English Company counteract the instructions of the Court of "Managers to the Bombay and Surat Councils. Sir John Gayer is thus left in prison and the London Company's estate exposed to Mughal extortion.

Owing to the dismissal of Sir Edward Littleton and the death of President Beard, Mr Sheldon of the London Co. and Mr Hedges of the English Co. are nominated jointly as chiefs in Bengal, and to bring up the accounts of the two Companies.

May 23: The Maratha armies, having remained in the Surat district without assaulting the town, retire, plundering the villages on their line of march.

July 9: Bartholomaeus Ziegenbalg and Plutschau, Danish missionaries, arrive at Tranquebar, where they establish the Christian Mission; they encounter much opposition. They are the first Protestant missionaries in India. Ziegenbalg died 1719.

Oct. The Dutch fleet again blockades Surat, and release is demanded from the security bonds and permission to re-establish the factory.

The islands of Sanguem and Panjem subjugated and fortified by the Portuguese: the territories of Bicholim and Sanquelim handed over to the Raja of Sunda, who becomes tributary to the Portuguese.

Dec. 30: François Martin, Governor-General at Pondicheii, dies, and M. Dulivier succeeds.

BAHADUR SHAH.

1707

March 3: ZM qa'da 28, H. 1118. Aurangzib dies at Ahmadnagar in his eighty-ninth year. His third son, A'zam Shah; crowned I at Ahmadabad, March 15; but his elder brother, Muhammad Mu'azzam, assumed the crown at Kabul, and in a battle fought I at Jajowan, between Agra and Dholpur, 8th June, A'zam Shah

BAHĀDUR SHĀH.

1707 | March 3: Zil qa'da 28, H. 1118. Aurangzib dies at Ahmadnagar
in his eighty-ninth year. His third son, A'zam Shāh, crowned
at Ahmadābād, March 15; but his elder brother, Muhammad
Mu'azzam, assumed the crown at Kābul, and in a battle fought
at Jajowan, between Agra and Dholpur, 8th June, A'zam Shāh

A.D.

1707

and his two grown-up sons were slain, and Mu'azzam reigned under the name of Bahádúr Sháh, till Feb. 1712.

Dá'ud Khán Panni appointed Deputy-Governor of the Dekhan for Zulfiqár Khán.

June : For joining Prince Bedar Bakht, Jáysingh of Jaypur is invaded : he drives out the imperial garrisons and forms a league with the Ráñás of Udaypur and Jodhpur against the Muhammadans.

June 19 : Rám Singh of Kotá slain at Ajaju. Bhim Singh succeeds.

Sháhuji escapes from the Mughal camp and proclaims himself Rája. The regent, Tárábál, disputes his claim and sends out an army under Dhanáji Jádhav and the Pritinidhi, Parshurám Trimbak. Dhanáji is won over to Sháhuji who obtains Sátára fort.

The Maráthás enter Gujerát, approaching to Batvá near the Viceroy's camp. The Viceroy offers them 310,000 rupees, and Maráthás withdraw.

Khem Sáwant receives a deed from Sháhuji Rája, confirming him in the possession of Sáwanwádi and half the revenues of the Salshi mahál.

Murshid Quli Ja'far Khán begins a system of oppression of the zamindárs of Bengal, depriving them of all power over their lands, and all interference with the collection.

The works at Fort William by this time were somewhat advanced, had a number of guns, and 125 soldiers, of whom half were Europeans. The Directors make Calcutta, which had been hitherto subordinate to Madras, a separate presidency.

1708

Jan. 6 : Peace between the Mughal Governor of Surat and the Dutch is arranged.

Feb. : Zi'l qa'da, H. 1119. Prince Kámbakhsh, in revolt against his brother, Bahádúr Sháh, is defeated near Haidarábád, and dies of his wounds.

March : Sháhuji, or Shivájí II., released on Aurangzib's death, formally ascends the throne of Sátára and appoints Bhairav Pant Pingle as Peshwá. A Brahman Kulkarni of Śrivardhan, now in charge of a village in Chaul ; he is afterwards known as Bálaji Vishvanáth Peshwá. Sháhuji prosecutes war on the party of

A.D.
1708

Tarabāl, who also claimed supremacy. Panhāla, Vishālgarh, and Rāngna forts are captured.

March : Muhammāram, H. 1120. The freebooter, Pāp Rāl, with a force attacks Orangal, and kills twelve or thirteen thousand people; other depredations follow: the emperor is petitioned and Pāp Rāl is besieged in Tārakandā for nine months, taken and executed.

April 20 : Sir Nicolas Waite dismissed from the service of the Company as Governor of Bombay. His treachery had been disclosed by his instrument, Rustam, a native broker; but in defiance of orders from the Court he continued to retain authority. Now his Council had in January put him in confinement for maladministration. William Aislābie, deputy-governor, is appointed to succeed, Sir John Gayer being still a prisoner in the Surat factory.

Govind Singh, the last Sikh Guru, assassinated at Nander in Haidarābād districts.

The Sikhs rise in rebellion in the Pānjāb and plunder extensively. Shams Khān, sajdar of the Jalandhar Duāb, defeats them with a volunteer army at Rāhūn.

Ghāzi-ud-din Khān Bahādur Firuz Jang appointed forty-fourth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1710.

The Nawāb of the Karnātak gives Uyisarpādi and Nangābākam villages to the English. A settlement is also formed at Telicheri. The villages of Tiruvettur, Shattankād, and Kattiwakkam (Ennūr) are granted, Sept. 25; resumed by Nawāb Sa'adat-Ullah Khan, 1713, but restored by the emperor, Jan. 5, 1716.

Sept. 29 Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain, pronounces an award regarding the financial position of the two companies, the London Co. to pay £96,615. 4s. 9d. to the United Co., and the latter to pay £66,005. 4s. 2d. to the English Co. The London Co. to assign to the queen their home debts. The Charter is extended till March 1726, and the Companies incorporated as the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies.

The French E.I. Co., being in straits, permits private individuals to equip two vessels in the name of the Company for India, but are losers on the transaction. Le Chevalier Herbert succeeds M. Dulivier as Governor of Pondicheri.

A.D.	
1708	Oct. 28: Dom Rodrigue da Costa succeeds Caetano de Mello de Castro as Viceroy at Goa.
1709	H. 1121: Religious riots break out in various cities, between the Sunni and the Shi'ah Muhammadans on the emperor's order to introduce into the <i>khutba</i> the word <i>wasi</i> (heir), as an attribute of the Khalif 'Ali. The <i>khalīf</i> of Ahmadābād is stabbed to death. The Ghilzai chief, Mir Vais, murders Ghurgin Khān, the Persian minister, and all the retinue at a banquet near Qandahār: the Afghāns assume the Persians' dress, enter Qandahār and master the city. March: Muḥarram 1121. The Marāthās under Tārābāl, Rājārām's widow, defeat Ahmad Khān, Sūbahdār of Burhānpūr.
	March 11: Samuel Annesley recalled to the service of the United Company.
	March 30: Ananda Ranga Pillai, diarist, born at Perambūr, the son of Tiruvengada Pillai, merchant.
	Shāhu enters into a compact with the Mughals, and so renders the reduction of Tārābāl less pressing.
	Dec.: Shawwāl. Muhammād Amin Khān attacked by Sikhs at Shahdhara, and repulsed. Repeated battles follow, and the Sikhs are driven off to the mountains of Barfi, Rāja of Sirmūr.
	Anup Singh of Bikanir dies. Sarup Singh succeeds. Phond Sāwant II. of Sāwantwādi succeeds his uncle Kham Sāwant.
	April 22: Grant of perpetuity issued by writ of Privy Seal to the East India Company.
	Sept. 18: Thomas Pitt is succeeded by Mr Gulston Addison, brother of Joseph Addison, as Governor of Madras; dies Oct. 17, and is succeeded by Edmond Montague, as acting Governor, till Nov. 14, when William Fraser takes office, till 1711.
	The Jesuits destroy a Hindu temple at Pondicheri. Riots ensue.
	A commercial agent is appointed to attend to British interests in Burma.
	The exports of this year were £168,357, half as much again as those of the previous one.
1710	Sa'dat-Ullāh Khān acknowledged Nawāb of the Karnātak

A.D.
1710

Tarabat, with the help of Phond Sawant, recovers Panhala from Shahu, and fixes her court there.

The acting Governor of Harat marches on Qandahar, and for eighteen months a campaign is carried on, ending in the complete defeat of the Persians.

Native authority restored in Arakan by Mahadanda Bo, who expels the foreign guards and supports a native chief, afterwards King Tsanda Wijaya.

The English at Surat, unable to endure the oppression of Amānat Khān, governor, close their factory for three years.

The *Mu'asir-i 'Alamgiri* of Muhamad Saki Musta-idd Khān finished.

1711

H. 1123: Mun'im Khān, Khān Khanān, in disgrace for having allowed Banda, the Sikh leader, to escape, dies. He is the author of the *Ikhādat Muni'mi*.

Khusro Khān, nephew of Ghurjin, defeats Mir Vais at the passage of the Helmand, marches on Qandahar and at once invests it. Mir Vais keeps the field and harasses the besieging army.

H. 1123: On the death of Ghāzi-ud-din Khān, Viceroy of Gujarat, Amānat Khān of Surat is appointed deputy with the title of Shamānath Khān.

The Marāthās again invade Gujarat, and meeting the imperial troops at Ankleshwar sustain a defeat.

Amara II., Rāna of Udaypur, dies, and is succeeded by his son, Sangramasimha II.

July 11: Edward Harrison succeeds Wm. Fraser as Governor of Madras, till 1717. Raworth, Governor of Fort St David, disputes his authority, and President Harrison in person takes over the keys of the fort.

It is decided that no person be a Director of the East India Company and the Bank of England at the same time (9 Anne, c. 7).

JAHANDĀR SHĀH.

1712

Feb. 28: Muhamarram 19, H. 1124. Bahadur Shāh, Qutb-ud-din Shāh 'Alam, of Dehli, dies at Lahor. His four sons dispute the succession, and a battle ensues in which 'Azīm-ash Shāh; Raft-ush

A.D.

1712 Shāh, and Jahān Shāh are killed, and Mu'iz-ud-din Jahāndār Shāh, the eldest son, is crowned emperor, April 20: Rabi' I. 14, H. 1124. Zulfiqār Khān appointed *vazir*. A few months later Farrukh-siyar, son of 'Azim-us-Shāh, supported by the Sayyids, 'Abdullah Khān, Governor of Pātna, and Husain 'Alī Khān, Governor of Allahābād, raises an army to oppose the new emperor.

April 7: The Portuguese conclude a treaty with Bāpu, Desāt of Kudale to prevent the latter from waging war on Phonda.

H. 1124: Asaf-ud-daula is appointed forty-fifth Viceroy of Gujārat, till 1713. He subdues the rebellious Kolis of the Chunwal.

Shivājī, son of Tārābāl, dies at Kolhapur. Sambhaji, a younger son of Rāja Rām, placed in his stead. Tārābāl is imprisoned, and Shāhū's ascendancy secured.

Jaysingh of Amber invests Thun, held by Churāmani, a rebel Jat leader; on its capture Badan Singh, brother of Jaysingh, is proclaimed at Dig as Jat Thākūr.

Exclusive trade extended to Lady Day 1736 (10 Anne, c. 28).

Sept. 21: Vasco Fernandez César de Menezes succeeds Dom Rodrigue da Costa as Viceroy at Goa.

The French East India Company abandons direct shipping, granting its privileges to the merchants of St Malo for payment.

FARRUKH-SIVAR.

1713 Jan. 9, O.S.: 21-1 hijja 23, H. 1124. Muhammad Farrukh-siyar and the Sayyids defeat the imperial army at Khwāja, and next day Farrukh-siyar, son of 'Azim-ush-Shāh, ascends the throne of Dehli. Zulfiqār Khān betrays Jahāndār Shāh to the enemy, but is strangled with the emperor, Feb. 13: Muhamarram 17, H. 1125.

Qāzi 'Abdullah, chief of Dhākā (Dacca), elevated to the highest dignities under Farrukh-siyar.

Khusro Khān, on raising the siege of Qandahār, is attacked by Mir Vais, defeated and killed.

Muhammad Farrukh-siyar intrigues against the Sayyids, sending Husain 'Alī to Mārwār with secret advice to Rāja Ajit Singh to oppose him. Husain 'Alī, however, concludes a peace, Ajit Singh engaging to send his son, 'Abhaya Singh, to court,

A.D.

1713

and to give his daughter in marriage to Farrukh-siyar. This marriage takes place Dec. 7, 1715 : Zil hijja 22, 1127.

Shamānat Khān forty-sixth Viceroy of Gujarāt.

Dā'ud Khān is transferred from the Dekhan to Gujarāt as forty-seventh Viceroy, and Chin Qulij Khān 'Asaf Jāh appointed Viceroy in the Dekhan with the title of Nizām-ul Mulk.

Chandrasen Jādhav, the disaffected Senāpati of the Marāthās, goes over to the side of 'Asaf Jāh Nizām-ul Mulk. July, a battle ensues between the Mughals and Shāhu's party, near Purandhar, without decisive results. An accommodation is effected, and Nizām-ul Mulk withdraws to Aurangābād.

Bahiropant Pingle, Shāhu's Peshwā, proceeds against Kānhoji Āngria, is defeated and imprisoned. Āngria is met and defeated by Bālāji Vishvanāth, who makes terms, gaining Āngria to take the side of Shāhu against the Kolhapur faction. Ruptures with the Siddis of Janjira are suppressed by Bālāji Vishvanāth.

Under Jā'far Khān the subhā of Bengal is now virtually independent of the emperor. Owing to Jā'far Khān's vexatious exactions on the English in Bengal, an embassy is sent from the settlement to protest to the emperor.

A Carmelite monk, Fr. Maurico de Santa Theresa, assumes independence in Sunda as "Bishop of the Propaganda," makes his headquarters in a temple, and resists the call of the Viceroy to leave the territories.

M. Dulivier reassumes office as Governor-General at Pondicherry.

1714

A final attempt by the Court of Isfahān to annex Qandahār results in failure.

H. 11:26 : Farrukh-siyar allows his palace to be occupied by the guards of the Sayyids, while a reconciliation is come to between the two state factions.

At Ahmadābād, Harirām, a banker's agent, having used a Muhammadan roughly at the Holi, conflicts occur between the Muslims and Hindus : bankers' and jewellers' houses are pillaged.

Mān'im Khān is appointed Governor of Surat in succession to 'Abdul Hamid Khān, and arrives in 1715.

Feb. 19 : The Portuguese attack Arab ships off Surat and do much damage. Feb. 20, the Portuguese factors at Surat obtain a *fármā* limiting their duties to $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.

A.D.

1714

Balaji Vishwanāth is raised to the rank of Peshwā, henceforth a hereditary office in his family. Purandhar fortress is granted to him as a residence by Pant Sachiv.

Kanthirava Rāja of Maisur dies. Dodda Krishna Rāja succeeds, but proves unfit for rule. Disagreements between the Mughal governors of Sirā and the Karnātak occur : finally a joint confederacy is bought off by the Maisur Rāja.

Sept. 29 : The French Company gain a renewal for ten years of their privileges, though unable directly to make use of them.

Charles VI., Emperor of Germany, grants commissions for ships to trade to the East Indies. This association makes several successful experimental voyages. He afterwards founded the Ostend Company, so injurious to the interests of the English and Dutch.

A new treaty is concluded by the Portuguese with the Rāja of Sunda, making provision for the housing of Portuguese priests, and the ejection of the "Bishop of the Propaganda."

1715

Farrukh-siār sends Husain 'Alī to govern the Dekhan, at the same time giving secret instructions to Dā'ud Khān to oppose him in Kāndesh. Sept. 24 : Ramazān 25, H. 1127 : The two armies meet at the Lāl Bagh of Burhānpur, when Dā'ud Khān is killed. Nīmājī Sindia, who had nominally joined Dā'ud Khān's party, plunders the defeated army.

Ziya Khān, Governor of Surat, opposes the governor-elect, Mūn'im Khan, but on the defeat of his garrison he gives way.

Ajit Singh, Mahārāja of Jodhpur, forty-eighth Viceroy of Gujārāt, his son, Kunwar Abhaya Singh being appointed Governor of Sorath. Haidar Quli Khān—appointed to Sorath and Gohilwār—then in charge of the Viceroy's deputy, Fath Singh Kāyat, is with difficulty installed in his office, owing to disagreements with the Viceroy.

June 19 : Dr Cobbe proposes the erection of a church in Bombay, to which Governor Ainslie subscribes 1,000 rupees, and the E.I. Co. 10,000. It was completed in 1718.

July 8 : A British embassy,—of Messrs. Surman and Stevenson, factors from Bengal, with an Armenian as interpreter, and Wm. Hamilton, surgeon,—arrives at Dehli to solicit security from the oppression of the Mughal officers, when Surgeon Hamilton

A.D.
1715

cures the emperor and procures his favour. Dec. 7 : The marriage of the emperor postpones their business for six months.

First church built in Calcutta : the steeple of which fell in 1737, and the whole church was destroyed by the Muhammadans in 1756. It was on the site of the modern St John's.

Nov. Mir Vais, first acknowledged King of all Afghānistān, dies. His brother, Mir 'Abdullah, is nominated king. A weak monarch, he sends an embassy to Persia offering conditional submission.

Stephen Strutt, Deputy-Governor, officiates as Governor of Bombay, in succession to the Honble. W. Aislabie, till 1716.

The treaty between the Siamese and the British Government in the reign of Charles II. is superseded by a second treaty.

1716

Jan. 16 : The petition of the English embassy is delivered to the emperor who, in July, grants a patent conferring the right of passing commerce duty free.

Charles Boone, Governor of Bombay, till 1720.

March : Mir Mahmūd, a young son of the late Mir Vais of Afghānistān, indignant at the philo-Persian policy of his uncle, summons the chiefs, occupies the palace, kills his uncle 'Abdullah, and is proclaimed king.

Zulfiqār Beg sent to suppress the depredations of Khanderāv Dābhāde, a Marātha freebooter, is defeated and killed. A punitive party of Mughals fights an indecisive action near Ahmadnagar. Khanderāv is appointed Senāpati by Rāja Shāhū, in room of Manaji Morār, who is divested of the title.

H. 1128 : Asad Khān Karam-mālu, Bahādur Shah's minister, who had been disgraced by Farrukh-siyar, dies at the age of ninety, or ninety-four lunar years.

Basālat Jang Bahādur forty-ninth Viceroy of Gujarāt. Ajit Singh encamps at Sarkhej to resist his successor's arrival, but is persuaded to retire.

An insurrection of the Sikhs is checked by 'Abdu'l Samad Khān, Governor of Lāhor, who defeats and takes them prisoners, with their chief, Bānda, who is put to death with torture, and cruel persecution of his followers takes place.

Dec. 19 : A treaty is concluded between the Governor of Bombay and the Portuguese general, Dom João Fernandez de

- A.D.
1716 Almeida : the ships of either nationality to be allowed free access to ports and harbours of the other, only paying dues on the goods landed.
- 1717 Mir Mahmud, profiting by a revolt of the Afghan population of Harat against their Persian Governor, Zamān Khān, marches to Zamindāwar, attacks, defeats, and slays him. He then occupies Harat, and declares it independent of Persia.
- Jan. 6 : A *farman* is granted to the E.I. Company exempting their trade from duties, and allowing them to purchase thirty-seven towns contiguous to Calcutta, and to possess land around their factories.
- Jan. 8 : Joseph Collet, Governor of Madras, in succession to Edward Harrison, till Jan. 18, 1720.
- Jan. 13 : Dom Sebastião de Andrade Passanha, Archbishop Primate, succeeds Vasco Fernandez Cesar de Menezes as Governor at Goa. Oct. 16 : Dom Luiz de Menezes, Conde de Ericeira, takes office as Viceroy.
- The Ostend East India Company started for trade under the protection of the Emperor of Austria, Prince Eugene sending two forty-pound vessels to the Malabar coast under imperial colours. The Company not regularly chartered till 1723.
- Husain 'Ali Khān makes peace with Rāja Shāhu, and acknowledges the latter's claim to all the territory formerly possessed by Shivāji: promises to restore all forts taken within that tract, and to allow the levy of *chauth* over the Dekhan. This treaty is not ratified by Farrukh-siyar.
- Haidar Quli Khān appointed to succeed Ajit Singh at Ahmadābād : out of a skirmish between one of his officers and a water-carrier in Safdar Khān Bābi's retinue, a serious affray breaks out at Pīlād. Safdar Khān collects followers, and is defeated the following day. The Bābis escape to Pālanpur.
- Muhammad Amin Khān appointed Governor of Mālwa.
- Dec. 31 : The people of Por-patan, i.e., Prabhās-Pattan or Virāwal, refusing to pay the annual tribute, are besieged and stormed by the Portuguese Viceroy, and the town is burnt.
- 1718 Great famine in Gujarāt.

A.D.
1718

Murshid Quli Khān made Governor of Bihār in addition to Bengal and Orissa.

Four of Kānhoji Āngria's vessels and two Portuguese ships engage off Anjidiā.

Damāh attacked by the chiefs of 'Assarceta' and Rāmnagar. A Portuguese force pursues them to Fathpur, where they burn the place. The chief's nephews sue for peace, which is concluded.

Aug. 19 : M. de la Provostière appointed *ad interim* Governor at Pondicheri.

Sept : Shawwāl, H. 1130. Farrukh-siyar is reconciled to Sayyid 'Abdullah Khān, intimidated by the threatening attitude of Husain 'Ali Khān who, later, in Nov. : Muḥarram, H. 1131, leaves the Dekhan for Dehli at the head of 10,000 Marāthās.

Budh Singh of Būndī, a supporter of Bahādur Shāh, is dispossessed by Jaysingh of Amber, who places Dulil Singh of Kārwar on the throne.

Oct. Rāma Kāmāti, a confidential servant of President Boone at Bombay, intrigues with Kānhoji Āngria, advising him to invade the settlement. Inquiries are carried on for two years into the charge.

An Act of Parliament passed to punish British merchants trading to India under foreign commissions.

The ex-Sultān Guelemot, of Anaksūngai, in Sumatra, raising a force, destroyed the town of Yēpu (Ippoe), with the British Resident and all his people.

Dec. 25 : St Thomas' Church, Bombay, formally opened : Richard Cobbe, clergyman in charge.

1719

Saft Quli Khan defeats the Usbaks on the Harāt frontier, but is defeated by the Abdāllis whose power is now established at Harāt.

A native force obliged the English to evacuate Fort Marlborough or Benkūlen, and take refuge on their ships. Benkūlen was ceded to the Dutch in 1825.

Feb. M. Hébert, Governor of Pondicheri, is recalled in consequence of charges preferred against one Nainiya Pillai who had died in prison. M. de la Provostière succeeds.

A.D.

**RAFI'UD DARJĀT AND RAFI'UD-DAULA
SHĀHJAHĀN II.**

1719 Feb. 25 : Rabi' II. 5, H. 1131. The Bārha Sayyids, 'Abdullah Khān, Qutb-ul Mulk and his brother, Husain 'Alī Khan Amīr-ul Ummā, with Ajit Singh of Mārwār, enter Dehli, and depose, blind, and imprison Farrukh-siyar. Feb. 28 : Rabi' II. 8, they proclaim Rafi'ud Darjāt, a grandson of Bahādur Shāh. May 26 : Rajab 9, Farrukh-siyar is murdered.

April 29 : Jumāda II. 9. The Agra troops set up Neko-siyar, son of Prince Muhammād Akbar and grandson of Aurangzib, as Sultān. June 25 : Sha'bān 7, Haidar Quli Khān is sent against him, and Aug. 13 : Ramazān 27, the fort is captured and the prince with his supporters imprisoned.

June 7 : Rajab 19. Rafi'ud Darjāt dies of consumption and his brother, Rafi'ud-daula, is raised to the throne—with the title of Shāhjahān Sāñi—who dies within a few months. It is decided that these two brief reigns should be struck out of the list of Sultāns.

MUHAMMAD SHĀH.

1719 Oct. 9 : Zīl qā'da 25. The Sayyid brothers elevate to the throne Roshan Akhtar, the son of Jahān Shāh and grandson of Bahādur Shāh—a youth of seventeen—under the title of Muhammād Shāh, his reign to be reckoned from the death of Farrukh-siyar.

Pilāji Gaikwād, successor of Dāmāji Gaikwād, marches on Surat, defeats the imperial troops there and establishes himself at Songad.

Mahārājā Ajit Singh fiftieth Viceroy of Gujarāt till 1721.

The Nizām-ul-Mulk, secretly inimical to the Sayyids, is suspected and transferred from the Dekhan to Mālwā.

The English and Portuguese unite to check Āngria of Kolābā, but fail.

Aug. The Portuguese fleet, after several indecisive actions, finally routs the Arab fleet.

Dec. Jaysingh of Jaypur appointed the emperor's deputy at Agra and in Mālwā.

A.D.

- 1719 By Royal edict, the privileges of the French East India Company are revoked and granted to a new organisation floated by Mr Law.
- A Charity School organised at Bombay, opened 1753.
- Bartholemew Ziegenbalg, missionary and philologist, dies at Tranquebar, and the Danish mission is left in charge of Gründler, who survived him but a year.
- 1720 Jan. 18: Francis Hastings succeeds Mr Joseph Collet as Governor of Madras, till Oct. 15, 1721.
- Feb. 26: The case of Rāma Kamāti and his treasonable correspondence with Āngria brought before the Bombay Council. April 11: he is found guilty and imprisoned for life.
- H. 1732: Anti-Hindu disturbances break out in Kashmir, instigated by Mahbub Khān 'Abdul Nabi, ending in riot and pillage, in which Mahbub and others are killed.
- April: Jumāda II., H. 1732. 'Asaf Jah, Nizām-ul-Mulk, throws off his dependence and marches into the Dekhan. June 22: Sha'bān 16, he defeats Dilāwar 'Alī Khān at Ratanpur, near Beishānpur, and Aug. 4: Shawwāl 6, defeats 'Alam 'Alī Khān at Balāpura. Both generals being killed, Husain 'Alī leaves Dehli to quell the revolt, but, Oct. 1: Zil qā'da 27, he is assassinated.
- The natives of Sumatra,—fearing the Dutch more than the English, whom they had expelled, and in hope of their counter-acting the intriguing activity of the Dutch, allowed them to resume their Sumatran establishments. The English now remained at peace for many years, increasing in prosperity and in influence among the natives.
- The Hon. William Phipps succeeds Charles Boone as acting Governor of Bombay, till 1728.
- May 16: The Italian Bishop, Don Frei Mauricio de S. Theresa, and four Carmelite priests subscribe an oath to obey the British King and Governor. May 31: the Carmelites are ordered to supersede the Portuguese priests at Bombay. July: the Portuguese Viceroy issues an edict forbidding the recognition of the Italian priests at Bombay, and in a letter to the governor insists on the recognition of the Portuguese.
- July 8: Ramazān 2. A great earthquake at Dehli, nine shocks

A.D.

1730 felt, and for a month afterwards there were lesser shocks; buildings thrown down, and people killed.

H. 1133: Churāmān Jāt killed in battle against Muhammad Shāh. His son, Badan Singh, succeeds.

Oct. 11: 21-1 hijja 9. 'Abdullah Khān proclaims Muhammad Ibrāhim, son of Rafī'ush-Shāh, emperor, and assembling an army, is defeated and imprisoned, Nov. 17: Muḥarram 14, H. 1133, at Mathurā.

Muhammad Shāh makes a triumphal entry into Dehli.

Ajīt Singh of Jodhpur possesses himself of Ajmir, and indecision on the part of the Mughal generals, Khān Daurān and Qamar-ud-din Khān, causes a proposed expedition against him to be abandoned. Ajīt Singh sends professions of submission to the emperor, and retains Ajmir.

Sept. 6: War proclaimed by the Bombay Council upon Āngria, for piracy.

The Conde de Ericeira, Portuguese Viceroy, erects a fort at Daman, and rebuilds the forts at Diu and Bassein. A great influx of artisans improves the trade at these places.

Sept. 12: Dom Francisco José de Sampayo e Castro succeeds the Conde de Ericeira at Goa as Viceroy.

Oct. Bālāji Vishvanāth, Peshwā, dies. His son, Bājirao, succeeded him as Peshwā, May 1731. In the interval Abāji Pant Purandhare transacted the Peshwā's business.

The last Persian garrison is expelled from Afghanistan.

Murshid Quli Ja'far Khān confirmed in his rule over Bengal.

The Company authorised to borrow money to the extent of the sums lent by them to the Government, if not exceeding five millions sterling. Dividend reduced from 5 to 4 per cent.

The French India Company offer to take up the depreciated notes of the Royal Bank, and to extinguish them at the rate of fifty millions a month for a year, provided its privileges are made perpetual. Joseph François Duplex appointed First Councillor and Military Commissioner at Pondicheri.

1731 Jan. 5: The Conde de Ericeira leaves Goa for Portugal.

Jan. 29: Rabi' I 29, H. 1133. Muhammad Asīn Khān, Muhammad Shāh's Vazir, dies. 'Inayat-ulla Khān appointed

A.D.
1721

Vazir-Deputy, the Nizām-ul Mulk being destined for the appointment.

Anūp Singh, Deputy-Governor of Gujarāt, commits many oppressive acts. Strife arises in Ahmadābād, and Anūp Singh's and his minister Nahar Khān's houses are stormed : he is superseded by Haidar Qulī Khān.

April 15 : The factor of Anjengo (in Travancor), proceeding with an escort to give the usual annual present to the Rāni of Attingal, is entrapped by stratagem and with his attendants is massacred.

May : Bājirāv Vishvanāth is formally invested with the dignity of Peshwā : Trimbakrāo Dābhāde is made Senāpati. The Nizām-ul Mulk temporises both with Sambhāji and Shāhu, and tries to evade the *chauth*, but yields on the arrival of a *farmān* from Dehli.

A Roman Catholic bishop or vicar apostolic is appointed to Ava and Pegu.

The Portuguese invite the co-operation of the English in attacking Āngria. Aug. 20 : Robert Cowan concludes an agreement with the Portuguese to supply 200 men and five ships. Oct.-Dec. : skirmishes occur in which Āngria has the advantage. Dec. 30 : Āngria is reinforced by 6,000 horse from Bājirāo.

Ribeiro, Bishop of Kranganor, dies, the last Romish prelate over the Syrian Church of Malabar.

Oct. 15 : Nathaniel Elwick takes office as Governor of Madras, in succession to Frāncis Hastings, till Jan. 15, 1725. He succeeds in gaining securities for twenty-nine treasure-chests abstracted by ex-Governor Hastings.

Oct. M. de la Provostière dies at Pondicheri. M. Lenoir temporarily succeeds and, on the arrival of three richly laden ships, pays off the debts of the Company, whence poor home cargoes are returned.

Nov. 13-15 : Severe storms at Madras. Bridges carried away and ships wrecked.

1722

Jan. 1 : The Portuguese approached by Bājirāv regarding a peace treaty with the Rāja Shāhu. Jan. 9 : a treaty concluded with Āngria, by which all the territories of Portugal are to be regarded as exempt from tribute : mutual assistance to be looked

A.D.

1722

for with the Marathas, intercommercial freedom in the landing of merchandise to be established—this agreement to be binding on the English also. Jan. 17 : the Portuguese and English vessels leave Kolabā.

Jan. Mir Mahmūd of Qandahār invades Persia. March 7 : he defeats the Persians at Isfahān, which finally capitulates on Oct. 22. Shāh Husain is confined with his family and relations, and thus the Safavī dynasty dies out. Mahmūd Ghilzai becomes Shāh of Persia, leaving Qandahār under Mir Husain.

Feb. 11 : Chin Qulich Khān 'Asaf Jāh, Nizām-ul-Mulk, appointed vazir to Muhammad Shāh.

Haidar Quli Khān leaves Dehli for Gujarāt, and there assumes almost royal authority. Nov., he is superseded by 'Asaf Jāh, Nizām-ul Mulk, who appoints his uncle, Hamid Khān, to act as his deputy and returns.

Rāja Jaysingh conducts an expedition against the Jāts of Bharatpur, and captures two forts.

Oct. 11 : Zīl hijja 30, H. 1134. Sayyid 'Abdullah Khān dies in prison.

An English factory is erected at Injarām, Godāvarī district ; it had been founded in 1708.

Anticipating the arrival of ships, M. Lenoir prepares cargoes for return and markets for European cargo. No ships arrive, and Pondicheri is thrown into commercial straits.

Dec. 17 : Charles VI. of Austria grants a deed of institution or Charter to the "Ostend East India Company," its factors and agents being chiefly persons who had served in the Dutch and English Companies.

1723

H. 1136 : The Nizām-ul Mulk, in consequence of mutual aversion between the emperor and himself, resigns the office of Vazir for that of Vakil-i-Mutlaq, and in Oct. leaves for the Dekhan. The emperor orders Mubāriz Khān, the local Governor of Haidaribād, to assume the government of the whole Dekhan, and to raise an army against Nizām-ul Mulk.

Rustam 'Ali Khān and Shujāt Khān, by orders from Dehli, march on Jodhpur, which they capture and plunder.

The Marathas, for the first time, levy fixed tribute in Gujarāt. On the departure of Nizām-ul Mulk for the Dekhan, Mubāriz-ul-

A.D.
1783

Mulk Sarbuland Khān Bahadur Dilawar Jang is appointed fifty-third Viceroy of Gujarat, till 1730, with Shujāt Khān as deputy. Hamid Khān, deputy for the Nizām, opposes his entry, but is induced by the Bābis to withdraw to Dohad.

Hamid Khān defeats an army under Rustam 'Ali Khān and Pilaji Gaikwād at Arā, and again at Basu where Rustam 'Ali is killed.

July 13: Francisco José de Sampayo e Castro dies. Dom Christovão de Mello assumes office for two months, when the Succession Patent names him along with Dom Ignacio de Santa Theresa, Archbishop Primate, and Christovão Luiz de Andrade, Chancellor of the State. These hold office till 1725.

A mint is erected at Fort St George, Madras.

Aug. The Emperor Charles VI., having granted Letters Patent to the Ostend East India Company, this year they establish a factory at Bānkipur, near Ichhapur, 15 miles above Calcutta, and carry on a very successful trade until political reasons induced the emperor to destroy it. Great discontent shown by other European Companies.

Commerce revives with the arrival of ships at Pondicheri. Oct., M. Bouvallier succeeds M. Lenoir as governor.

1724

Sam. 1780: Durjan Sāl succeeds Arjun Singh on the throne of Kotā. His accession acknowledged by Muhammad Shāh.

H. 1136: Ajit Singh retakes Ajmir and Sambhar as far as Narnal. An imperial army approaching, he takes flight, submits, and sends his eldest son, Dankhal Singh, to make terms. Ajit Singh is murdered while asleep at the instigation of his son, Abhay Singh, who ascends the throne.

Shujā'-ud-din Khān, incensed at the English traders in Bengal for taking advantage of the emperor's grants to the Company, and passing private trade duty free; the saujdār of Hugli stopped a boat laden with silks, which was released by a party of soldiers. For this the governor exacts a heavy fine and an apology.

May: Kānboji Āngria desires a treaty with the English Government, when a release and exchange of prisoners is made a first condition.

The Marāthās in Gujarat support Hamid Khān, as the only

A.D.

1724

means of effecting a permanent footing in that province. Hamid Khān shares the revenue with Kāntājī, Kadam Bānde and Pilaji Gaikwād. Mubāriz-ul Mulk is ordered to expel Hamid Khān and the Marāthās.

Bajirāv, in spite of the opposition of Shripatrāv the Pratinidhi, makes a successful raid into Mālwa.

Oct. Muhamarram, H. 1137. Nizām-ul Mulk, after negotiations, defeats at Shakar-Khera, in Berar, Mubāriz Khān, who is killed. Nizām-ul Mulk, now independent, establishes his court at Haidarābād.

Dom Luiz da Costa, appointed General of the North, proceeds to Bassein, which he fortifies.

Dec. 31 : Rabi' II. 14, H. 1137. The emperor appoints Haidar Quli Khān to be Mir Ātash, superseding the Nizām-ul Mulk's nominee. The Nizām orders Hamid Khān to resume hostilities. Sarbuland Khān, ex-Governor of Kābul, is sent against him.

1725

Feb. 7 : H. 1137. Mahmūd Ghilzai, King of Persia and Afghānistān, orders the murder of the Safavi princes, and thirty-nine of the family are barbarously slaughtered; he becomes mentally deranged and dies. His cousin, Ashraf, is elected king.

Quarrels occur between Pilaji and Kāntājī Kadam Bānde regarding the collection of *chauth*. Kāntājī finally retires to near Kairā, while Pilaji levies taxes on Khambay and Surat.

Mubariz-ul-Mulk compels Hamid Khān to retire, and defeats the united army of Hamid Khān and the Marāthās at Sojitrā and again at Kapadvanj. Antājī Bhāskar, a Marātha, lays siege to Vadnagar. The resident Nāgars purchase immunity for 400,000 rupees.

Jan. 15 : James Macrae succeeds Nathaniel Elswick as Governor of Madras, till May 14, 1730.

The Madras Council sends help against a mutinous outbreak of Muhammadan soldiers at Vizāgapatam.

Mahé taken by storm by Captain Bertrand François Mahé de la Bourdonnais.

H. 1138 : Murshid Quli Khan Ja'far Khān, Nawāb of Bengal, dies. His son-in-law, Shujāt-ud-dīn, succeeds. Two Turkmān

A.D.

1725

brothers, Hāji Hamid and Alahwardī Khān, share in his increase of power.

Two court favourites, Za'far Khān and Shāh 'Abdul Ghafūr, lose their position on a charge of embezzlement; Khān Daurān acquires great influence with the emperor.

Sept. 29: Robert Clive born.

Oct. 24: João de Saldanha da Gama arrives at Goa as Viceroy, and assumes the government.

During the five years from 1720 to 1725, the English had exported to India £578,155 of goods and £2,770,238 in bullion.

1726

Bājirāv with a large army invades the Karnātak and levies a contribution from Seringapatam, but gains no permanent advantage.

The Sar Desh of Kudal captures Phonda fortress from the Portuguese.

The Marāthās compel Mubāriz-ul Mulk to admit their claim for tribute. Rivalry between the Peshwā and Pilāji Gaikwād compels the latter to join Kantāji, and together they march on Baroda, but fail to expel the Muhammadan governor from the city.

June: M. Lenoir succeeds M. de la Provostière as Governor of Pondicheri. Dec., M. Dupleix suspended from office at Pondicheri by order of the directors.

Sept. 24: A Charter granted by George I. enabling the Company to establish Courts of Record for the discharge of both civil and criminal justice, at Madras, Calcutta, and Bombay, consisting of a mayor and nine aldermen, and to hold Quarter Sessions to determine all penal causes but those of high treason. English law extended to India.

The Ostend Company are so successful that this year one-third of the original subscription of the proprietors, which remained due, was paid up from the gains alone of the trade.

The East India House erected in Leadenhall Street, London.

First Protestant Mission commenced in Madras town.

The *Nāhid-o-Akhtar*, a poem by Prince Buland Akhtar, brother of the emperor, and whose poetical name was Achchhe, is completed.

A.D.

1727

H. 1140: Nizām-ul Mulk by hearing Sambhājī's claim, and by removing the collectors of *sardis-mukki* and Shāhu's *makhsadars*, endeavours to revive the feud between Shāhu and Sambhājī, the former of whom, at the instigation of Bājirāv, prepares for war. Nov., Bājirāv lays waste Jālāna and successfully out-maneuvres the Nizām's force, and makes a predatory expedition into Gujarāt. Pilāji and Kāntājī Kadām obtain possession of Baroda.

Muhammad Khān Bangash Ghazansar Jang, a Rohila chief, takes Jitgarh fort from Chatrasāl who takes flight.

The English levy tribute from the Persian refugees in the islands of Zareka, &c., in the Persian Gulf, to which the Portuguese laid claim.

The Mayor's Court at Madras is recognised by Royal Charter.

The private tonnage employed in the country trade had increased during the last ten years to about 10,000 tons. Many of the Company's servants are concerned in this trade.

The Austrian or Ostend East India Company's Charter suspended for seven years by the emperor, owing to the opposition of other maritime powers. The Company is finally dissolved by the treaty of Seville, Nov. 9, 1729, but the Germans were not altogether expelled from Bankipur till 1733. They had also a fort at Covelong (Kovalam) on the Madras coast.

1728

Bājirāv so hems in Nizām-ul Mulk's army that the latter is obliged to come to terms, Bājirāv demanding security for payment of *chausik* and cession of fortified places; Nizām-ul Mulk refuses to give up Sambhājī. The treaty is concluded and the armies retire.

Kāntājī's foster son, Krishnaji, seizes Chāmpānīr, which becomes a permanent base for the collection of the Marātha tribute.

Momin Khān, the Gujarāt minister, dies. His brother, 'Abd'u'l Ghāni Khān, succeeds.

Jayaśingh's Jaypur Astronomical tables completed, constructed from his own observations for seven years.

Hon. Robert Cowan succeeds the Hon. Wm. Phipps as Governor of Bombay; dismissed the service, 1734.

The Danish East India Co. publish at Copenhagen proposals

A.D.

1728 for a new subscription, and the following year obtained extraordinary privileges from King Frederick IV.

1739 H. 1141: Sarbuland Khān Mubāriz-ul Mulk formally grants the tribute of Gujarāt to Bajirāv, whose brother, Chimanbaji Appa, extorts it from Dholka district. Kāntāji also collects tribute with an army.

Disturbances raised in Surat by Mulla Muhammed 'Ali, Umdāb-ul-tājjār, who seizes and fortifies the island of Piram opposite Goghā. Disputes ensue with the Surat authorities, and the question is referred to the emperor.

Bajirāv with a Marātha force assists Rāja Chatrasal and besieges Muhammad Khān Bangash in Jitgarh for six months.

Religious disturbances break out in Agra.

Sambhāji, Rāja of Kolhapur, is surprised and defeated by the Pratinidhi : Tāribāl and Bhawānibāl are taken prisoners to Satāra.

Vanchi Martānda Perumāl reigns at Travankor, till 1746.

The Dutch Company have their Charter extended for twenty-three years, for which they paid the republic a large consideration. Their wealth and power, particularly in Java, was at this time amazing.

Mar Thomas, the Mónophisite bishop of the southern portion of the Syrian Church, dies, and is succeeded by his nephew of the same name, who charges Mar Gabriel, the Nestorian bishop of the northern diocese, with heresy and appeals to the Dutch Governor at Cochin to interfere.

1750 Jan. 15: H. 1142. Ashraf, the Ghilzai Shāh of Persia, defeated by Tahmāsp Qull Khān, afterwards Nādir Shāh. Ashraf escaped, but was afterwards murdered by a Bilocch chief and his head sent to Shāh Tahmāsp II., son of Sultān Husain. This defeat ended Afghan rule in Persia.

On the defeat of Sambhāji, an accommodation is come to with Shāhu, and the Kolhapur and Satāra sovereignties are defined.

May 14: George Morton Pitt succeeds Mr Jas. Macrae as Governor of Madras, till Jan. 23, 1735.

June: Āshādh S. 1786. Abhaya Singh of Mārwār appointed fifty-fourth Viceroy of Gujarāt. Mubāriz-ul-Mulk Sarbuland Khān

A.D.	
1730	<p>opposes his entry and defeats him at Adalaj. After a second engagement it is arranged that Sarbuland Khân should accept 100,000 rupees and retire to Ahmadâbâd.</p> <p>H. 1143: Muhammad Khân Ghazanfar Jang, appointed Governor of Mâlwa in order to chastise the Marâthâs, connives at their proceedings, and so prolongs his period of government.</p> <p>Aug. Intelligence received at Goa of invasions by Marâthâs. The Fidalgos of Bassein lose Chamba fortress and defend Saibana. The English and Portuguese repulse the Marâthâs in Salezette.</p> <p>Ångria puts to the sword the crews of some storm-stayed Portuguese vessels at Vijayadurg.</p> <p>The Bombay Government conclude an offensive and defensive alliance with Phond Sâwant of Sâwantwâdi for mutual assistance against the Ångrias.</p> <p>The English in Bengal, to stop the clandestine trading of the Ostend ships, block the Ganges. Of two ships one is captured.</p> <p>Mar Gabriel, the Syrian Nestorian bishop at Cochin, dies: his successor from Babylon is intercepted by the Jesuits.</p> <p>Dupleix's suspension order rescinded, and the post of Intendant at Chandranagar is conferred on him.</p> <p>The United English East India Company's Charter again renewed till Lady Day 1769. The Company agree to accept interest at 4, instead of 5 per cent, on loan to Government of £3,200,000, and to pay a premium of £200,000. Restricted from holding lands and tenements in Britain above the value of £10,000 per annum (3 Geo. II., c. 14).</p> <p>Four English ships from China arrived this year, with 1,707,000 lbs. of tea, and three other East Indiamen with 371,000 pieces of calicoes besides other valuable merchandise. From 1725 to 1730 the Company had exported £551,234 worth of goods and £2,551,872 in bullion.</p> <p>Nâdir Shâh takes Harât, gains the attachment of the Abdâlis, deposes Tahmâsp Shâh II. of Persia, and sets his own infant son on the throne as 'Abbâs III.</p> <p>Feb. The Portuguese settlement at Manor besieged by the Marâthâs. March 6: they are defeated and retire. July: Râghoji Pant and Martinho da Silveira de Menezes sign a treaty to restore the <i>status quo</i>, but on the Marâtha demand for further unreason-</p>
1731	

A.D.

1731 able terms the treaty is cancelled and hostilities resumed. Oct., the Marâthâs are driven from Panhala.

H. 1143: Trimbakrâv Dhabâde, the Marâtha Senâpati, leagues with Nizâm-ul Mulk against Bâjirâv, and marches for the Dekhan from Gujarât. April 1: Bâjirâv anticipates Asaf Jâh, and attacks Trimbakrâv Dhabâde, and defeats him and Pilaji at Bhilâpur, near Baroda. The latter is severely wounded, and the former falls in battle; Bâjirâv invests his youthful son, Yashwantrâv, with the hereditary office of Senâpati, and bestows on him the title of *Sena khâs khel* in addition to his hereditary one of Shamsher Bahâdur. Aug., a compact made between Bâjirâv and Nizâm-ul-Mulk, allowing his claim to some possessions in Gujarât and to countenance his sovereignty in the east of the Dekhan.

Kânhoji Ângria dies. (This date is doubtful: Grant Duff gives 1728; the Portuguese, June 20, 1729.)

Sambhâjî Ângria seizes a Portuguese vessel at Dâbhol. The Viceroy issues a proclamation forbidding all communication with Ângria: the Bombay Council resolves to send 300 sepoys to aid against his aggressions.

Châma Râja succeeds to the throne of Maisur: is imprisoned in Kabbaldurg, where he dies in 1734. Chikka or Immadi Krishna was placed on the throne by the all-powerful ministers, Deva Râj and Nanja Râj.

M. Duplex takes office at Chandranagar, and restores commercial prosperity; both foreign and inland trade being carried on.

June 13: The Swedish East India Company is set on foot by the king, Frederick, for trading from Gottenborg, with a Charter for fifteen years.

King John V. forms a temporary Portuguese East India Company with *one* ship to trade to Surat.

1732

Abhay Singh schemes for the removal of Pilâji Gaikwâd, Governor of Songath and Baroda. He effects his assassination by means of a Mârwâdi at the village of Dâkor, occupies Baroda, and places Sher Khân Bâbî in charge.

Mulla Muhammad 'Ali of Athva resists by force a demand for a lakh of rupees by Sohrâb Khân, Governor of Surat, and succeeds in driving him from the city, and the government is usurped

A.D.
1732

by Teghbakht Khān. Teghbakht afterwards imprisons the Mulla for two years and puts him to death in 1734.

Dāmājī Gaikwād succeeds his father, Pilāji, as military commander. Mādhavrāv Gaikwād, Pilāji's brother, attacks and takes Baroda from Sher Khān Bābī.

Jan. 23 : The Portuguese Viceroy, João de Saldanha, hands over the government to a commission of three : Dom Ignacio de Santa Theresia, Archbishop ; Dom Christovão de Mello, and Thomé Gomez Moreira.

Mahārāv Holkar invades Mālwa, now in possession of Dīa Bahādur, and at Tirella defeats the governor, who is killed.

The Siddi of Janjira defeated by the two Āngrias who become more formidable by the possession of his fleet.

Sa'īdat-ulla Khān, Nawāb of the Karnātak, dies. His nephew and adopted son, Dost 'Alī, succeeds, till 1740 ; on Bāqir 'Alī, a younger nephew, is conferred the government of Vellore.

John Zephaniah Holewell arrives in India as surgeon's mate in an Indiaman. Dec. 6 : Warren Hastings born.

H. 1145 : The *Muntakhib ul Lubab* of Muhammad Ḥashim, Khāfi Khān, an excellent history of Hindustan from 1519 to 1718, is published.

The E.I. Company's sales this year amounted to £1,940,996, and their dividends reduced from 8 to 7 per cent, and continued so till 1744. The Dutch during a considerable part of that time realised so to 25 per cent upon the capital stock, and never less than 12½.

1733

Bajirāv, called to the help of Rāja Chatrasāl of Bundelkhand, forces Muhammad Khān Bangash into a fort. Chatrasāl confers on the Peshwā a fort and district in Jhānsi. Mālwa province transferred from Muhammad Khān to Rāja Jaysingh of Amber.

The Marāthās advance into Gujarāt to avenge the murder of Pilāji, and secure from the Ahmadābād treasury a sum of 80,000 rupees in addition to their *chauth* and *sardesmukhi* tax, Jawān Mard Khān Bābī being kept as a hostage till payment is made. At Goghā a contest for the governorship takes place between Burhan-ul-Mulk (appointed) and Sher Khān Bābī, son of the late governor, Salābat Khān Bābī.

Mr Freke's government of Fort William commenced.

A.D.
1733

The Marathas plot against the Siddis of Janjira. The Pratinidhi gains over a pirate, Ya'qub Khan or "Shaikhji," who was in the confidence of the Siddi. A force is sent into the Konkan, and, intrigues failing, war breaks out. The Pratinidhi is surprised and defeated at Chiplun.

Mahā Dhammā Rāja Dibata succeeds to the throne of Burma.

The Bengal Nawab's troops blockade the German factory at Bānkipur. The agent and factors are expelled, and the factory razed to the ground.

Further ill-treatment by Tegbeg or Teghbakht Khan, the Governor of Surat, causes the English merchants to leave the factory and blockade the town in their ships. The governor yields to all their demands.

Dec. 11 : Measrs Lowther and Dickson conclude a treaty with seven of the Siddis of Rājpuri.

1734

Jaysingh, Viceroy of Mālwa, resigns his province to the Peshwā, with the tacit concurrence of the Emperor Muhammad Shah, on whose behalf the territory is still to be held.

S. 1790 : Rāna Sangram Singh II. of Udaypur dies. During his reign most of the Mewār lost territory was regained. Rāja Jagat Singh succeeds, but fails to cope with the Marathas.

Jawān Mard Khān Bābi attempts to take Idar from Ānand Singh and Ray Singh, brothers of Abhay Singh. The brothers obtain aid from Malhārrāv Holkar and Rānoji Sindia, and exact 175,000 rupees from Jawān Mard Khān.

Mahādaji or Maloji Gaikwād, Dāmāji's uncle, marches on Baroda and recovers it from Sher Khan Bābi.

Under Shujā'-ud-dīn Khān, Bengal, Bihār, and Orissa greatly improve. His power is respected by the Europeans.

May 8 : Dom Luiz Botelho, appointed General of the North, reaches Bassein and prepares a fleet for the subjection of Āngria.

The Siddi of Janjira dies. His eldest son, 'Abdullah, is murdered by younger brothers, and the government usurped in prejudice to Siddi Rahman, then absent from Janjira.

Chikka Krishna Rāja placed on the throne of Maisur, but the real power is in the hands of usurpers.

Ranga Krishna, Nayyak of Madura, dies childless. His

A.D.

1734

widow, Minâkshî Ammal, becomes queen-dowager ; many intrigues are made to dethrone her.

Sept. 22 : Mr Robert Cowan is dismissed and his place taken by John Horne as Governor of Bombay, till April 7, 1739.

Nov. The Bombay Government vote aid to Mânâjî Ángria to foster his dissensions with his brother, Sambhâjî. Dec. 6: Chaul fort is taken from Sambhâjî.

Dec. Dharmapattanam Island and Madakkara on the Malabar coast ceded to the English, and strongly fortified.

1735

Jan. 23 : Richard Benyon succeeds George Morton Pitt as Governor of Madras for nine years, till Jan. 17, 1744.

Bâjrâv joins Siddi Rahman and Ya'qûb Khân, and reduces forts Talâgadh and Ghosâla in Kolaba. He besieges Janjira, but failing to take it, enters into a treaty with the besieged, which recognises Siddi Rahman's claims, and secures to the Marâthâs forts Râygarh, Tala, Ghosâla, Uchitgarh, and Birwâdi.

Sambhâjî Ángria takes the fortress of Chaul de Sima from the Siddi and garrisons it strongly.

Ratansingh Bandhâri and Sohrâb Khân contest the governorship of Virangâm. The former raises an army and plunders Dholkâ : he offers terms to Sohrâb Khân, and on their refusal surprises the camp at Dholi ; Sohrâb Khân is killed and his forces routed.

Dâmâjî Gaikwâd's position as representative of Umâbâi, widow of Khandherâv Dâbhâde, in Gujarat disputed by Kântâjî Gaikwâd, whose rights are ignored. Kântâjî is defeated at Anand-Mogri. A peace is concluded on condition that Dâmâjî should receive one-fourth share of the revenues of the country north of the Mâhi.

Sept. 19 : M. Benoît Dumas, Governor of Isles de France and Bourbon, takes office as Governor-General at Pondicheri. M. Bertrand de la Bourdonnais appointed Governor of the Isle de France, till 1740.

Mahârâv Holkar overruns Mâlwa and takes the fort of Sambhar. The city is captured and plundered, and nine hundred persons put to death.

From 1730 to 1735 the E.I. Company exported £717,854 of goods and £2,406,078 of bullion.

A.D.
1735

Chatrasal Bundela dies, bequeathing the Peshwa the Mahals of Kalpi, Sironj, Kunach, Garra, Kota, and Hirdainagar, under an express stipulation that his posterity should be protected by the Peshwa and his heirs.

1736

Jan. The Court of Directors issues a proclamation prohibiting British subjects from trading to the East Indies, contrary to the liberties and privileges granted to the Company, or from serving in or being on board any ships unlawfully trading.

The Portuguese take the part of Sambhaji Angria against his brother, Manaji, in an attack on Kolaba. Manaji is taken under the Peshwa's protection.

Feb. 26: Tahmasp Quli Khan proclaimed and crowned with the title Nadir Shah of Persia. With 80,000 men he marched on Qandahar, under Mir Husain, and being refused admittance blockaded the town for two years and finally took it by successive assaults.

'Alahwardi Khan procures the title of Nawab of Bihar, independent of Bengal.

Bajirav demands an extensive jagir from the emperor, who concedes the right to six subahs in the Dekhan. Nizam-ul Mulk, in alarm, becomes reconciled to the emperor.

March 19: Zi'l qa'da 6, H. 1148. Yadgar Khan Kashmari deputed to mediate between the Marathas and the emperor. He carries a patent granting to Bajirav Malwa and Gujarat, which he now held by the sword. It is stipulated that Bajirav should enter the imperial service.

April: The Raja of Trichinopoly dies. Chanda Sahib, Dost 'Ali's Diwan, profits by internal dissensions to enter into and hold the city, but still professes allegiance to the Nawab.

The Maratha armies ravage Bhadawar and defeat Amra Singh, who is deserted by his brother on the field. Besides plundering, the Marathas levy a contribution of twenty lakhs of rupees.

Sept. 10: The charter of Dost 'Ali Khan from Alambari authorising the coining of money arrives at Pondicheri.

Ratansingh Bhandari defeats Rangoji, Damaji Gaikwad's agent, at Virangam. The Marathas capture Kapadwanj.

1737

March 24: Zi'l qa'da 22, H. 1149. Sa'adat Khan, Governor,

A.D.

1737

of Audh, defeats Malhārāv's troops on their way to plunder Sa'adābād and Jalair; Malhārāv joins the Peshwā at Kotal April 9: Zīl hijja 8.

April: Zīl hijja, H. 1149. The Marāthās besiege Shikohābād. The governor by concessions saves the town.

H. 1150. Disturbances between the Hindus and Muhammadans break out at Sambhar.

The Portuguese workmen at the fortress of Thāna, in desperation for food and pay, invite the Marāthās to rule Salsette island. April 6: the Marāthās occupy the fort of St Jeronym or Ghodbandar. The Portuguese governor, Dom Luiz de Botelho, hastily retires to Karanja. May: Six forts of Salsette are captured. A force under Antonio Cardim takes Manor. Aug. An appeal to the Bombay Government for help is met with a refusal. The northern possessions of the Portuguese in India now consist only of Chaul, Karanja Bāndra, Versova, Bassein, Māhim, Tārāpur, and Daman. Pedro de Mello now succeeds to the command of the campaign.

Bājirāv appears before Dehli to intimidate the emperor. Retreating, he is attacked and drives back the Mughals with loss. He then marches for the Dekhan. Nizām-ul Mulk, invested with full powers to call out all the resources of state, marches on Sironj with 34,000 men.

Momin Khān, appointed fifty-fifth Viceroy of Gujarāt, is opposed by supporters of Abhay Singh, and joins the Marāthās. Ahmadābād is besieged. The Gujarat nobles persuade the emperor to reappoint Abhay Singh Viceroy: but Momin Khān continues to besiege Ahmadābād and is joined by Dāmājī Gaikwād.

Oct. 11-12: Great hurricane and earthquake at Calcutta and up the Ganges. 300,000 lives lost and 20,000 vessels of all sizes were cast away. The steeple of the English church was thrown down and about two hundred houses destroyed.

1738

Jan. Āsaf Jah, Nizām-ul Mulk, attacked near Bhopāl by Bājirāv, surrounded, and so harassed that on Feb. 11 he engages to cede all land between the Narbadā and Chambal rivers, and to pay fifty lākhās of rupees.

March: Qandahār capitulates to Nādir Shāh. Generous terms

A.D.

1738

are offered and accepted, and an Afghan contingent furnished for the invasion of Hindustan. June: Safar, H. 1151. Kabul is stormed and occupied. Leaving a garrison, Nâdir Shâh proceeds to Peshawar.

Phond Sâwant of Sâwantwâdi dies. Râmchandra Sâwant succeeds.

Momin Khân, with the aid of Dâmâji Gaikwad, captures Ahmadâbâd, half of which is handed over to the Marâthâs. The latter on attempting extortion are expelled from the city. Momin Khân appointed fifty-seventh Viceroy of Gujarat.

The Marâthâs continue the campaign in the Konkan against the Portuguese, who are reinforced by contingents from Europe. Dom Antonio Cardim attacks Thâna but is repulsed by Malhârâv Holkar. The Marâthâs sack Daman, capture several forts, and (Nov.) besiege Mahim.

Mr Freke, Governor of Fort William, is succeeded by Mr Cruttenden, who was succeeded in the following year by Mr Braddyth.

Feb. Tukâjî Bhonsia dies. His son, Bâwâ Sâhib, succeeds to the kingdom of Tanjor, but dies the same year. Shâhuji, the younger son, driven from the kingdom by faction, takes refuge at Chilambram and opens negotiations with Dumas at Pondicheri. Oct., the French send a mission to Tanjor, but make no impression on the usurpers.

Aug. The French send two ships to take Kârikâl and aid Shâhuji, who, however, had made friends with the Tanjor nobility and imprisoned his usurping relative Sidoji.

Chanda Sâhib, now in possession of Madura, obtains the aid of the French.

1739

Jan. 26: Ramazân 25, H. 1151. Nâdir Shâh, having defeated the Mughal governor of Jalâlâbâd, marches on Attak, crosses the river, and devastates the entire district. Jan. 21-22: Shawwâl, 10-11, the Mughal armies defeated at Shahdaula. Lâhor by submission escapes plunder. Feb. 24: Zîl qâ'dâ, 15, Muhammad Shâh's army under Burhân-ul-Mulk is defeated. Deputations to the Persian camp result in a complete capitulation. March 19: Zîl hijja 8, Muhammad Shâh enters Delhi, followed next day by Nâdir Shâh. An insurrection breaks out in the city, and Nâdir

A.D.

1739

Shah orders a general massacre, in which 20,000 are said to have perished.

April 6: Zil hijja 26. Násir Mirzâ, son of the Persian emperor, marries the daughter of Murâd Baksh. April 9: orders are issued to levy a ransom. Five divisions are made in the city, and the contribution from each paid to the Amirs; two karors of rupees are exacted. May 16: Safar 7, H. 1152, Nâdir Shâh leaves Dehli with a booty estimated at from 80 to 145 millions, in which was the famous Peacock Throne set with diamonds.

Jan. 20: Mâhim capitulates to the Marâthâs under Chimnâji Appa, also the forts of Kelve Katalwâda, Srigion, Dâhânu, Târapur, and Asheri. Jan. 26: the Marâthâs enter Salsette, investing it on Feb. 17. May 2: the Portuguese Viceroy concludes a treaty with Bâjîrâv, agreeing to cede 40 per cent. of the revenues of Salsette and Bardes. March-April: Bassein is closely invested by Chimnâji Appa and Malharrâv Holkar, and blockaded on the sea face by Mânâji Ángria; May 16: the Portuguese capitulate.

March 28: Karâjâ fort taken by Sambhâji Ángria from the Portuguese. Ángria attacks Chaul twice without success and invests it till October, when it capitulates and is formally transferred in December.

Feb. 6: Four thousand horse under Francisco Pereira are sent by Chanda Sâhib to attack Kârikâl. The fort of Kirkangarhi capitulates. Feb. 14: Kârikâl, with the adjoining country, is made over to the French, and M. Golard appointed governor.

Feb. 8: M. Dirois' appointment to the directorship of Chandranagar received at Pondicheri. He is posted temporarily at Mahé till M. Dupleix leaves for France.

March 23: Zil hijja 13, H. 1151. Shujâ'-ud-din Khân, Nawâb of Bengal, dies. His son, 'Alî-ud-daula Sarfarâz Khân, succeeds.

Fidâ-ud-din Khân, deputy viceroy in Gujarat, is resisted in his collection of tribute by Jaitaingh of Mohanpur, whom he defeats. The Marâthâs regain their share of the Ahmadâbâd revenues, Moimin Khân being forced to sue for peace with Rangoji.

Bâjîrâv, after the departure of Nâdir Shâh, leagues with the Râjpats to withstand the Mughals, especially Nizâm-ul Mulk. He also becomes reconciled to Râghoiji Bhonsâla, and secures his co-operation.

A.D. 1739	<p>Kashmir annexed to the kingdom of Kâbul by Nâdir Shâh.</p> <p>Risings take place in Pegu against the effete empire of Burma.</p> <p>April 7: Stephen Law appointed Governor of Bombay in succession to Mr John Horne, till Nov. 15, 1742.</p> <p>July 20: The English at Bombay conclude a treaty at Bassein with Chimnâji Appa for Bâjirâv, with a view to obtaining further commercial privileges.</p> <p>Nov. 1: Sambhaji Ángria's fleet appears off Bombay. Nov. 6: he hoists his flag over Elephanta.</p>
1740	<p>Feb. 17: The Imâm Sahib of Golkonda pays a state visit to the French at Pondicheri.</p> <p>March 31: Sinappaiyan returns to Pondicheri from Tanjor with presents from Pratâp Singh.</p> <p>H. 1153: Bâjirâv attacks Nâsir Jang, son of Nizâm-ul Mulk, at Burhanpur, and is repulsed. The war is continued till an accommodation is come to at Munghi-Paitan, when both parties are pledged to maintain peace, and to refrain from plundering the Dekhan.</p> <p>May 9: Safar 12. Bâjirâv Peshwâ dies near the Narbada. Râghujî Bhonsla endeavours to prevent Râjâ Bâjirâv's appointment as Peshwâ by proposing Bâpu Nâyyak, but in August Râjâ is appointed to succeed his father.</p> <p>May: Râghujî Bhonsla at the head of 50,000 Marâthâs enters the Karnâtak and, May 20: defeats the Nawâb's army at Dâmalcheru pass, in N. Arkat. The Nawâb Dost 'Ali, adopted son of Sa'dat-ullâh Khân, is slain with his son, Haasan 'Ali, and most of his officers, his diwân, Mir Asad, being taken prisoner. His son, Saifdar 'Ali, succeeded him, till 1742. The country people flock to Pondicheri, as do Dost 'Ali's widow, children, and dependents, and Chanda Sahib's wife and son.</p> <p>May 20: Safar 13. Sarfarâz Khân, Nawâb of Bengal, killed at Giria in battle by Mirza Muhammad 'Ali. Alahwardî Khân, Nawâb of Bihâr, usurps the government of Bengal, Bihâr, and Orissa, till 1756.</p> <p>Aug. Saifdar 'Ali is recognised as Nawâb of the Karnâtak on payment of ten million rupees to the Marâthâs, and a promise to aid in expelling Chanda Sahib from Arkat. Dumas defies the Maratha leader.</p>

A.D.	
1740	<p>Sept. 18: In order to save Goa, the Portuguese surrender Chaul to Sambhaji Āngria.</p> <p>Rāja Mārtanda Varma of Travancor unifies the country, subduing many petty chiefs, with the help of a Flemish officer, De Lanoy.</p> <p>Dec. The Marāthās again invade the Karnātak. Dec. 15: Trichinopoly invested. Detachments pillage the Jinji district. Dec. 27: a reverse is sustained by the Marāthās at Porto Nuovo. Negapatam is sacked, and the Deputy-Governor Astruc, his family and several Dutchmen taken prisoners.</p> <p>From 1735 to 1740 the United East India Company exported £938,970 of goods and £2,459,470 of bullion.</p>
1741	<p>Jan. Revadanda, the last Portuguese possession between Goa and Daman, taken by the Marāthā general, Khandoji Mankar. Chimnaji Appa, the Peshwā's brother, dies.</p> <p>March 26: Chanda Sahib delivers Trichinopoly to the Marāthās, who after plundering the town leave Morārirāv as governor. Chanda Sahib is made a close prisoner at Satārā.</p> <p>Alahwardī Khān gives notice to Murshid Qulī Khān, brother-in-law of the late Nawāb, to quit Orissa. He refuses and is defeated near Balasor by Alahwardī Khān. Sayyid Ahmad, placed over the province, proves unpopular, and the people seize him and place Baqir Khān in charge. Alahwardī Khān marches to Orissa, defeats the rebels, and appoints Muhammad Mu'azzam governor of the province.</p> <p>Bhāskar Pant leads a Marāthā army into Bengal and Bihār, ravages the country and demands <i>chaust</i>.</p> <p>In Gujarāt, the Marāthās are defeated at Dholkā by the governor Qāim Qulī Khān. The Viceroy, Momin Khān, makes peace.</p> <p>Nizām-ul Mulk leaves Dehli to crush a rebellion led by his second son, Nāsir Jāng, who is defeated near Daulatabād on July 23, and carried a prisoner to Aurangābād.</p> <p>Balaji Bajirāv II. applies to the emperor for the formal cession of Mālwa according to the treaty made with his father. No notice is taken of this appeal.</p> <p>Pratāp Singh made Rāja of Tanjor instead of his half-brother</p>

A.D.
1741

Sayaji. The latter subsequently places himself under the protection of the English.

Minâkshi Ammal, Queen-Dowager of Madura, kills herself.

April : M. Dumas successfully diverts Râghoji Bhonsla's demands upon Pondicheri, and a pacification is concluded. The French reputation much enhanced by this success. The Mughal confers a mansab of 45,000 horse on Dumas.

May 18 : Dom Luiz de Menezes, Conde de Ericeira and first Marquis de Lourical, takes office at Goa as Viceroy for the second time. By a victory at Bardes he regains for the Portuguese five fortresses, the province of Salsette, and the fort of Phonda.

July 28 : M. Février sails from Pondicheri as administrator of Kârikâl.

Aug. 20 : Mr Hubbard, Governor of Fort St David, dies.

Sept. 27 : M. de la Bourdonnais, with a squadron of seven ships, arrives off Pondicheri.

Oct. 6 : M. Dirois appointed Director of Chandranagar, arrives at Pondicheri. Oct. 19 : M. Dumas leaves for Europe. M. Dupleix succeeds as governor, retaining his predecessor's mansab.

Pope Benedict XIV. by a bull forbids the prevaricating sophistry of the Jesuits in India—"inobedientes, contumaces, captiosi, et perditi homines." From this time their influence began to decline.

H. 1154. The *Tarikh-i Hindi* of Rustam 'Ali is written.

1742

Jan. 14 : M. Dupleix and suite make formal entry into Pondicheri. Presents received from Safdar 'Ali, Mir Asad and Ghulâm Husain. May 2 : A flag and kettle-drum for Dupleix arrive from the Emperor of Delhi.

Balaç Bâjîrâv II. masters Garah and Mandla, and through the mediation of Jaysingh and Nizâm-ul-Mulk obtains a promise of the *chauth* of Mâlwa province. The emperor thus secures the aid of the Peshwâ against Râghoji Bhonsla now invading Bengal. Alahwardî Khân's army is repulsed by Bhâskar Pant and driven to Katwâ. Mir Habib, former *dîwan* of Murshid Qûli Khân, joins the Marâthâs who are compelled to retreat before the Nawâb of Audi and the Peshwâ.

Sarbuland Khân appointed Governor of Allahâbâd.

A.D.

1742

Fights take place at Ahmadábád between the Maráthás and Muhammádáns.

June 12: Dom Luiz de Menezes, the Portuguese Viceroy, dies. Dom Luiz de Caetano de Almeida takes over the charge of state till Dec. 20. Dom Francisco de Vasconcelos, Bishop of Cochin, goes on the commission.

Alahwárdí Khán permits the English to construct a moat or ditch round their settlement at Calcutta, for protection against incursions of the Maráthás.

Oct. 2: Safdar 'Ali, Nawáb of Arkat, put to death by his brother-in-law, Murtaza 'Ali Khán of Vellor, who in November enters Arkat in triumph as Nawáb. Revolts occur in the army, the palace is surrounded and Murtaza 'Ali escapes in female disguise. Sayyid Muhammad Khán, infant son of Safdar 'Ali, is proclaimed Nawáb, under a *díváh*.

Vanchi Márthanda Perumál of Travancor conquers Ellayé-dátunád.

Sept. 11: Great cyclone off Bombay; much damage done.

Sept. 18: In a despatch, the French E.I. Co. order Dupleix to reduce the expenditure by one-half, and to stop all expense on fortifications, in view of the anticipated war with England. The sea-front at Pondicheri, however, is fortified.

Nov. 15: John Geekie, senior member of Council at Bombay, acting governor till Nov. 26, when William Wake takes office, till 1750.

Vepéry, Perambur, and Puthupák villages (now included in the city of Madras) granted to the English by the Nawáb of Arkat; Yeranavúr and Shadyankuppám villages to the south of Madras held at a peppercorn rent on *Shrétriya* tenure.

1743

Jan. Nizám-ul Mulk marches into the Dekhan, arriving at Arkat in March. His army intimidates the petty princes into submission, and by August the Karnátak is evacuated by the Maráthás. Mortiráv is acknowledged chief of Götí. Khwája 'Abdullah Khán, the generalissimo of the Mughal army, is appointed Nawáb of Arkat.

The Maráthás under Rághoji Bhonsla again invade Bengal. Nawáb Alahwárdí Khán succeeds in driving them back, but the

A.D.

1743

loss in revenue was immense from their plunder and the devastation they had inflicted in their raid.

Jan. 17: Mr Nicholas Morse succeeds Mr Richard Benyon as Governor of Madras, till 1746.

March 30: Dom Francisco de Vasconcellos, joint Governor of Goa, dies. May 18: Dom Lourenço de Noronha succeeds on the commission.

May: The French at Pondicheri and the English at Madras send presents to Nizām-ul Mulk, and strengthen their fortifications.

July: Jumāda I, H. 1156. The emperor grants a *farmān* to Baṭājī Bājhāv, Peshwā, ceding Mālwa nominally to be held for Prince Ahmad.

Momin Khān, Viceroy of Gujarāt, dies. Fida-ud-dīn, with Muftakhīr Khān as agent, acts as viceroy. Rāghoji plots to murder these officials, but sustains a reverse. Fida-ud-dīn becomes sole master of Gujarāt.

'Abdul 'Azīz Khān of Junnar appoints himself Viceroy of Gujarāt by a forged order which names Jawān Mard Khān Bābī as deputy. Muftakhīr Khān, appointed fifty-eighth Viceroy, is forced to name Jawān Mard Khān as deputy.

Rāja Jaysingh of Jaypur dies. Ishvari, his son, succeeds, but by a convention with Udaypur, Mādhav Singh, son of a Mewār princess, holds the right of succession; Holkar supports his claim.

Budh Singh of Būndī dies in exile. His son Umed, aged thirteen, levies troops and regains Pātan and Gainoli.

Rāghoji Bhonsla constitutes himself protector of the Rāja of Deogarh, in consequence of being called in to mediate in a disputed succession: all the power is taken into his hands.

Dec. 21: M. Dupleix issues an order to the effect that all officials shall build houses at Mortandi Chāvadi, henceforth to be called Dupleixpettai.

1744

'Abdul 'Azīz, Governor of Junnar, is resisted in the collection of tribute by Devājī Takpar, lieutenant of Dāmājī Gaikwād, and is defeated at Kim Kathodra, pursued and slain at the Narbadā.

Fakhr-ud-daula, Fakhr-ud-dīn Khān Shujāt Jang Bahādur

- A.D.
1744 appointed fifty-ninth Viceroy of Gujarāt : and Jawān Mard Khān Bābī as his deputy.
Feb. The East India Company agree to lend the British Government a million sterling at 3 per cent. as an equivalent for the prolongation of their charter for fourteen years to Lady-day 1783 (13 Geo. II., c. 17).
The Berār Marāthās under Bhāskarrāv Pant invade Bengal. Alahwardī Khān invites the Marāthās to a conference at Munkirru and gives the signal for the massacre of the leaders, when Bhāskar Rāv and nineteen officers are slaughtered.
March : Khwāja 'Abdullah, about to repair to Arkat to resume his command as Sūbahdār, is found dead, his body bearing traces of poison.
May 21 : War declared between France and England. Their respective interests in India are henceforth maintained at the sword's point. A French fleet despatched to attack Madras. An English squadron under Commodore Barnett seizes three French ships in the straits, and another, the "Favori," at Achin in Dec.
July 4 : Sayyid Muhammad *alias* Sa'adat-ullah Khān II., the child Nawāb, is treacherously assassinated at a wedding-feast by a Pathān soldier. The murderer and ten accomplices are cut down. Suspicion rests on Murtazā 'Alī, who escapes to Vellore. Anwar-ud-dīn receives from Nizām-ul-Mulk a commission as Nawāb of the Karnātak.
Sept. 24 : Dom Pedro Miguel de Almeida e Portugal, Conde de Assumar, takes office as Viceroy at Goa, in succession to a commission.
1745 H. 1158 : The Afghāns in Alahwardī Khān's service mutiny under Mustafā Khān, plunder Rājmahāl and Monghir, march on Pātna, the governor of which defeats the rebels. Mustafā flees to Chunār, and endeavours to form a coalition with Rāghoji Bhonsla's Marāthās. Zain-ud-dīn Khān, son-in-law of Alahwardī Khān, defeats the rebels at Jagdispur, where Mustafā is killed.
Rāghoji Bhonsla again invades Bengal, reduces Katak and most of Bardhwān. He is joined by the remains of Mustafā Khān's army; they sustain a partial defeat at Katwa. Rāghoji is now obliged to return to his own territories.

- A.D.
1745 March : Sa'far, H. 1158. 'Ali Muhammad, leader of the Rohila Afghans, having possessed himself of Katir district, is besieged at Bankar and imprisoned.
 Vanchi Mārtāndī Perumāl of Travancor conquers Kayankulam.
 Aug. Despatches from survivors of a wrecked French vessel bring news of the French and English war to Pondicheri.
 Sept. 11 : Nawāb Anwar-ud-din Khān makes a state entry into Pondicheri, is entertained by Dupleix, and returns to camp.
 The English squadron appears on the Coromandel coast, and takes three French ships. The Nawāb, appealed to by Dupleix, insists on no hostilities.
 Nov. 4 : Severe hurricane at Pondicheri ; great damage caused. Two lesser cyclones follow on Nov. 23 and 28.
 The United East India Company, from 1740 to 1745, exported £1,105,750 of goods, and £2,529,108 of bullion.
- 1746 Mir Ja'far Khān, appointed to high command with a view to expelling the Marāthās and Afghans from Katak, obtains a slight success at Midnapur, but fails to follow it up. 'Ata-ullah Khān, sent to supersede him, attempts to gain him over to a revolt. Both generals are dismissed from the army.
 Sadāshiv Chinnāji Bhāu, cousin of the Peahwā, conducts an expedition to the Karnātak, where some Desmukhs had evaded tribute. He levies contributions as far as the Tungābhadrā, and reduces the fort of Bhādar Benda.
 Nāsir Jang, son of Nizām-ul Mulk, marches on Seringapatam in the absence of the army, to exact tribute. A deputation meets him, tendering allegiance.
 Feb. The Portuguese ship, "St Louis," pursued to Pondicheri by four English vessels, which threaten a night attack on the town. Feb. 10 : Muhibb Khān, son of Anwar-ud-din, visits Dupleix in state.
 March 18 : In view of rumours of warlike preparations by the English at Manjakuppam, Dupleix writes to the Nawāb disclaiming responsibility should fighting occur. April 1 : Dupleix receives an application for troops from a native ruler in Fort St David district.
 April : A French ship, attacked by the English off Tranquebar, is run ashore and blown up to avoid capture. The Danes fire on

A.D.	
1746	the assailants, but the return shot kills one and injures two of the garrison. April 12 : Danish deputies from Tranquebar entertained by M. Dupleix.
	April : Commodore Barnett dies at Fort St David. Mr Peyton succeeds as Admiral.
	May 5 : The Portuguese viceroy in person recaptures Alorna (for which he received the title Marquis de Alorna), Tirakol, Neutim, and Rarim forts in the Dekhan.
	June 25 : Commodore Peyton engages with the French fleet under M. De la Bourdonnais near Negapatam. The French sustain the heavier loss and retire to refit at Pondicheri, where dissensions occur with M. Dupleix. The English refit at Trincomall. July 24 : a three days' fight begins : the English sail off.
	Sept. 7 : The French under De la Bourdonnais land 600 men about twelve miles south of Madras and bombard Fort St George. Sept. 10 : the English garrison of 300 men submit and surrender as prisoners of war. The Nawâb of Arkât threatens to send a force to defend Madras, but is pacified by Dupleix. Oct. 10 : a treaty signed by De la Bourdonnais, by which the French agree to evacuate Madras on payment of a moderate ransom in Jan. 1747. Mahfuz Khân, son of the Nawâb, invests Madras, is defeated by a sortie from the town, and again at St Thome. Oct. 23 : De la Bourdonnais leaves Madras under D'Espremesnil, a member of Dupleix's Council. Oct. 30 : the ransom treaty with De la Bourdonnais declared null, and the possessions of the English seized indiscriminately. Some Englishmen escape to Fort St David, now the seat of administration under Mr John Hinde, the deputy-governor there. An attack there is repulsed by the Nawâb's natives together with the garrison.
	Oct. 26 : Forts Bicholim and Sanquelim, with territories, are recovered by the Portuguese from the Marâthâs who swear allegiance.
1747	Jan. 6 : Zil hijja 23, H. 1159. Amîr Khân, Umidat-ul-Mulk, ex-Governor of Allahâbâd, murdered by a discharged servant with the consent of Muhammad Shâh.
	H. 1160. Nâdir Shâh of Persia and Afghânistân, intoxicated with success, perpetrates all manner of atrocities. In distrust of the Persians he grants excessive favours to the Afghâns. June 20 : Jumâda II., he is assassinated by his Persian guard. The Afghân

A.D.
1747

mercenaries, after an unsuccessful attack on the Persians, retreat. Oct., Ahmad Khān, son of Zemān Khān, the hereditary chief of the Abdālis, repulsed in an attack upon the Persian troops, marches to Qandahār and assumes sovereignty under the name of Durānī.

Jan. 10: The French from Ariyankuppam attempt an attack by sea on Kadaltr, but are driven back by a storm. Jan. 20: the squadron from Achin arrives, and on Feb. 19 proceeds to Goa.

March 13 N.S. The French army attacks Fort St David, but retires precipitately on the arrival of the fleet from Bengal.

April 14: Mr John Hinde dies at Fort St David prior to receipt of the Court of Directors' despatch of Jan. 24, appointing him Governor and President of Fort St David, now constituted the head settlement. April 16: Charles Floyer succeeds as governor till July 6, 1750.

At Surat factions led by Sayyid Achan, paymaster, and Safdar Muhammad, governor. The former calls in Malhārrāv Khuni and they sack the city, Sayyid Achan being elected governor. Kedarji Gaikwād, Dāmājī's cousin, obtains one-third of Surat revenues. A great famine prevails in Gujarat.

The Peshwā concludes more specific treaties with the Rājas of Bundelkhand, by which, in addition to Orchha already ceded, one-third of the territories is made over to Bālājī Bājīrāv, with a similar share of the profits from the diamond mines at Panna.

H. 1160. Appaji, Malhārrāv and other Marātha leaders invest Dig and Kumbher, held by Strajmal Jāt. The war ends several months after the death of Khanderāv.

Ishvari Singh of Mewār, aided by Sindia, defeats the Rāna of Udaypur, who had supported the claim of Mādhu Singh, his sister's son, to the throne of Mewār.

Ānanda Ranga Pillai appointed courtier and chief *dāvārī* to M. Dupleix at Pondicheri.

Two French privateers anchor off Bombay and overmatch the East Indiaman "Anson." The home dispatches and eleven chests of treasure are landed in boats. Orders are now issued to increase the Bombay naval force.

Dec. 19: Dupleix fails in an attack upon Fort St David.

A.D.

1748

Jan. Major Stringer Lawrence arrives at Fort St David with a commission to command all the East India Co.'s forces in India, and to be major of the garrison at Fort St George. He immediately encamps the troops, which movement deters the French from their intended attack on Kadalur.

Jan.-Feb.: Muhamarram, H. 1161. Ahmad Khān Durānī captures Lāhor, and wins over Zilla Khān with the whole Mughal force sent out to check him. Feb. 18: Safar 19, Prince Ahmad despatched under the direction of I'timad-ud-Daula with an imposing army, which the Afghāns avoid and fire Ludhiānā. March 13: Rabī' I. 13. The armies meet at Sarhind, where Prince Ahmad repulses the Afghāns, who retire. Lāhor is re-garrisoned, and the army returns to Dehlī.

AHMAD SHĀH.

April 27: Rabī' II. 27, H. 1161. Muhammad Shāh of Dehlī dies of paralysis or of grief at the loss of his Vazir, Qamar-ud-din Khān. His son, Ahmad Shāh 'Abul Nasr, succeeds till 1754, but his accession is disputed by Muzaffar Jang, the son of his deceased elder brother. Ahmad Shāh and his successor were mere pageant princes set up by the court nobles and removed at their pleasure.

Udhambat, mother of Ahmad Shāh, in concert with Nawāb Jawād Khān, takes all administrative power out of Ahmad's hands.

June: Jumāda II. 'Asaf Jāh, Nizām-ul-Mulk, dies. His second son, Násir Jang, succeeds as Subabdar of the Dekhan.

An insurrection breaks out in Bihār under Shamsher Khān and Sardār Khān, dismissed Afghān generals. Dec., the insurgents murder the Nawāb's nephew and son-in-law at a Conference at Pātna.

The Afghāns commit excesses at Pātna, and with the plunder raise new levies for the invasion of Bengal. The Nawāb, though hampered by the Marathās, marches against the rebels.

June 28: The French attack Kadalur, but encounter a steady resistance.

July: The English obtain a *kawāj* from the Rāja of Kottayam for the monopoly of exporting pepper and cardamoms.

- A.D.
1748
- July 29: A fleet under Admiral Boscowen arrives at Fort St David. August: The army attacks Ariyankuppam fort, close to Pondicheri, unskillfully: the fort, however, is abandoned by the garrison, and in Oct., blown up by the English.
- Sept. Pondicheri invested by Boscowen on sea and Major Stringer Lawrence on land, but they make little impression, and raise the siege, Oct. 17.
- Dec.: Zīl hijja, H. 1161. Safdar Jang, Vazir of Audh, unsuccessfully attacks the Rohillas, who advance into Audh.
- The Marathas stop a British fleet of boats between Kāsim-bazar and Calcutta, and seize three hundred bales of raw silk.
- 1749
- March: Alahwardī Khān defeats the Afghāns, who had been joined by Jānoji Bhonsla and his Marathas, at Bar. He resettlest Bibār and appoints his grandson, Siraj-ud-daula, governor.
- July 23: Anwar-ud-din—whom Nizām-ul-Mulk had appointed Nawāb of the Karnātak during the minority of the son of Safdar 'Ali Khān of Arkat—marches to Ambur to oppose Muzaffar Jang, son of the late Nizām-ul Mulk, and Husain Dost Khān, known as Chāndā Sahib, whom Muzaffar had made Nawāb, and who was assisted by a body of Dupleix's French troops. Anwar-ud-din is defeated and killed. Muzaffar Jang proclaims himself Subahdār at Arkat, while Chāndā Sahib is proclaimed Nawāb of the Karnātak. The French take up their cause, whilst the English side with Nazir Jang the Nizām.
- The Peshwā gains complete ascendancy over Rāja Shāhu, now enfeebled; the existence of Rāma Rāja, son of the second Śivaji, is discovered, and is adopted as heir, in spite of the opposition of Shāhu's wife, Sakwārābāī, and the Pratinidhi.
- Umeda Singh, chief of Būndī, after fourteen years' exile, recognised as Rāo.
- At the siege of Devanhalli by the Mysoreans, Haidar 'Ali, with his brother Shahbāz, distinguishes himself and obtains a command and charge of a fort.
- August: Madras restored to the English, under the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle. St Thomé is occupied by the English, and informing priests expelled.
- The English in Madras, on the promise of the territory of Devikotta, send an expedition to Tanjor to reinstate the deposed

A.D.

1749

Rāja Sayaji. April: accompanied by Sayaji they fail in an attack on Devikotta. A second attempt is successful, and Pratip Singh makes over Devikotta by treaty. The Fort St David government resolve not to become involved in native quarrels.

Oct. The French obtain the sovereignty of eighty-one villages in the vicinity of Pôndicheri.

Nov. 1: Boscowen's fleet leaves Fort St David, whereupon the French and Chanda Sahib attack Trichinopoly. They lay siege to Tanjor, and are kept before it while Pratip Singh summons Muhammed 'Ali and Nâsir Jang. Twenty Europeans, sent by the English, effect an entrance into Tanjor. The king, however, is intimidated by an assault, and signs a treaty, Dec. 21, agreeing to pay tribute.

Dec. Rāja Shahaji dies, having given the Peshwā, Bâlaji Bâjirâv, a deed empowering him to manage the whole government of the Marâtha empire, on condition of his perpetuating the Raja's name. Kolhapur to be recognised as independent.

1750

Jan. The Peshwā secures Raghoji Bhonsla in his interest. Poona becomes the seat of Marâtha administration. He wins over the other chiefs by liberal concessions, and writes the emperor advising him to appoint Ghâzi-ud-din Viceroy of the Dekhan.

March 15: Nâsir Jang reaches Jinji, and is joined by 600 Europeans, under Stringer Lawrence. April 4: Rabi' II. 26, H. 1163. They defeat the joint forces of Chanda Sahib and Muzaffar Jang with their French auxiliaries.

'Ali Muhammad, Pathân Governor of Rohilkhand, restored after four years' imprisonment.

July: Rajah, H. 1163. Sirâj-ud-daula, grandson of Alahwardi Khân, summons Jhanki Râm, the Deputy-Governor of Patna, to deliver the city to him. On receiving a refusal, he assaults the town, but fails and returns to his grandfather.

Abhisinh of Jodhpur dies. Râma Singh, his son, succeeds, but is driven from the throne by Bakht Singh, his uncle.

Anand Rao, founder of Dhâr principality, dies. His son, Jaswant Rao, succeeds, receiving the title Râja of Dhâr.

Lawrence attempts to warn Nâsir Jang of the treacherous designs of Dupleix, but refuses to march to Arkot, and returns to

A.D.
1750

Fort St David. Muhammad 'Ali, second son of Anwar-ud-din, joins Násir Jang, and is confirmed by him in the government. Aug., he is defeated by the French and Chanda Sahib. Sept. 11: the French under M. Bussy take Jinji.

Sept. 19: Mr Thomas Saunders succeeds Mr Foyer (dismissed) as Governor of Madras, till Jan. 14, 1755.

Sept. 27: Francisco de Assiz, Marquez de Tavora, succeeds the Conde de Assumar as Viceroy at Goa.

Nov. 17: Richard Bourchier appointed Governor of Bombay, till Feb. 28, 1760. Nov. 24: he arrives at a more cordial understanding with the Peshwā, who engages to aid in settling Surat affairs.

Dec. 16: Muhamarram 17, H. 1164. Násir Jang treacherously shot by Muhammad Khān, the Pathān Nawāb of Kadappa. His nephew, Muzaffar Jang, escapes from imprisonment, and with the aid of the French assumes the Viceroyalty of the six *sabāts* of the Dekhan.

Warren Hastings arrives at Calcutta as a civil servant of the East India Co.

Chr. Frederick Schwartz arrives at Tranquebar to join the Protestant Mission there, and labours till 1798.

1751

H. 1164. Alahwardī Khān yields Katak to the Marāthās, and promises to pay annually twelve lakhs of rupees as the *chawāt* of Bengal.

Mir Habib, Governor of Orissa for the Marāthās, is killed in a skirmish. Rāmnārāyan becomes Deputy-Governor of Patna, on the death of Jhankirām.

Rao Lākha succeeds to the state of Kachh; Sindh, Kathiawār, and Pālkar are lost to this Jām.

H. 1164. Ahmad Shāh Durrāni again invades the Panjab, defeats Mu'in-ul-Mulk and demands the cession of the Panjab, which is yielded.

Safdar Jang, Vārā of Audh, appeals to the Marāthās for help against the Rohillas, and allows them to levy their subsidy from the conquered territory, in consequence of which the Rohillas are reduced to the verge of destitution.

Dāmājīv Gaikwād entrapped and imprisoned at Poona by

A.D.
1751

Balaji Bajirāv, and his share in the Gujarat revenues wrested from him.

Feb. 13 : 17 Rabī' I. Muzaffar Jang, Sūbadār of the Dekhan, attacks the armies of the rebel Nawāb of Karnūl, Kadapā, and Sāvanur, who maintain their position till M. Bussy with the French army arriving gives the Nawāb the advantage, but he is killed by the Karnūl Nawāb, who is in turn slain, as also the Sāvanur Nawāb. June : his uncle Salābat Jang, third son of 'Asaf Jāh, and brother of the late Nāsir Jang, is formally proclaimed Sūbahdār at Aurangābād. He appoints M. de Bussy, a nobleman of the empire, and sets him over the northern Jagirs.

March : The Peshwā Balaji Bajirāv marches south to oppose Salābat Jang, but is bought off with a present of two lakhs of rupees, and returns to Satāra to thwart an attempt of Tārābāi to supersede his authority. Salābat Jang gives the French the villages of Nizāmpatnam, Kondavid, Narsāpur, and Ālamānava in the Kistnā district, together with Yanun and Mahfuzbandar.

Muhammad 'Alī Khān, son of Anwar-uddin, who had been appointed Nawāb of the Karnātak by Nāsir Jang, is opposed by Chāndā Sāhib, and takes refuge in the fort of Trichinopoly. He temporises with M. Dupleix as to terms of submission to Chāndā Sāhib. The latter, with a French detachment under M. d'Auteuil leaves Pondicheri to besiege Trichinopoly.

In Feb. a small English force under Capt. Cope had started to help in defending Trichinopoly, but made an unsuccessful attempt to capture Madura, held by Ālam Khān for Chāndā Sāhib. Late in March a larger force under Capt. Gingēn is sent on ; joined by Cope's and Muhammad 'Alī's troops they take Vriddhāchalam ; but, July 19, attacking Volkonda, the garrison and M. d'Auteuil defeated them and they fled in panic, finally reaching Trichinopoly July 28.

July : Vriddhāchalam fort, invested by neighbouring pālegārs, is relieved by troops sent from Fort St David under Capt. Clive as commissary. Clive proposes a diversion in the attack of Arkat. Aug. 30 : Clive, with a detachment of 300 Sepoys, 200 Europeans and 8 officers, occupies Arkat abandoned by the enemy. Sept. 4 : Clive marching out attacks the fugitive garrison, and is himself besieged fifty days in the fort, by Chāndā Sāhib's superior force, but defends it with success. Nov. 24 : a desperate assault is made

A.D.

1751 by Rāja Sahib, Chanda's son, but entirely fails, and next morning Rāja Sahib retreats on Vellāva. Trichinopoly is meanwhile besieged by M. Law.

Nov. 22, 24, and 27 : Salābat Jang's army, with Bussy and his French artillery, disperse and defeat the Peshwā's troops in three engagements, when Bussy advises Salābat Jang to make peace.

Dec. Capt. Cope killed in an engagement with the French at Kistnāvaram, while on his way to aid Muhammad 'Ali, who had taken refuge in Trichinopoly, and is besieged by Chanda Sahib's forces.

The French cause seeming triumphant, Dupleix plans the erection of a new town to be called Dupleixfathīābād, on the spot where Nāsir Jang had been killed. The erections were razed by Clive's troops in 1752.

Siddi Hāfiẓ Masa'ud with his fleet seizes Surat castle and unites with the Dutch in recalling Sāsdar Muhammad Khān the Governor, whom the English had expelled. A plan of co-operation with the Marāthās fails, and the English factors are imprisoned and robbed. The President, Mr Lambe, makes a treaty, afterwards repudiated by the Bombay Government.

English factories are established at Bandarmalanka and Vilapuli in Godāvarī district.

1752 Jan. William Fytch appointed Governor at Fort William—died Aug. 10.

The English at Surat, by a fresh treaty with the Siddi, regain their property and receive £20,000 compensation for losses.

Ahmad Shāh Durāni again invades the Panjab : obtains possession and demands formal cession of the province, which, with Kashmir, he obtains.

Rānā Jagatsingh of Udaypur dies. His son, Rānā Pratāp Singh II., succeeds.

March 4 : The Court of Directors appoint two additional chaplains for Anjengo and Telicheri.

April 7 : Raghunāth Dās, diwān of Salābat Jang, murdered in a mutiny of his soldiery at Balki. Sayyid Lashkar Khān succeeds as diwān. He secretly favours Ghāzi-ud-dīn.

April 13 : Elmisaram taken from the French by Capt. Dalton who joins Lawrence's force, and together they enter Trichinopoly.

- A.D.
1752
- April 17: The seat of the Madras Government is removed from Fort St David back to Madras.
- April 24: Clive marches on Uttattur, whither d'Auteuil's detachment had retreated and, June 6, gains an advantage over d'Auteuil's troops near Volkonda, receiving the surrender of all the latter's men.
- May 28: Major Lawrence unsuccessfully attempts to take Srirangham island from M. Astruc. June 7: Chanda Sahib's army being in straits, M. Law places Chanda Sahib with Mânakji, the Tanjor general, who promises to connive at his escape. Mânakji puts Chanda Sahib in irons, and on disputes occurring as to his custody, Mânakji orders his execution, June 14.
- June 13: M. Law, besieged and surrounded, surrenders Trichinopoly to Major Lawrence, delivering himself with all the troops and stores. Capt. Dalton, commanding the advance guards, receives the surrender of the French troops at Jambukistna.
- July 23: Major Kinnear takes the fort of Villaparum, and makes an unsuccessful attack upon Jinji; his troops retire to Trivadi.
- Aug. 18: An English and Swiss detachment under Lawrence defeats the French at Bahur. On this defeat Innis Khan, sent by Morâirkîv to join the French, comes over to the English with 3,000 Marâthâs.
- Sept. 8: Shawwâl 27, H. 1165. Safdar Jang finding his influence at court undermined by the eunuch Jawad Khan, invites him to an entertainment and assassinates him. The emperor now appoints Ghâzi-ud-din the Younger, a grandson of Nizâm-ul-Mulk, to be commander-in-chief, but he proves more arrogant than Safdar Jang. With the help of the Marâthâs he expels the sâsîr.
- Sept. 3: The Gregorian calendar accepted in England: Sept. 3 becoming Sept. 14.
- Sept. Clive takes Covelong (Kovalam) and Chingalpat, and retires on sick leave to England.
- Oct. 16: Zid hijja 7, H. 1165. Ghâzi-ud-din, on his way from Dehli to regain his possessions in the Dekhan, is poisoned at Aurangâbâd.
- Nov. 15: Salâbat Jang and M. Bussy make peace with Balaji-

A.D.

1752

rāv and Rāghuji Bhonsla at Gulbarga, and concessions are made at the expense of Salābat Jang's soldiery. This gains for Bussy the aversion of Lashkar Khān, the Nawāb's *dīwān*.

1753

Jan. The French troops, joined by Morārirāv with 4,000 Marāthās, entrench on the Pennar, but fail to support their allies in several attacks made on the English lines.

Jan. M. Bussy falls ill at Gulbarga, and leaves for Masulipatam. Meanwhile, Lashkar Khān corrupts the French troops. Bussy procures the appointment of Shāh Nawāz Khān as minister, and obtains the cession of Elur, Muzaffarnagar, Rājamandri, and Chikakol for the support of their subsidiary force.

H. 1166. Nawāb Safdar Jang, being superseded as *vazir* by Intizām ud-daula, sets up a puppet emperor, and constitutes himself *vazir*. May 9: Rajab 6, street fights occur in Dehli between the Safdar Jang's party and the emperor's.

H. 1167. Sirāj-ud-daula formally declared 'Alahwardi Khan's successor; he manifests a cruel disposition in his use of power.

Bakht Singh of Jodhpur dies by poison. Bijay Singh, his son, succeeds. Rām Singh, his cousin, contests the throne and gains it with the aid of the Marāthās, who in turn expel Rām Singh.

March: Rāghuji Bhonsla dies.¹ His son, Jānoji, receives the title of Sena Sahib Sabhā on the Peshwā's return from the Karnatak.

April: Jawān Mard Khān surrenders Ahmadābād to the Marāthās.

April-May: The Marāthās skirmish in Fort St David district, and a serious conflict occurs, in which Basinrāo, Morārirāv's nephew, is killed, while charging the English line.

April 21: 'Abdul Wahab, brother of Muhammad 'Ali, defeated by the troops of Murtaza 'Ali near Vellore.

July 7, n.s. M. Astruc succeeds in placing the French flag on Golden Rock, south of Trichinopoly, but his large force is completely routed in an action with Lawrence. Dissensions break out among the allies. After the victory, the Nawāb, preparing to accompany Major Lawrence to Tanjor, is detained in the city by his troops, now in arrears.

July: Brenier, Astruc's successor, sends de Cattano into Trichi-

A.D.

1753 nopoly as a spy. Capt. Dalton discovers his plans and compels him to advise an escalade. The arrival of Major Lawrence prevents the attempt.

Aug. 7: Lawrence, with his force augmented by Tanjorines under Mānakji, arrives 6 miles east of Trichinopoly and routs Brenier's force. Aug. 23: Lawrence pursues them to Waykonda, which they abandon. Sept. 1: the French encamp on Sugar-loaf Rock opposite the English at French Rock, and on the 21st are defeated by Lawrence. Waykonda forced and occupied.

Dec. 8: Dupleix, in an attempt to detach the Tanjorines from the English side, orders an attack upon Dalton's battery. The French are repulsed and trapped, and seek quarter. Dupleix sends the Marāthās to plunder Tanjor, whereupon the rāja returns to the friendship of the Nawāb.

Dec. 15: Ava invested and taken from the Peguans by Alaunghprā, a Burmese officer who resisted the order to swear allegiance to the Talaings.

Dec. 23: Capt. Dalton beats up the Mysorean camp under Srirangham, and posts in the island 70 Europeans and 300 sipahis who are cut off next day. He expels from the city the Mysoreans who had been admitted as a guarantee.

A *farmān* arrives from the Dehli emperor, commanding Muzaffar Jang to aid the Governor of Pondicheri in every way.

1754 Jan. 3: A peace conference meets at Sadras to adjust the claims of the English and Muhammad 'Ali as against those of Salābat Jang and the French, the deputies being Messrs Palk and Vansittart for the English; Father Levant, M. Kirjean, and M. Bousset for the French. The French commissions from Dehli prove forgeries, and the conference leaves the international relations more strained than before.

Mānakji is reinstated as general of the Tanjor forces on the proven incompetency of Gadhu Rāo. He defeats the 1,200 Marāthās who had entered Tanjor.

Feb. 15: Morārirāv and Innis Khān rout the English convoy and grenadiers on their way to Trichinopoly. The English lose one-third of their battalion, with the convoy, provisions, and £7,000. This is the most serious British reverse in the war.

April: Mr Palk proceeds to Tanjor to recover the rāja's

A.D.

1754

loyalty to Muhammad 'Ali's interest, but that monarch is jealously watched by Sakhuji who was in treaty with the Mysoreans. A plot discovered at Trichinopoly to prejudice Muhammad Yusuf, English sipahi commander. The guilt is found to rest with a native interpreter named Poniapa.

May 12: Capt. Caillaud and Muhammad Yusuf discover and defeat a body of French at Sugarloaf Rock. The latter retire to Waykonda. Major Lawrence marches to Tanjor.

MUHAMAD ALAMGIR II.

June 5 : Sha'bân 11, H. 1167. Ghâzi-ad-din with Mahârâj Holkar seizes the persons of Ahmad Shâh and his mother, Ud-hambâl. Ghâzi-ud-din raises to the throne a son of Jahândar Shâh with the title of 'Abûl 'Adî 'Azîz-ud-din Muhammad 'Alamgîr II., Bâdshâh-i-Ghâzi. Ahmad Shâh and his mother are blinded, Sept. : Zî'l hijja.

Safdar Jang dies and Ghâzi-ud-din becomes Vazir.

Sûraj Mal, Jât Chief of Bharatpur, holds out against the allied forces of Ghâzi-ud-din, the Marâthâs, and the Râja of Jaypur.

Mahfûz Khân, brother of Muhammad 'Ali, who had offered his services against the French, lingers at Conjivaram for money, and allows the French to take Utramâlur, in Chingalpat district. With the aid of Ensign Pichard he retakes it.

Aug. 2 : Commissioners arrive from France and England to put an end to the war. The French ministry recall Dupleix, and M. Godeheu arrives as Governor of Pondicheri. He makes over the command of the French army to Maissin.

Aug. The army from Tanjor engages the French and Mysoreans at Elmiser m, and on the 22nd Mânâkji takes the post and captures the French there.

Sept. 18 : Dom Luiz Mascarenhas, Conde de Alva; takes office as Viceroy at Goa.

Oct. 11 : M. Godeheu proposes a suspension of arms between the English and French at Madras, Trichinopoly, Pondicheri, and other places on the Coromandel coast till Jan. 11, 1755. M. Godeheu and Mr Saunders arrange terms of a treaty, securing for each nation non-interference with native powers, retention of certain places, and exchange of prisoners.

A.D.

1754

Oct. 14: Dupleix leaves for France, where he is badly received. M. Bussy is left in great power at the court of Salābat Jang, the Subahdār of the Dekhan.

Oct. 25: The Portuguese conclude a treaty with "the Bounzulo" (Jānoji Bhonsla). Missionaries are to be admitted into his territories. The Portuguese undertake to protect the Desāts of Query, Sanquelim, Morly, and all who had sworn allegiance, the "Bounzulo" to pay tribute regularly and the Desāts to recover Rarim and Neutim.

Nov. A Marātha army, sent by the Peshwā to the Karnātak, levies tribute as far as Bednūr; Raghunāthrāv, the Peshwā's brother, is entrusted with the military supervision, his cousin, Siwdāshev Chimmājī, with the civil.

The Peshwā and Tārābāl conclude an agreement by which Rām Rāja, a weak-minded prince, is kept imprisoned.

Dec. 31: The treaty between the English and French for the cessation of hostilities and the restoration to the native powers of their possessions in the Karnātak is signed at Pondicheri. Stipulations are made for the prevention of the establishment of foreign European settlements in their possessions, and to withdraw from interference in the affairs of native princes.

1755

Jan. 14: George Pigott Governor of Madras, till Nov. 14, 1763.

Feb. An English force under Lieut.-Col. Heron marches unopposed into Madura, makes alliance with the Marāvar. Heron takes Koilgadi and (March) Nelikotta by assault, and lets the countries to Mahfuz Khān. The French remonstrate, and the alliance with the Marāvar is disallowed in the interests of Tanjor. Heron is tried by court martial, found guilty and dismissed the service in June.

Feb. 15: M. Godeheu leaves for France, the governorship devolving on a secret committee of MM. Barthélémy Boileau and Gaillard pending the arrival of M. Deleyrit, who arrived on March 25th.

March: An agreement made between the Bombay governor and Rāmaji Pant for an expedition against Tulājī Āngria. Commodore James leaves in the "Protector" for the Malabar coast,

A.D.

1755

to pursue Ángria. April 2: he takes Suvarnadurg, and (April 8) Bankot from Tulaji Ángria without the help of the Maráthás.

Ramchandar Sáwant of Sáwantwádi abdicates in favour of his son, Khem Sáwant. Rániá Pratáp Singh of Udaypur dies. Káma Rájasingh II. succeeds, but the Maráthás have now a firm hold upon Rájasthán.

Momin Khán recovers Gogha and Ahmadábád from the Peshwá's officers.

March: Rághuji Bhonsla dies at Nágpur. His eldest son, Jánoji, succeeds at Nágpur, while Chánda and Chhatisgarh are given as an appanage to Madhavji, a younger son.

March: Basein (Burma) occupied by Talaings, but retaken in April by the Burmese. Mr Brooke, chief of the British settlement at Negrais—begun by Mr Saunders in 1753—supplies military stores to the Burmese. Capt. Baker proceeds on an embassy from Negrais to Ava. Alaungphá permits the establishment of factories at Rangoon and Basein.

April 14: The Maisur regent, finding his schemes against Trichinopoly futile, decamps from Srírangam and leaves the French in camp as their representative in the Karnatak.

May: M. Maissin sent by M. Delyerit to quell a rising in Terriür, takes the chief town, deposes the rebellious Reddi and reinstates his predecessor.

May: The Pálegárs of Madura oppose the farming of their province by Mahfúz Khán, who in June concentrates at Tinneveli. July: he is defeated by the Pultavar's forces, and again by a Travankor army. Nov., the Pultavar cuts down two companies of English sepoys in Mahfúz Khán's army. Mahfúz Khán returns to Tinneveli.

Oct. 8: Serampur (Frédericksnagar) taken possession of by the Danes.

Oct. Clive, appointed a lieutenant-colonel in England, arrives at Bombay with a force of artillery.

The Portuguese Government nominated a procurator of the Portuguese in Pondicheri. A hundred and forty-seven Jesuit priests are apprehended at Goa and sent to Lisbon, where they were imprisoned for sixteen years.

- A.D.
1755 Nov. The Peshwā's troops make incursions on Āngria's coast forts and reduce all north of Gheria or Vijayadurg.
- 1756 Jan. The Madura Pālegārs revolt, and are defeated, March 21st, by sipāhis under Jamāl Sāhib. Muhammad Yūsuf proceeds to Madura, reinforces the fort with sipāhis; he joins Mahfuz Khān against the rebels, who send in their submission to Chevelpetur on June 10.
- Feb. 11: A second expedition against Āngria made by Rāmajī Pant and Khandoji Mānkār for the Peshwā, and Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive for the English. Rāmajī Pant plans to exclude the English from sharing the prize-money, but is anticipated; Āngria flees to the Marāthās, by whom he is held prisoner, and Vijayadurg fort surrenders to Admiral Watson, Feb. 13.
- Feb. A body of Marāthās invade Sonda in Kanara, to exact tribute alleged to be due. The rāja, Imodi, offers any fortress instead, and the Marāthās occupy Phonda. An expedition sent from Goa to prevent the occupation is defeated; the Viceroy leads a second charge on June 22, when he loses his life.
- Feb. Salābat Jang and Bussy march against 'Abdul Hākim Khān, Nawāb of Savanur, now in league with Murārirāv of Guti. Bālājirāv at the same time reinforces Salābat Jang's army for the punishment of Murārirāv, who with the Nawāb, after three months' siege, consents to terms of a negotiation conducted by M. Bussy. Shāh Nawāz Khān, Murārirāv's deputy, instigates Salābat Jang to dismiss M. Bussy from his service, who had privately received Murārirāv's bond on the French for former services, to effect his reconciliation with the Peshwā. Bussy with his troops leaves for Masulipatam, but returns to Haidarābād in June, and becomes reconciled to Salābat Jang on Aug. 15, owing to the friendly connivance of Rāmchandar Jādaw and Jānoji Nimbalkar, who permitted M. Law to join the French with reinforcements at Chārmahal.
- April 10: Rajah 9, H. 1169. Alahwardi Khān, Nawāb of Bengal, dies, and is succeeded by his grand-nephew and grandson, Mirza Mahmud Sirāj-ud-daula, son of Zain-ud-din Mahmud, who, by placing his favourites in the chief posts, causes several dismissed ministers to league for his removal in favour of his cousin, Shukot Jang, Governor of Purniya. On the march against

A.D.

1756

the latter, Siraj-ud-daula is diverted by news of the further fortification of Fort William, and, June 1, enters Kâsimbâzâr. The Dutch and French at Chinsura and Chandranagar refusing help to Calcutta, messages are sent to Madras from Calcutta.

June 15 : Calcutta is attacked. Mr Roger Drake, the governor, in a panic takes refuge with a few Englishmen on board a ship, and taking with them the means of defence, sails to Madras. June 19 : the town capitulates. The Nawâb orders the remaining Europeans, 146 in number, to be imprisoned. Driven at the bayonet's point into a small prison in the fort, they pass the hot night without water, and only twenty-three survive, one being Mr Holwell, afterwards chosen as acting governor.

July : Alaungphra of Arakan, after five months' blockade, takes Syriam. The Talaings escape, the Europeans remain prisoners. Many are sent up the country, and constitute the community known as the native Christians. The capital of Pegu is closely invested.

July 20 : A force is despatched from Madras for the relief of Bengal.

Oct. 12 : As a result of Messrs Spencer and Byfield's embassy to Poona, Bajirâv, the Peshwâ, signs a treaty providing for the exclusion of the Dutch from trade in the Marâthâ dominions : the surrender to them of Vijayadurg, and, in exchange, the cession of the villages of Bänkot with Fort Victoria and Himatgarh, &c., to the E.I. Company. The Peshwâ also engages to waive all claims on the Company; to give Tulâjî Ángria no territory below the Ghâts; and to settle an equivalent with the Siddi for one-fourth of the customs levied by him from vessels in the Bänkot river.

Oct. 15 : A squadron under Admiral Watson and Clive, with 900 Europeans and 1,500 siphâis, leaves Madras, arriving at Falta in the Huglî, Dec. 20. Dec. 27 : the ships sail up the river to Mayapur; 500 under Clive march on Fort Busbusia, and in spite of a surprise meet and defeat Mânîk Chand Seth and the Nawâb's forces. Dec. 28 : the fort is found empty.

1757

Jan. 1 : The English fleet take possession of Thâna and Aligarh forts unopposed; Mânîk Chand Seth, Governor of Calcutta, retires to Huglî, and, Jan. 4; Rabî II. 12, H. 1770,

A.D.
1757

Calcutta is reoccupied and Mr Drake restored to the government, but is afterwards dismissed from his post by the Directors. Jan. 10 : Hugli is retaken.

Jan. 24 : M. Bussy, with Viziarám Rāo of Vijayanagar's assistance, attacks Bobbili, the fort of Ranga Rāo, chief Pālegār in the Vizagapatam district. After a fierce struggle the fort was taken, the garrison having burnt their women and children, and Ranga Rāo is killed. Jan. 27 : Viziarám Rāo is put to death in his tent by two of the Pālegār's garrison.

Feb. 4 : The Nawāb, disregarding overtures of peace, marches to Hugli and thence to Calcutta, which he surrounds, but is defeated. Feb. 9 : a treaty offensive and defensive and permitting the English to fortify Calcutta is signed, Amichand ("Omichand") and Ranjit Rāo acting as mediators.

Feb. 11 : A proposed attack on Chandranagar is not found practicable by the joint army, owing to the Nawāb's shifting policy. Admiral Watson refuses to sign a proposed treaty of neutrality between the French and English in Bengal, offered by M. Renault, Governor of Chandranagar, whereon Clive attacks the town, which capitulates, March 23.

March : Capt. Caillaud marches from Trichinopoly to regain Madura and reduce the rebel Pālegārs. In conjunction with Muhammad Yusuf he settles the Tjaneveli district and regulates the affairs of the Mudali.

March : Balajirāv with 60,000 Marāthās appears before Seringapatam demanding two million rupees from Haidar 'Ali as arrears of tribute, and on refusal bombards the town. A smaller sum is accepted and the district of Sera occupied, Balwant Rāv being left to reduce other early Marātha possessions.

April : In the Karnātak, hostilities break out between the Nawāb Muhammad 'Ali and his brother Najibulla. The English send a force to aid the Nawāb, but recall it on its failing to take Nellore.

April 15 : Mr Price on the part of the Company enters into a commercial agreement with Rām Rāja of Satara for the regulation of salt trade and charge of the Mahār river.

April 20 : Sholavandān fort is abandoned to Muhammad Yusuf. May 1 : Caillaud is defeated in an attempt to carry Madura by escalade owing to the barking of a dog. May 26 : he reaches Trichinopoly.

A.D.
1757

April: Yār Khān Lati, an officer, confers secretly with Mr Wm. Watts, English representative at Murshidābād, respecting the deposition of the Nawāb Sirāj-ud-daula: Mir Ja'far 'Alī Khān, husband of Sirāj-ud-daula's aunt, also offers to aid. Amichand Seth ("Omichand"), however, proving mutinous, demands twenty lakhs of rupees, or 5 per cent. on the Nawāb's treasures, as the price of silence. Clive deceives "Omichand" as to the reward of his silence by a draft treaty.

H. 1170: Ahmad Shāh Durānī, to avenge Mīr Manū's son's seizure at Lahor by Ghāzi-ud-dīn, advances into Hindustan, takes Dehli, which again becomes the scene of massacres. A detachment commanded by Sardār Jāhān Khān surprises the inhabitants of Mathurā at a religious festival, and massacres them. June: Shawwāl, H. 1170, Ahmad Shāh Durānī levies money and returns to his dominions, leaving Najib-ud-daula as Amir-ul-'Umra, or minister, to protect Alamgir II. from Ghāzi-ud-dīn.

April 26: Elvasanor abandoned by the English to a French attacking force under M. d'Autueil.

May 26: The Bombay presidency send a force under Adlercron to assist at Trichinopoly. Hearing of Caillaud's arrival there they turn to Wandiwāsh, which they attack on June 6.. Hearing of the French seizure of the factories at Madapollam, Bandermalanka, and Injeram, the presidency recalls the troops.

May: Alaunghprā takes the capital of Pegu: most of the leading men are put to death, and many townspeople sold as slaves. July 23: Alaunghprā grants permission to British merchants to hold the island of Negrais, also grants ground for a factory at Basein to the East India Co.

June 4: Mir Ja'far signs a treaty with the English and explains his proposed line of assistance. June 12: Calcutta and Chandra-nagar troops mobilise: Mr Wm. Watts joins the army. June 15: Sirāj-ud-daula secures the neutrality of Mir Ja'far who, however, still engages to abide by his covenant with Clive. June 16: the army encamps at Patli, west of Kāsimbāzār.

June 23: Shawwal 5, H. 1170. The two armies engage at Plassey, when Clive's 3,000 put to flight the 18,000 horse and 50,000 infantry of Sirāj-ud-daula, Mir Ja'far remaining inactive on the plain. The Nawāb takes flight on a camel. Mir Ja'far is proclaimed Nawāb of Bengal, Bihār, and Orissa on June 29th.

A.D.

1757

Amichand, realising the deception practised on him, becomes insane. July 2: Siraj-ud-daula captured and put to death by order of Mir Ja'far's son, Mirân.

June: Utramalûr is occupied by the French; in July it is retaken by the British.

July 6: Sir Eyre Coote, dispatched to Bengal (now entered by the French, ostensibly in the late Nawâb's interests), arrives at Baglipur. By the connivance of Râmnrâyan, Vice-Nawâb of Bihar, the French elude Sir Eyre Coote's force. A conference is held between Coote and Râmnrâyan, as a result of which the latter swears allegiance to Mir Ja'far.

Aug. 16: Admiral Charles Watson dies of fever: Sir George Pococke succeeds as naval Commander-in-Chief in India.

Sept. 8: Eleven French ships, under command of the Marquis de Soupires, appear off Fort St David and disembark troops at Pondicheri, but do not attack.

Sept. Plots between the diwân Dulab Ram and Mir Ja'far prevent the departure of Clive from Bengal. Oct. 17: reconciliation effected by Mr Watts, but insurrections at Dhâkâ breaking out the Nawâb Mir Ja'far proceeds to Râjmahâl leaving Murshidâbjâd in charge of Mirân, who, Nov. 10: Safar, H. 1171, puts to death Mirzâ Mehdi, the infant grandson of 'Alahwardi Khân.

Sholavandân, between Madura and Dindagal, is held by Muhammad Yusuf to cover the French operations against Madurâ. Sept., Madura capitulates to Capt. Calliaud in face of certain defeat. Bussy has great influence in the Dekhan and obtains from the Subahdâr a grant of Mustafanagar, Ellor, Râjamahendri, and Chikakol districts.

Oct. 1: M. de Soupires encamps before Chittapet in North Arkat: owing to the Nawâb Muhammad 'Ali's representations, no help is sent by the Madras presidency to the Killedâr, who is shot dead in an assault. The fort falls on Oct. 13. Trinomali fort capitulates Oct. 18, and eight more forts fall before the French.

Nov. Capt. Calliaud reports the Mudali's incompetence to manage the Madura district and the necessity of removing Mahfuz Khân from the province. The latter becomes a pensioner.

Nov.-Dec. Haidar 'Ali captures the fort of Sholavandân and plunders the Madura district, though unable to take the city. Sholavandân is retaken by the British.

A.D.

1757

Dec. Clive, after ending the rebellion in Bengal, stipulates for payment, and on Dec. 20 (Rabi' II. 5, H. 1171) the twenty-four parganas are ceded to the E.I. Co. by Mir Ja'sar.

1758

Jan. 17: Jumāda II. 7, 1171. Ahmad Shāh Abdālī again invades Hindustan: he meets 'Alamgir in the palace at Shāh Jahānābād. Oppression and severity are exercised on the inhabitants. The Abdālī sets out to coerce Sūrajmal Jāt, captures Balaṅgarh, despoils Mathurā and returns to Dehli. Pestilence reduces his army, and he retires, leaving Najib-ud-daula with the titles of *amir ul 'umara* and *mir bakhshi*, and Khān Jahān as commander-in-chief. Adina Beg, controlling the Duāb, fails to answer Khān Jahān's summons to court, and applies to Raghunāth Rāv (Rāghoba) the Peshwā's brother, who defeats the Abdālī governor at Sarhind and enters Lāhor as a conqueror in May: Sha'bān, H. 1171.

Feb. 4: The united armies of Clive, Dūlab Rāi, and Mir Ja'sar arrive at Pātna where the Nawāb confers the nominal nawābship of Pātna on Miran, leaving Rāmnārāyan as deputy with full powers. Clive secures the farming of the saltpetre trade, thereby offending the Dutch East India Company. April: he leaves Pātna.

Feb. 8: A body of Marāthās under Amritrāv join Murtazā 'Alī in an attack on Tirupati, but, on the death of Amritrāv, a sally is made and the besiegers are defeated.

Feb. 24: Commandant Pococke with the ships of war from Bengal arrives at Madras: further reinforcements from Bombay under Admiral Stevens arrive, and the squadron sails south in April.

Feb. 28: Mahfuz Khān refuses to accept the presidency's terms of reconciliation and renews his depredations in Madura. A campaign is carried on against refractory pālegārs by Muhammad Yūsuf, sīpāhi commander, till April.

April 19: Jānoji Bhonsla declares war on the Portuguese, with a view to recover Tirakhol, Alorna, and Bicholim. His army is attacked and forced into three pagodas at Ammona and thence to Sanquelim. Peace is concluded soon after.

Lākhpātī Rāo of Kachh plans an expedition against Sindh, and forces Momin Khān to pay arrears of tribute amounting to Rs. 20,000.

A.D.
1758 Sher Khān Bābī dies at Junāgadh. His son, Muhammād Muhabat Khān, is acknowledged by the nobles of his court.

April 28: A French fleet under Comte d'Aché, with Count de Lally as commander-in-chief, sent by the King and Company of France for the ejection of the English from India, appears off Fort St David, and, 29th, engages the English in an undecisive combat with loss of men, inflicting, however, some damage to the English riggings. May 2: Count Lally, with his French force, lands at Pondicheri and in three hours departs for Kudalur where he is joined by M. Soupires; Kudalur surrenders May 4, and the French by sea and land invest Fort St David which capitulates June 1, and they raze the foundations. Lally concentrates the troops from the outposts, which are then occupied by the native garrisons. M. D'Estaing on June 4 is detached to take Devikota, which the garrison abandon on his approach.

April: M. Bussy obtains Daulatābād fort from Shāh Nawāz Khān's killadār by stratagem on behalf of Salābat Jang, whose brother, Nirām 'Alī, resents the occurrence, but simulates acquiescence and prepares to depart for his government at Haidarābād: but, May 11, invites Haidar Jang, Bussy's chief officer, to an entertainment and causes his assassination. May 12: in the confusion a Hindu sibbahdār of the French sepoys enters Shāh Nawāz Khān's tent and puts him and his son, Yeman-ud-daula, to death.

June 7: Lally returns in triumph to Pondicheri, but M. Deleyrit remonstrates regarding the empty treasury.

June 18: Lally again takes the field, reaching Kārikāl June 25. He sends proposals of alliance to the Rāja of Tanjor, and meanwhile takes Nāgor, 4 miles from Negapatam, and forces assistance from Negapatam and Tranquebar.

June 20: The "Hardwicke" arrives at Calcutta with a Commission from the Court of Directors remodelling the whole government, viz.:—a Council of ten to be appointed, the four senior members nominated as governors, each to preside in rotation for three months. Clive is not included in the nomination. The proposal is ridiculed, and Clive is unanimously elected president, June 26.

July 4: Letters are received at Calcutta from Ānand Rāo of

A.D.
1758 Rājamandri and Chikākol asking help to recover the districts taken by the French.

The Rāja of Tanjor seeks help from the presidency, which sends Muhamad Yūsuf with 500 sepoys and ten artillermen from Trichinopoly. The French and Mānakji, the Tanjor general, remain inactive before Tanjor till Aug. 2, when Lally opens fire on the town. After a sally is made from the town, the French decamp. They arrive at Karikal Aug. 18.

July : M. Bussy, proceeding to Haidarābād to punish Nizām 'Alī for defection, receives imperative orders from Lally to return to Pondicheri. July 18 : he quits Aurangābād with his army and reaches Nellor Sept. 4.

July 24 : Dūlab Rāi is superseded as *dīwān* to Mirān by Rajabullab, but ordered by Mirān to pay the troops—who surround his house. Mr Scrafton, the Resident at Murshidābād, intercedes, and Dūlab Rāi is taken to Calcutta.

Aug. 3 : The French and English squadrons engage off Karikal, the French losing in men, the English rigging suffering damage. D'Aché decides to sail for Mauritius.

Aug. Further advices from Ānand Rāo, and similar intelligence from Mr Bristol, formerly agent at Kāsak, arrive at Calcutta, in view of which Clive dispatches Lieut.-Col. Francis Forde in Oct. with a force of 500 Europeans and 2,000 native troops to Vizīgapatam to create a diversion against the French in the Northern Sarkārs.

Sept. 4 : Mir Jāfar is intimidated by a seditious gathering of troops by Khwāja Hadi, the *bākshi* of Murshidābād. A charge against Dūlab Rāi is raised, believed by Clive to be a forgery of the Nawāb and Mirān, the more so as Khwāja Hadi, the only possible witness, was killed in a fray. Clive privately warns the Nawāb.

Sept. 10 : The French under M. Saubinet take Trinomali fort from Krishna Rāo's killadār, and put 500 men to the sword.

Karunguli (Carangoly) submits, and Trivatūr, under Murazīf Beg, is taken after a field engagement.

Sept. 12 : Mr Johnstone, advance agent from Bengal, arrives at Vizīgapatam, which the Rāja had taken from the French, and receives possession.

A.D.
1758

Oct. 4: Lally takes Fort St David.

Oct. 20: Col. Forde and his squadron arrive and join the Rāja Anand Rāo's troops at Kāsimkotta, to march against the Marquis de Conflans at Rājamandri. The joint armies attack on Dec. 9 at Peddapur, where the European part of the force gains a slight success, followed by a complete victory. Conflans flees to Rājamandri, which the English occupy the following day.

Rāja Wanji Baula Perumāl succeeds Wanji Mārtānda Perumāl at Travankor. He continues the subjugation of petty chiefs by means of an army disciplined by Portuguese, Dutch, and Italian officers.

Farmāns are granted to Mr Gambier by the Rājas of Bringa and Bednūr for the purchase of pepper.

Nov. 29: Lally's army moves from Conjivaram, and on Dec. 12 commences the siege of Fort St George, Madras, held by Cols. Lawrence and Draper. Dec. 13: the French occupy Blacktown. Dec. 14: a sally is made from Madras, resulting in heavy loss for both sides. A ten weeks' cannonade is now begun, lasting till Feb. 16, 1759.

1759

Jan. 2: Lally opens fire on Madras, and continues firing on the fort for the rest of the month. Jan. 29: Capt. Preston, with Muhammad Yūsuf and 'Abdul Wahab Khān, the Nawāb's brother, encamp at Trimliwāsh, 12 miles from Madras. Feb. 16: this force is joined by Major Calliaud with a small detachment at St Thomé, and is attacked by the French, Feb. 19, in two large bodies. Calliaud defeats them, and on the arrival of the English fleet under Admiral Pococke; Lally precipitately raises the siege of Mādras, Feb. 27, n.s.

March 6: Lally's force moves to Arkat, and the English follow the French, who move to Conjivaram. Major Brereton is now vested in the command of the king's troops, and Major Calliaud succeeds Major Lawrence in the E.I.C. command.

Siddi Miyān Achan having expelled 'Alī Nawāz Khān from the government of Surat, assumes his position, but is controlled by Siddi Ahmad Khān, and trade is being ruined. Feb., Mr Spencer, chief of the factory, lands a force and takes the city, and Miyān Achan capitulates, March 4, and gives up the castle

A.D.

1759

and command of the fleet, Miyan Achan continuing as city governor or Nawâb.

During March, the Pâlegârs of Madura, Najibulla, the Râja of Tanjor, and Murtazi 'Ali declare for the English.

March 6 : Col. Forde marches on Masulipatam and lays siege to it. April 1 : Mr Johnstone is sent as deputy to treat with Salâbat Jang, now marching on Forde's camp.

April 6 : The French concentrate at Chittapet. Conjivaram is taken by the English ; the commander in charge, Muzaffar Beg, sues for quarter but is decapitated as a traitor by Muhammad Yusuf.

April 7 : Col. Forde attacks Masulipatam from three quarters. The defence being dispersed, entrance is effected, and the Marquis de Conflans capitulates ; 500 Europeans are taken prisoners.

April 16 : Salâbat Jang treats with Mr Johnstone, after the defeat of the French. May 14 : a treaty is signed by which Masulipatam and eight districts, with the jurisdiction over the districts of Kondavid, Nizampatam, and Akilamannâd, are granted in *inâm* to the Company ; Salâbat Jang engages to compel the French army to pass the Krishnâ within fifteen days and never to entertain French troops ; he also engages not to call Anand Râo to account for what he had collected out of the governments belonging to the French, Anand Râo to pay the same tribute as his father, Vizeram Râo ; and the English engage not to assist nor give protection to Salâbat Jang's enemies.

May : Major Brereton dismisses his native allies and distributes the sipahis among the captured forts. Lally's resources are now so low that battle cannot be offered. Greater resentment than ever is shown against him by M. Deleyrit and M. Bussy for his conduct of the campaign.

Alamgir II. appoints his son, 'Ali Gauhar, to the government of Bengal, with full powers to take possession of it, with the design of overthrowing Mir Ja'far. Raising an army he attacked Pâtne, but the Nawâb of Audi deserting the prince and treacherously seizing Allahâbâd in rear of the imperial army, Bengal was saved ; and the prince, obliged to throw himself on Clive's protection, receives a money gratuity and retires. Mir Ja'far in gratitude gives Col. Clive a Zamindâri as *jagîr*, said to yield £30,000 per annum.

A.D.
1759

July : Basālat Jang, fifth son of Nizām-ul Mulk, leaves his brothers and takes Polor. The Pālegārs and Najib-ulla appeal to the Madras presidency for help.

July 7 : A French detachment evacuates Covrepāk on the first summons of the English.

July : Lally appoints Rāja Sahib, son of Chanda Sahib, Nawāb of the Karnātak. He is crowned with ostentation at Arkat and Pondicheri. This act is tantamount to a renunciation of friendship with Salābat Jang.

July : Muhammad Yūsuf with 6,000 supahis carries on a campaign in Madura. Fort Kalankandan is razed. July 15 : Tinneveli is reached, where Mahfūz Khān agrees to leave his allies on promise of a *jagīr*. He is sent to Madras, where some concessions secure the peace and order of Tinneveli.

July 25 : Sergeant Huaterman with Krishnarāv and a garrison capitulates at Fort Tiyyāgar, Volkonda, to a besieging army of 600 French : the besieged being allowed to march out with their arms.

July 26 : The Portuguese Viceroy, the Conde de Ega, concludes a secret treaty with Jānoji Bhonsla by which he promises to procure from the King of Portugal the restitution of the provinces ceded in 1754.

Aug. 8 : A Dutch fleet from Batavia arrives off Negapatam, bound for Bengal, the Dutch being opposed to British annexation there. Clive, previously warned of their intentions, and fearing a coalition with Mir Ja'far, withstands them—on his asserted behalf—on land and sea, with the result that six of their fleet are captured, while of 700 troops only fourteen reach Chinsura. Dec. 8 : a convention between the Bengal Government and the Dutch is signed at Calcutta.

Aug. The King of Cotiote (Kottayam) concludes an offensive alliance with the English E.I. Company.

The Marāthās under Gopāl Hari invade Maisur and after three months' siege take Channapatna. An indemnity of thirty-two lākhs is paid, and the Marāthās evacuate the pledged districts. Haidar 'Alī is accorded a splendid reception by the Rāja and saluted as Fatha Haidar Bahādur.

Aug. 30 : A French fleet under D'Aché, reinforced by three

A.D.

1759 men-of-war under D'Egville, proceed from Trinkomali to Fort St David, and on Sept. 10 engage with the English fleet. Much damage done on both sides: the two fleets draw off.

Sept.: Muharram, H. 1173. Ahmad Shâh Durâñ again invades the Panjab, marching up the Indus from Shikarpur to Peshawar, and keeping near the hills, crosses the Jamnâ near Sahâranpur, in Rabî' I.: Oct.-Nov.

Sept. 26: Major Brereton with the main army marches from Conjivaram. The garrison at Tiruvattûr capitulates. Sept. 29: a triple attack made on Wandiwâsh at night, but the garrison of the French holds out. Much loss is sustained on both sides. Brereton moves for Conjivaram.

Oct. 5: Bussy arrives at Wandiwâsh, but leaves on Oct. 10 for Arkat, sending back the main body to Wandiwâsh, where they mutiny for pay, threatening to join the English. Bussy, arriving, conciliates them and they return to camp.

Oct. Alaunghprâ, King of Burma, having heard that the E.I. Co. at Negrais had sold arms and ammunition to the Talaing rebels, orders the settlement to be destroyed. Oct. 5: Mr Southby the agent and other Europeans, together with 100 Indians, are murdered. All compensation refused in 1760.

Oct. 7: In answer to requests from Nârâyandin, chief of Gânjâm, for help against the French, Clive sends the "Hardwicke" to Gânjâm, but Nârâyandin being no longer anxious to expel the French, sends back the ship.

Oct.-Nov.: Rabî' I., H. 1173. The Marâthâs, under Datâji Sindia, invade the Rohila country, but are surprised and cut to pieces by Ahmad Shâh 'Abdâlî. Govind Pandit, one of their chiefs, is defeated by Nawâb Shuja'-ud-daula Bahâdur who, with the Rohilas, proceeds to join Ahmad Shâh 'Abdâlî.

Nov. M. Moracín with a small force lands at Cokanada, and failing to gain over the Râja to the French interest, loses many of his force in fighting for food, and sails with the remaining five or six to Pondicheri.

Nov. João Lourenço Vellozo, a deserter from Goa, forges a letter in the Viceroy's name, offering to give up Goa to the French. Mr Hodges, chief of the English factory at Tellicheri, sends it with an explanation to the Viceroy, when Vellozo makes confession.

A.D.

1759

Nov. 21: Col. Coote moves on Conjivaram, while Capt. Preston takes position at Chingalpat, in readiness to move on Wandiwāsh. Major Brereton captures Tiruvattūr, and on the 26th, Wandiwāsh town. Nov. 28: Coote's detachment arrives, and on the 30th Wandiwāsh fort falls before the joint attack. M. Bussy is taken prisoner. Dec. 4: Coote's force enters Karunguli town, and the fort capitulates on Dec. 10. Dec. 13: the army goes into cantonments at Covrepāk and district.

SHAH JAHĀN II. AND SHĀH 'ALAM.

Nov. 30: Rabi' II. 20, H. 1173. Alamgir II. murdered by order of the Vazir Ghazi-ud-din. Muhi-ul Millat, the young son of Muhi-us Sunnat, the son of Kām Bakhsh, the fifth son of Aurangzib, is placed on the throne with the title of Shāh Jahān II., till Oct. 9. Meanwhile Mirza 'Abdullah 'Alī Gauhar, the son of 'Alamgir II., now in Bihār, hearing of his father's death, assumes imperial authority, Jumāda I. 4: Dec. 25, with the title of Jalāl-ud-din Shah 'Alam, till 1786.

Dec. 1. Ahmad Shah Abdālī arrived at Dehli, left a garrison there, and fell back on Anupshahr. Sadasiv Bhāu and the Peshwā Balaji Bajirāv move from the Dekhan against him, are joined by Ibrāhīm Khān Gārdī (previously in the French service), by Sindia and Holkar, by Govind Pant and Sūraj Mall Jāt,—having thus an immense army. The Dehli fortifications captured in the end of Dec.

1760

Jan.: Jumāda I., H. 1173. The Afghāns and Rohilas defeat Datāji Sindia and Jankaji on the plain of Bāwali near Shāhjahānābād. Holkar's army cut to pieces by the Abdālis at Sikandra. Holkar escapes.

Jan. 20: Against the better judgment of M. Bussy, Lally attacks Wandiwāsh, and on Jan. 22 sustains a defeat with heavy loss from the relieving force under Sir Eyre Coote. The French force defeated at Chittapet, which surrenders to Coote, Jan. 28. Lally retires to Pondicheri.

Jan. 28: Col. Clive sails for England. John Zephaniah Holwell acting Governor of Bengal, till July 27. He died Nov. 5, 1798.

Feb. The French outposts at Arkat, Devikotta, Trinomali,

A.D.

1760 Chittapet, and Alamparai captured by the British forces ; by April a chain of posts extends round Pondicheri for 70 miles.

Feb. The Prince 'Ali Gauhar again invades Bihār, proclaims himself Emperor as Shah 'Alam II., and proceeds against Pātna. He defeats Rāja Rāmnārāyan and cuts up the detachment of British sepoys under Lieut Cochrane. Feb. 15 : defeated in turn by Calliaud and the Bengal army, he retires to Bihār. Feb. 22 : doubling back on Pātna, he is again defeated. Pātna relieved by Col. Knox with a body of infantry. The Emperor next determined to push past the allied army and seize Murshidabād, but was overtaken, April 7, by Col. Calliaud, when he set fire to the imperial camp and fled.

April 3 : The main army in the Madras presidency moves from Villinūr to Villupuram fort, which capitulates April 4.

April 16 : Valdor, Chidambaram, Tiruvadi, and Kudalūr capitulate to the English. An attempt to recover Kudalūr is frustrated. Vridāchalam fort, captured by Major Monson, is given to the Nawāb.

May 23 : The Nawāb of Purniya, who intended to join Shah 'Alam, concentrates his troops at Rājmahāl, and on the 24th suffers defeat from Capt. Knox.

May : Alauṅghprā, stricken by disease, retreats from the siege of Ayuthia and dies. His eldest son, Naungdoagyl, succeeds.

May : Lally secretly negotiates with Haidar 'Ali of Maisur for assistance at Pondicheri. The English apprised, send spies to Tiyāgar. June 4 : a treaty, negotiated by the so-called Bishop of Halicarnassus, between Lally and Haidar, concluded at Pondicheri, for the expulsion of the English from Arkat. Haidar's first division under Makhdu'm 'Ali arrives at Tiyāgar in South Arkat. June 11 : is defeated by Coote's force. July 7 : a detachment of English and native troops under Major Moore is defeated by the Mysore army. July 17 : Coote encamps at Villinūr and begins the siege of Pondicheri. Sept. 4 : Lally attempted a surprise attack on Coote and succeeds on his right, but D'Arambure, by a false move on the left, rendered the attack futile.

July 4 : Zīl qā'da 19. Miran, Muhammad Sādik Khān, son of Mīr Ja'far, after defeating Khādim Husain Khān near Hajipur, is

A.D.
1760

killed by lightning at night. Col. Calliaud places his troops in cantonments for the rains.

July 24: Zil-hijja 9. The Marātha army, under Vishvāsīrāv, the son of Balaji Bajirāv, and Sadashiv Bhāu, invests Dehli, which capitulates in ten days. The Bhāu defaced the palaces, tombs, and shrines for their rich ornaments, and coined the silver ceiling of the Diwān-i-Āmm into rupees.

The Rājputs and Jats withdraw from the Marātha confederacy.

July 27: Henry Vansittart assumes office in succession to Clive as Governor of Bengal, till 1765.

Aug. 12: Haidar, in his camp at Darya Daulat, is treacherously fired on by his *pradhān* Khande Rāo, and escapes, owing to the non-appearance of the Marātha allies.

Aug.-Sept. Karūr fort taken from the French. The French form a treaty with Haidar 'Alī, who advances to their aid at Pondicheri; but the allies were completely beaten by the English, Sept. 4, and Haidar 'Alī soon after withdrew.

Sept. 20: Col. Monson (now invalid) succeeded by Col. Eyre Coote as commander of the Madras army.

Sept. 27: Ariangkopang fort taken and the gorges in the Pondicheri boundary hedge redoubts re-trenched. An attack of the French repulsed.

Mr Vansittart, Capt. Calliaud, and a detachment proceed to Murshidābād and request Mir Ja'far to resign. He is deposed but to retain the title and is promised a residence at Calcutta. Sept. 27: Mir Kāsim, son-in-law to Mir Ja'far, is appointed Nawāb of Bengal by treaty with the English. He yields to the E.I. Co. Bardhwān, Midnapur, and Chittagāon for the support of troops. Nov. 7: Vansittart returns to Calcutta where his actions are censured by the Council not members of the Select Committee.

Oct. 1: Col. Eyre Coote and Capt. Joseph Smith capture the "Madras redoubt" at Pondicheri. Though retaken in the night it is again occupied on Oct. 2 and strongly garrisoned. Oct. 6: a naval demonstration on the French ships made by the English squadron's boats.

Oct. Lally seeks aid from the Marāthās, promising them a money payment and the cession of Jinji fortress.

A.D.
1760

Oct. 16: Admiral Watson with stores arrives at Pondicheri. Mr Call the engineer arrives to conduct the trenches.

Oct. 26: The Portuguese Viceroy enters into a treaty with the Peshwa, who agrees to deliver Sambaulin, Supā, Sangamner, and Phonda, for which a Portuguese fleet is promised for the capture of Janjira and Kansa (44 miles south of Bombay). The Siddi of Janjira, however, privately offers these fortresses to the British at Bombay. Dec. 9: this offer is accepted and a detachment sent.

Oct. 27: Fourteen hundred natives expelled from Pondicheri but stopped at the limit by the sipahis. They remain outside the walls till permitted by Col. Coote to pass out.

SHĀH 'ALAM II.

Oct. 9: Safar 29, H. 1174. Sadāshiv Bhāu removes Shāh Jahān II. and installs Mīrzā Jawān Bakht, grandson of 'Alamgīr II., as Emperor, with the title of Jalāl-ud-dīn Shāh 'Alam, appointing Shujā'-ud-daula as *wazīr*. Sadāshiv captures Fort Kunjpūra, puts to death 'Abdus-Samad Khān Abdālī and Qutb Khān and imprisons other zamīndārs. Ahmad Shāh orders his troops to cross the Jumna. Nov. 29: the Abdālis are defeated in an action, where, however, the Marāthā loss is 1,000. Dec. 23: after another conflict, in which Baiwantrāv is killed, the Marāthās retire to Pānipat.

Nov. 20: Firing resumed more continuously at Pondicheri. Major Allen at Tiyāgar is joined by Visaji Pandit the Marāthā, also by a body from Tranquebar.

Dec. 4: The Rāja of Mysore enters Karūr; his forces are beaten off at Narsingpur. A revolt in Madura occurs.

Dec. 24: The Raja of Sunda (Malabar) grants a *farmān* to Robert Gambier for the purchase of pepper produced in the country.

Dec. 31: A severe hurricane at Pondicheri has serious effects on the English forces, siege-works, and ships.

Ishvari Singh, of Jaypur, dies. Mādhū Singh, his brother, succeeds.

1761 Jan. 1: Great earthquake in Arakan.

Jan. 5: A body of Marāthās issues from camp at Pānipat in

A.D.

1761

desperation for food, but are cut to pieces by the Afghans. A decisive battle resolved on.

Jan. 7-9: On the subsidence of the river, renewed attacks on Pondicheri are made. Fresh cannon and stores arrive from Madras. Jan. 10: Coote's aide-de-camp, Duespe, is killed while speaking to a messenger from Lally. The Hanover battery pours fire into the town. Jan. 14: a deputation advances from the town and offers terms of admission, and on Jan. 16 the English take possession. The government is vested in the Madras presidency and the fortifications demolished by order of Mr Pigot, the Governor.

Jan. 12: Ananda Ranga Pillai, diarist and chief dobbashi (interpreter) at Pondicheri, dies.

Jan. 12: Jumâda II. 6, H. 1174. The Marâthâs advance on the Durâni camp and join battle, but sustain a terrible defeat. Sadâshiv Bhâu, Vishvâsrâv, the Peshwâ's eldest son, with many other chiefs are slain; Holkar and Dâmâjî Gaikwâd escape. Forty thousand prisoners are said to have been slain. The Peshwâ, on his way north, returns again to Poona—dies June 12: (Zi-l qa'da 9).

Jan. Jaswantrâv of Dhâr having fallen at Pânipat, Khanderrâv Puâr succeeds at the age of two and a half. Dhâr is despoiled by Holkar and Sindia.

Claude Martin, to avoid Lally's severity, deserts to the British for whom he raises a company of French cavalry.

Jan. Major Carnac arrives at Pâtna, in succession to Col. Calliaud, engages the Emperor's troops, in Mir Kasim's interest, and defeats the imperial forces at Gayâ Manpur, Jan. 15. M. Law, who had taken service with the Mughals, is taken prisoner. The Emperor gives himself up to the English.

Jan. 21: Clive, in a dispatch, intimates the dismissal by the Court of Directors from the Company's service of Messrs Holwell, Pleydell, Sumner, and Maguire.

The Sikhs assume greater power, and elect a certain Chintia as their Emperor at Lâhor; they are defeated by a Durâni invasion.

Feb. 3: Fortress of St George, to the right of Jinji, taken by Capt. Stephen Smith. Feb. 4: Tiyâgar taken by Capt. Preston after a sixty-five days' blockade. Feb. 8: troops from England encamp at Mahé. M. Louet's allies failing, he capitulates.

A.D.
1761

lates to Major Hector Munro. By April the French power in the peninsula is obliterated.

The Nawâb Mir Kâsim 'Ali, impatient with the English, seeks to plunder the wealth of Râmnrâyan, his deputy at Patna, for funds to oppose them. But Râmnrâyan solicits the help of Major Carnac, and then of Carnac's successor, Col. Eye Coote; but they were forbidden by the Council to protect him, and he became a victim to Mir Kâsim 'Ali's rapacity.

The Jaypur army repulsed at Kotâ by the genius of Zâlim Singh, Chatrâî's prime minister.

Sûraj Mal Jât succeeds to the absolute sovereignty of Bharatpur.

Mâdhavrâv Sindia becomes ruler of Ujjain, and the ally of the regent Raghunâth against the Jâts of Bharatpur and the Rohilas; he annexes the fort of Gwaliâr and consolidates his power.

March 13: Col. Eye Coote embarks from Madras for Bengal.

June: Raghunâthrâv, as regent of the Marâtha dominions, opens negotiations with the English at Bombay, in view of Nizâm 'Ali's threatened invasion. Nizâm 'Ali destroys the Hindu temples at Tokâ, and so alienates many possible adherents; Mir Mughal, youngest son of Nizâm ul-Mulk, deserts to the Marâthâs. An accommodation takes place, by which the cessions of Aurangâbâd and Bedar revenues are relinquished by Raghunâthrâv.

June: Haidar 'Ali enters on the government of Mysore, all power being taken out of Nanda Râja's hands. He is invested by Baslat Jang with the Nawâbship of Sira.

July 18: Nizâm 'Ali imprisons Salâbat Jang, and invests himself with the Subahdârship of the Dekhan.

Sept. Mâdhavrâv, second son of the late Peshwâ, invested at Satâra as Peshwâ by the nominal Râja, who remains under the restrictions of Târâbâl.

Sept. 14: The British at Bombay come to an agreement with the Peshwâ, adjusting disputes which arose from Marâtha attacks on the Siddis of Janjira their allies.

Dec. Târâbâl dies at Poona. The Râja of Satâra's position improves, and he is allowed the town of Satâra to live in.

Mir Kâsim 'Ali challenges the privileges claimed by the Company's servants under the *farmâns* of 1757 and the late

A.D.	
1761	treaties, and begins to organise troops under Mughal officers, and removes to the fort of Mongir.
1762	The small state of Samthar, separated from the Datiyā territory, claims independence of the Marātha suzerainty. Jan. The Governor of Taungu rebels: his nephew, the Burmese king, blockades his city, which surrenders. April: Great shocks of earthquake in Arakan. April-May: Messrs Vansittart and Hastings, sent to the Nawāb at Mongir, endeavour to modify the former treaties under which the enormities complained of from the private trade of the Company's servants were carried on. The Calcutta Council rejected the proposed terms, to the Nawāb's great annoyance.
	Siddi Yāqut Khān succeeds to the regencyship at Janjira, in prejudice of Siddi 'Abdul Rahim, the real heir, who, however, in 1772, receives Danda Rājpur, with the prospect of succession to Janjira on Siddi Yāqut's death: thereafter 'Abdul Rahim's second son is to be Siddi.
	Rānā Gaj Singh of Udaypur dies. During his reign Marātha oppression increases. Rānā Arsi, his uncle, succeeds. July 10: Zih hijja 14, H. 1175. Nizām 'Ali imprisons Salābat Jang at Bedar, and afterwards secures his assassination.
	The chief of Manipur appeals to the Bengal Government for protection from the Burmese. Sept., a treaty of offensive and defensive alliance is negotiated—ratified 1763—but meanwhile Manipur is invaded.
	Nov. Mir Kāsim 'Ali renews his remonstrances against the private trade of the Company's servants. An agreement is concluded, allowing the benefits of the Company's pass to <i>bona fide</i> imports and exports, but prohibiting evasions of duty by private persons: the duties to be fixed at 9 per cent.
	Mādhavārv leads an insurrection against Raghunāthrāv, who retires to Aurangābād, but returns supported by Mughals. Mādhavārv submits, and a reconciliation is effected.
	Oct. 12: The Nawāb of the Karnātak, attempting to exact arrears of tribute from the Tanjor Raja, appeals to the Madras Government and obtains by its mediation twenty-two lakhs as arrears, and an annual tribute of four lakhs.

A.D.
1762

The Philippine Islands taken by an expedition fitted out from Madras.

Jijibai, widow of Sambhaji, Rāja of Kolhapur, adopts Sivaji Bhonsla as heir, and conducts the affairs of State in his name.

Haidar 'Ali obtains the Nawābship of Sirā for three lākhs of rupees, and exacts tribute from the pālegārs of Chhota Balapur, Raīdurg, Harpanhalli, and Chittaldurg.

1763

Jan. Haidar 'Ali conquers Bednūr, which he makes his capital. The Rāni and her adopted son are taken prisoners.

Jan. 28 : Mr Vansittart returns to Calcutta, where his negotiations with Kasim 'Ali produce dissatisfaction in the Council. It is determined (Hastings and Vansittart dissenting) that the imperial farmān gives a right to internal trading duty free. March 7 : it is resolved that Messrs Amyatt and Hay be sent on deputation to the Nawāb. Feb. 19 : the Nawāb had seized some arms and refused to deliver them, and Mr Ellis is authorised to use force. The Nawāb's order to remit all transit dues—thus putting the British on an equal footing with the country merchants—is treated as a declaration of war. June 24 : Ellis surprises and takes the Nawāb's fort at Pātna, but it was retaken next day, and all the English at Pātna were seized as prisoners.

July 7 : The Calcutta Council again instal Mir Ja'far as Nawāb, deposing Mir Kāsim. July 10 : Zi-l hijja 18, H. 1176, Mr Amyatt and several others murdered, by the Nawāb's orders, on their way to Calcutta. July 11 : by a treaty with the new Nawāb, all existing treaties with the Company are confirmed and other advantages granted. Major Adams proceeds against Mir Kāsim, whom he defeats, July 19, between Calcutta and Murshidābād. July 24 : Adams storms and takes Murshidābād. Aug. 2 : at Gheria near Gaur, Mr Kasim's army is again defeated. Sept. 5 : after another defeat at Udhā-Nāla, Mr Kāsim flees to Mongir and thence to Pātna, where, by means of Walter Reinhard (Samru), he murders Messrs Ellis, Hay, Lushington, and others, and 125 English prisoners. Nov. 6 : Pātna taken by storm, and the Nawāb flees into Audh.

Sūrajmal Jat of Bharatpur, now master of Agra, makes an attempt to capture Dehli ; while hunting he is killed by a party of Mughals. His son, Jawāhir Singh, succeeds, and forms an

A.D. 1763	<p>alliance with Holkar. According to the <i>Seir Mutakherin</i>, Sūrjmal was killed in battle against the Rohila Najib-ud-daula in December.</p> <p>Peace between England and France concluded by the Treaty of Paris, signed Feb. 10. All factories taken from France since 1749 to be given back. France to erect no fortifications and keep no troops in Bengal, to renounce all acquisitions on the coast of Coromandel and Orissa, and to recognise Muhammad 'Ali Khān, son of Anwar-ud-din Khān, as Nawāb of the Karnātak.</p> <p>Muhammad Yūsuf, sīpāhī commander in Madura, in consequence of having paid no tribute, is confronted with a force in August; he holds out against all their efforts.</p> <p>Oct. 16: The Nawāb of the Karnātak by <i>sānād</i> confers on the English certain districts dependent on the Sūbah of Arkat, including most of the Chingalpat district.</p> <p>Oct. Raghunāthrāv inflicts a severe defeat on the Mughal army, under Nizam 'Alī and his diwān, Rāja Pratāpwant, at Rākshāsbhuvan on the Godāvari. Peace is concluded at Aurangābād.</p> <p>Nov. Naungdoayl, King of Burma, dies. His next brother, known as Hsengbyusheng, succeeds. He prepares to invade Siam.</p> <p>Nov. 14: Robert Falk succeeds Mr George Pigott as Governor of Madras, till Jan. 25, 1767.</p> <p>The Marāthās capture a Portuguese vessel, on which war is declared by the Portuguese, together with the King of Sunda and the Rāja of Kolhapur, who, however, fail to co-operate. Mandangarh capitulates to a Portuguese attack.</p> <p>Muhammad Reza Khān, son of Chanda Sahib, claims and obtains Haidar's protection.</p> <p>Miyān Achan, Nawāb of Surat, dies. Of four competitors, the British support Mir Qutb-ud-din, who is installed as Nawāb.</p> <p>Dec. The hill country of Sunda taken by Haidar 'Alī. The rāja and his family take refuge at Goa.</p>
1764	<p>Jan. 16: Major Adams dies when about to sail for home.</p> <p>Feb. 11: The European battalion of the English army mutinous, also the sepoyas, till Feb. 28, when order is restored. Major Carnac takes command. The contemplated campaign into</p>

A.D.
1764

Audh is abandoned, and the army marched to Pātna. May 3: Nawāb Shujā'-ud-daula and the Emperor, joined by Mir Kāsim, threaten Pātna, and are beaten off by Carnac. Major Hector Munro, who arrived from Bombay in May, superseding Major Carnac, restores discipline by severe measures.

Sept. 15: The troops leave Pātna, and, Oct. 23, completely defeat the Vazir's army at Baksār. This leaves the English masters of Bengal. Terms are granted to Shāh 'Alam, but on Nawāb Shujā'-ud-daula's refusal to give up Mir Kāsim and Samru, negotiations are stopped with him, and the army advanced to overrun Audh.

May 3: Clive arrives in India as an Irish viscount, and head of the Bengal Government.

Rāja Nand Kumār made Mahrāja by Shāh 'Alam, is also appointed collector of Burdhwān, Nadiya, and Huglī.

Oct. 19: The Portuguese vicéroy-elect having died on the passage, a commission, viz., Dom Antonio Taveira da Nieva, archbishop; João Vaz Pereira, Chancellor of State; and Dom João José de Mello, Comptroller-General, take office by succession patent.

Fazl Ullat Khān establishes Haidar 'Alī's posts as far north as the Krishnā. Mādhavrāv, by judicious generalship, defeats Haidar at Rattihalli, and requests Raghunāthrāv to join in command.

Oct. Muhammad Yūsuf is seized in Mādura and delivered to the English attacking force. His subjection had cost the Company and their ally, the Nawāb of the Karnātak, a million of money.

Dec. Shāh 'Alam proposes to confer on the English Ghāzipur and Benares, and to retain the rest of the Vazir of Audh's possessions. This is condemned by the Court of Directors as burdensome and profitless.

Kāsim 'Alī escapes into the Rohila country with some friends and a few jewels which he had saved from the clutches of his late ally, the Vazir of Audh.

1765 Jan. Boundary differences between the Nawāb of the Karnātak and the Rāja of Tanjor settled in favour of the latter.

Feb. 5: Sha'bān 14, H. 1178. Mir Ja'far 'Alī Khān dies.

A.D.
1765

His son, Mir Phûlwarî, with the title of Najm-ud-daula appointed Nawâb. Feb. 20: a treaty with the new Nawâb commits the entire military defence of the province to the Company; a Naib Subah, to be chosen by the Nawâb and approved by the Governor and Council, to have entire control of the civil government.

Feb. The Marâthâs retire from the Mysore territory on the restoration of all places taken from Morâirâv of Gûti and 'Abdul Hakim of Sâvanûr. Sira is left in Haidar's hands.

Jawâhir Singh of Dig, the Jât leader, defeated by the Jaypur Râja, and murdered at Agra in 1768.

The Peshwâ and the Nizâm, disgusted at the treacherous vacillation of Janozi Bhonsla, unite against him, burn Nâgpur and force him to give up the money he had received from each for his assistance.

March 12: By a resolution of the Court of Directors Clive is reappointed President of Bengal, with command of the Company's forces in the province. He dismisses Nand Kumâr, Najm-ud-daula's prime minister, and forbids him to leave Calcutta. Muhammad Reza Khân's influence now begins to be felt.

March 23: An agreement is concluded between Ravivarma, regent of the Chirakal, and the Tellicheri chiefs for the cession of the province of Randatara (Malabar) to them.

May 3: Clive arrives at Calcutta, and on the 7th declares the Select Committee formed, with Messrs Sumner and Sykes as members. He enforces the Company's covenant against the receipt of presents.

May 3: A skirmish with the Vazîr of Audh and with the remnant of the Marâtha force takes place near Korâ. May 19: General Carnac receives a letter from the Vazîr, who agrees to come into the British camp, and a conference takes place, resulting in the restoration of the Vazîr's dominions. Private trade or factories in Audh not insisted on, but Allahâbâd and Korâ were retained for the Emperor.

June 25: Clive proceeds up country to arrange with the Nawâb for the government of the province, and to conclude a treaty with the Vazîr Shujâ'-ud-daula.

Aug. 12: The *farmâs* of the *dîwâni* of the provinces of Bengal,

A.D.
1765

Bihār, and Orissa is granted by Shāh 'Alam to the Company, and all territory previously held by the Company is confirmed to them.

Rāja Ala Singh of Patialā dies. Amar Singh succeeds.

A British expedition dispatched to Mālwān to put down the continued plunder of the Kolhāpuris. This suppressed, the Rāī agreed to permit the establishment of a factory, with the monopoly of cloths from Europe, and to pay seven and a half lakhs of rupees. None of these promises were fulfilled.

An expedition from Bombay, under Major Gordon and Capt. John Watson, captures the fort of Yeswantgarh. It is agreed to restore it on suppression of the piracies so long practised on the British.

René Médac, a Frenchman in the service of the English at Bombay, forms a company of French and sipahis, and leads an adventurous career, till 1777.

A dāk (postal service) established between Calcutta and Murshidābād.

A.D.
1766

Jan. 1 : The Select Committee issue an order that "double full batta" for the officers in Bengal, formerly paid by the Nawāb, is to cease. Much indignation felt, and in May a mutinous outbreak occurs. Almost every officer resigns. The sipahis remain in sufficient numbers to overawe the European troops. By a court-martial some officers are cashiered — among them, Sir R. Fletcher was dismissed for not repressing the combination at first.

Jan. 20 : The Burmese army encamps before Ayuthia.

Feb. 4 : Negotiations entrusted by Mādhavārv to his uncle, Raghunāthārv, result in a treaty at Bednūr with Haidar 'Ali, who gives up all claims on Savanūr, and retires across the Krishna.

Feb. : Sha'bān, H. 1178. The Nawāb of Bengal and his family retire from Lucknow to Bareilly. He fails to gain over the Rohila and Afghan chiefs.

Feb. 14 : A treaty is concluded between the King of Kandy and the Government of Colombo, defining the position of the Dutch authorities in Kandy.

Feb. 16 : By a secret treaty between Mādhavārv and Haidar 'Ali, the districts ceded by the Nizām on the 4th Feb. are partially restored. Jānoji Bhonsla is compelled, on an invasion of the united armies, to sue for peace.

A.D.
1766

- April : Ava reoccupied as capital by Hsengbyusheng.
- May 5 : Count Lally is beheaded at Paris.
- May 8 : Zīl qa'dā 24, H. 1179. Najm-ud-daula, Nawāb of Bengal, dies of fever. His brother, Saif-ud-daula, succeeds to the nominal office. May 19 : a treaty of friendship and support between the new Nawāb and the Bengal Government is signed.
- Aug. 30 : Rabi' II. 13, H. 1179. Shujā'-ud-daula reinstated by the British Government as Nawāb of Audh.
- Sept. 8 : A Trade Committee was formed to put into execution the laws regarding private trade. Dec., letters from the Court of Directors absolutely forbid inland trade by private individuals to be carried on.
- Oct. 24 : The East India Company conclude a treaty with Khem Sāwant of Sāwantwādi. The fort of Vingorlā is ceded for thirteen years.
- Nov. 12 : Col. Calliaud, on the part of the British Government, negotiates a treaty with Nizām 'Alī, by which, for the Sarkārs of Ellur, Chikākol, Rājamandri, Muzaffarnagar, and Guntūr, the British Government agree to furnish the Nizām with a subsidiary force when required, and to pay nine lākhs a year when the assistance of their troops is not required. Two battalions join the Nizām for the reduction of the fort of Bangalor, now in possession of Haidar 'Alī.
- Chikka Kishn, titular Rāja of Maisūr, dies. Nanja Rāj Udayar is placed on the throne by Haidar 'Alī, but subsequently deposed.
- Mahārāv's son, Khanderāv, dies. His widow, Ahilyābāī, acts as regent for her son, Malirāv, with Tukājī Holkar, a tribesman of her husband, as commander of the army.
- H. 1179. Rāghoba besieges Gohad and demands tribute from Jawāhir Singh of Bharatpur, who sends two envoys to treat. These are bribed, and promise to betray Jawāhir, but their treachery is discovered.
- Haidar 'Alī invaded Malabar and seized Calicut.
- H. 1180. Issue of the *Jam-i-Jahān-nāma* of Muzaffar Hussain, physician to Muhammad Shah—a miscellaneous collection of historical and other facts.

L.D.
767

Jan. 15 : Lord Clive intimates his intention to resign, and leaves India. Feb. 17, Henry Verelst succeeded as Governor of Bengal, till Dec. 1769.

Jan. 25 : Charles Bouchier, Governor of Madras, till Jan. 31, 1770.

Jan. 27 : Thomas Hedges, Governor of Bombay, till Feb. 23, 1771.

Presents having been forbidden by the Directors, Lord Clive gave up a legacy from Mir Ja'far of five lakhs, adding to it three lakhs from Saif-ud-daula, the successor of his brother, Najm-ud-daula, and formed "Lord Clive's Fund" for invalided officers and soldiers of the Company's service, and their widows.

Ahmad Shah Durrānī again invades the Panjab. He confers on Amar Singh of Patiala the title of Rāj-i Rājgan Bahādur, and the insignia of flag and drum. He overran several Sikh districts towards Dehli, and returned to his own country.

April : The garrison at Ayuthia yield to a general attack by the Burmese besieging army. The city is destroyed by fire, and the king, Ekādatha Rāja, killed. The Burmese are at once recalled to deal with a Chinese invasion which is successfully repelled, and the eight Shāh states in the basin of the Tapeng river are reunited to Burma.

Mahārāja Fath Shāhī Bahādur, ninety-ninth of the line from Br Sen of the Hutwa (Husainpur) Rāj, rebels against the British Government.

The Newār chief of Khātmāndū applies for aid against the Gūrkhās. Capt. Kinloch, despatched with a small force, is compelled by the deadly climate of the Terai to retire. The Gūrkhās overrun Nepal, and their chief is eventually recognised by the British Government as Rāja.

Nizām 'Ali obtains the aid of two British battalions to aid him in the siege of Bangalore, held by Haidar 'Ali. Haidar persuades the Nizām to desert the English alliance for his own; he also bought off the Marātha invaders by a payment of thirty-five lakhs of rupees.

Aug. 25 : Haidar 'Ali's and the Nizām's forces descend the Ghāts to invade the Karnātak and attack Col. Joseph Smith, who retreats on Trinomali till reinforced, and Sept. 26, inflicts such

A.D.

1767

losses on the enemy that they desire to negotiate, but their terms being inadmissible, Smith again defeats them, Nov. 8, near Ambur, after which they retired above the Ghâts.

Oct. Jawâhir Singh, son of Sûrajmal Jât, overruns the country near Ajmir, belonging to Mâdhav Singh Kachhwâhâ who, declining to lead the Râjputs against him, they are headed by Dalel Sing and totally defeat Jawâhir Singh.

1768

Jan. In consequence of Nizam 'Ali's breach of the treaty of 1766, a force under Col. Peach had advanced from the Northern Sarkârs as far as Worangal, when, Feb. 26, the Nizam signed a new treaty, revoking all *suzâds* granted to Haidar 'Ali by the Subahdâr of the Dekhan; agreeing to hand over the administration of the Karnâtak above the Ghâts; not to interfere with the possessions of Muhammed 'Ali, the Nawâb of the Karnâtak; and to accept a reduced payment for the Northern Sarkârs.

The Madras Government sent out two bodies of troops—one under Col. Wood to secure the fortified places in the south, and Shingarikota was taken Feb. 12, and Salem March 20; the other, under Col. Smith, entered Mysore proper, but lost much time in taking Krishnagiri, May 2; then ascended the Ghâts, took Venktagiri, June 10; Mulbagal, Juhe 28; Kolar and Hosur, July 11.

March 12: Dom João José de Mello appointed Governor at Goa. He effects several economies in Government, the governor's salary being reduced to 20,000 scrafins per annum.

March 21: The King of Portugal issues an order for the expulsion of all Jesuits from India.

May: Haidar marches on Mangalore, where an insurrection had broken out. A British officer from the Bombay garrison, with 1,500 men, sent to support the town against Haidar, departs by sea, leaving 240 of the sick and wounded.

Raghunâthrâv, discontented with the power allotted him by the Peshwâ, creates internal dissensions among the Marâthas, and, supported by Holkar, Jânaji Bhonsla, and Damâji Gaikwâd, rebels against his nephew, but is surprised at Dhodap by Mâdhavâv, and imprisoned at Poona.

Damâji Gaikwâd dies, leaving four sons. The eldest, Sayaji, being an idiot, the second, Govindâv, secures recognition as

A.D.

1768

successor by a large *nasar* to the Peshwā, who, however, subsequently accedes to Fath Singh's representations of Sayaji's claims.

June: Safar, H. 1182. Jawāhir Singh of Bharatpur assassinated by a degraded soldier. Ratan Singh succeeds.

Aug. 4: Haidar arrives back from Malabar. The two Madras forces met at Hoskot, where a Marātha corps under Morāriāv joined them. Haidar 'Alī made a desperate but unsuccessful attempt to surprise Morāti's camp. He then went off, collected reinforcements, returned towards Kolar, and proposed terms of peace, which were refused.

An action at Mulbagal costs Col. Wood 8 officers and 229 men killed. Nov. 14: Col. Smith is recalled to Madras: Col. Wood, his successor, twice defeated, is deprived of the command.

The Chinese with a powerful army invade Burma a fourth time.

1769

Jan. Haidar 'Alī, eluding the main British force, takes Karur and Erod, and marches down the Kāverī. March: Haidar reaches St Thomas Mount, near Madras, with 6,000 cavalry, and proposes terms of peace, viz., mutual restoration of conquests and prisoners; assistance of each contracting party in case of the other's being attacked; the terms to be made obligatory on the Bombay presidency. March 27: this treaty concluded and ratified on April 4. This ends the First Mysore War.

April: An Act passed, allowing the territorial revenues to be held for five years by the Company, and to pay £400,000 per annum into the exchequer.

April 10: A Junta of the exchequer of Goa is created.

The exclusive privileges of the French East India Co. are suspended by the king's decree. The Company was afterwards abolished by the National Assembly of 1796.

Sept. A Commission, consisting of Messrs Srafton, Vansittart, and Francis, appointed to inquire into Bengal affairs; these all perish in the wreck of the "Aurora."

Dec. 13: The Chinese army in Burma being defeated, and the remnant surrounded, a convention for peace, friendship, and commerce is agreed to, and signed by a Commission of fourteen Burmese and thirteen Chinese.

A.D.
1769

It was proposed to send out a naval commander-in-chief, with full political powers, on the part of the king. The measure was carried after much opposition, but proved very inconvenient during the short period it was tried.

For revenue purposes Bengal is divided into six divisions : Calcutta, Bardhwān, Rājshāhi with Murshidabād, Dhaka, Dīnājpur, and Azimābād. Native officers are to be superintended by servants of the Company, called supervisors, in the collection of revenue and the administration of justice.

Warren Hastings, still in England, appointed to the second seat on the Madras Council.

Dec. 24 : Mr Verelet resigned in Bengal. John Cartier succeeded as Governor of Bengal, Dec. 26, till April 13. 1772.

1770

Jan. 31 : Josias Dupré succeeds Mr Charles Bourchier as Governor of Madras, till Feb. 2, 1773.

Feb. : Shawwāl, H. 1183. Great hurricane at Calcutta. This year Bengal is visited by severe plague and famine. A fifth of the population said to have perished : Mill says more than a third.

March 10 : Saif-uddaula, Nawāb of Bengal, dies. His brother, Mubtak-uddaula, aged twelve, succeeds, with a stipend reduced from thirty-one lākhs odd from the Company to sixteen lākhs, during his minority.

July 16 : Sir John Lindsay arrives at Madras as King's Commissioner Plenipotentiary, with powers to negotiate and conclude arrangements with Indian sovereigns in general. This appointment is made without the Company's assent, and the latter, feeling superseded, decline to co-operate. He favours the pretensions of the Nawāb of Arkāt against the Company.

The East India Directors send their first expedition under Capt Kinloch to establish trade with Nepāl. Owing to sickness and the difficult nature of the country the enterprise is abandoned.

Aug. 8 : A treaty of perpetual friendship concluded between the English Government and Haidar 'Alī.

Sept. A Revenue Council appointed at Murshidabād.

Oct. Nājib-uddaula, Nādir Shah's deputy at Dehli, dies. His son, Zabībā Khan, succeeds to his Indian possessions and the government of Dehli.

A.D.

1770

Nov. Mādhavrāv Peshwā sends a large body of Marātha horse, under Gopālrāv Patvardhan and Malhārrāv Rāstia, and follows himself with more troops to punish Haidar for misappropriation of tribute, and rapidly reduces forts and villages. In June 1771 he is forced by illness to return, leaving Trimbakrāv Māma to carry on the war.

A Marātha force defeats the Jāts at Bharatpur.

Nanja Rāj Udiyar, of Maisur, found intriguing with Trimbakrāv, is strangled by order of Haidar 'Alī, and his brother, Bettada Chāma, is placed on the throne.

H. 1184. The *Farkatu-n-Nasirin* of Muhammad Khān written.

1771

Feb. Muhammad 'Alī, Nawāb of Arkat, seeks help from Madras against the Rāja of Tanjor; being refused he dissuades the presidency from further movement. Sept. 9 to Oct. 27: Tanjor is invested by an army under General Smith and the two sons of the Nawāb. Peace is signed between the Rāja and Nawāb 'Umdat-ul-Umrā. This peace is much resented at the presidency.

Feb. 26: William Hornby succeeds Mr Thomas Hodges as Governor of Bombay, till Jan. 9, 1784.

March 5: Haidar, attempting to escape from the Marātha invaders, is attacked and defeated at Chinkulari, and flees to Seringapatam, which is invested till June, when Haidar binds himself to pay them thirty lākhs of rupees.

April 23. The British Government makes over to Momin Khān, Nawāb of Khambay, on payment of 75,000 rupees, the fort of Talaja, now taken from the piratical Kolis.

May. The Emperor Shah 'Alam, with 16,000 troops raised by Mughal nobles, marches from Allahābād to Nabiganj, where he cantons. The Marātha vākil, Mahādāji Sindia, presents the demands of his masters: the balance of *chaust* due from the time of Muhammad Shāh must be discharged; plunder taken to be shared equally by Mughal and Marātha troops; Marātha leaders to be confirmed in their jāgirs; and five lākhs of rupees must be at once advanced to the Marāthas from the imperial treasury. These imperious demands being complied with, the Emperor enters Dehli in triumph on Dec. 25.

Sept. 2: Sir Robert Harland arrives at Madras, as successor

A.D.
1771 to Sir J. Lindsay, the King's commander; like his predecessor, he takes the side of the Nawâb against the presidency.

Prâhi Narâyan, ruler of Nipâl, dies. His son, Pratâp Singh, succeeds.

Oct. 24: The Marâthâs move on Bangalor, Haidar remaining at Seringapatam. He applies to the Madras presidency for help, but on the advice of the Nawâb is refused, in spite of the treaty.

The British Government sends an expedition to Bharoch to enforce the payment of arrears due to the Surat Agency. The expedition fails, but before another is sent, the Nawâb makes overtures, and a commercial and inter-political treaty is concluded, Nov. 30.

An order issued that the administration of the Custom House at Goa should be carried on for and on account of the State.

The Parliamentary restriction on the dividends ceasing in 1769, the Court in March and September again raised the dividend to $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

1772 Jan. The Marâthâs hurry the Emperor into the field to plunder the country of the Rohilas; and they invaded the Saharanpur jagir of Zabita Khân, the son of Najib-uddaula, who was forced to escape to Shujâ'-uddaula, Nawâb of Audh. The Marâthâs then wholly seized the rich booty of the province.

Jan. 20: The Subahdâr of Audh confers with General Sir Robert Barker at Faizâbâd regarding the Rohila persecution by the Marâthâs, and the danger to Audh, with a view to the formation of an English offensive treaty. The Rohilas object to a proposed division of their territory: their lands continue to be plundered.

March: The Nawâb of the Karnâtak again applies for help from Madras. A force of Europeans and Sipâhis with the Nawâb's cavalry, marches from Trichinopoly, and by June 15 all the chief forts in Great Marawar are in their hands.

April 13: Warren Hastings appointed Governor of Bengal, in succession to Mr Cartier, till Feb. 1, 1785.

The Revenue business and Treasury removed from Murshidâbâd to Calcutta. The law courts are also transferred, under the name of Sadr Diwânt 'Adâlat, composed of governor and two

A.D.
1772

councils for civil cases; and Sadr Nizamat 'Adaliat for criminal proceedings, composed of native law officers, exclusively subject to review of the governor and council. Under these were District Courts, and the collectors have revenue and judicial authority. These were continued till 1793.

Muhammad Razā Khan deposed from his office as Nāib Dīwān and Nāib Sūbah at Murshidabād, and arrested. Gurudās, son of Nand Kumār, succeeds as *dīwān*. The former post is abolished. Rāja Chitab Rāi, who held the same post at Pātna, is also arrested—the latter is honourably acquitted. Manī Begam, originally a dancing girl, takes charge of the young Nawāb and the control of the Murshidabād palace.

April : The Bombay Council resolve to appoint a resident envoy to the court of the Peshwā. Mr Thomas Mostyn arrives at Poona in this capacity, in Nov.—a few days before the death of Mādhavrāv.

May : After a futile attempt at an alliance with the Marāthās, the Rohilas come to terms with the Subahdar of Audh. July 11, a treaty is formally concluded in which the Marāthās consented to retire on a promised payment of forty lākhs of rupees by the Rohilas, and Shujā'-uddaula having made himself responsible to the Marāthās, they quitted Kuthar.

May 14 : The East India Company resolve to abolish the system of dual government, and "to stand forth as *dīwāns*," and to take upon themselves, by the agency of their own servants, the entire care and administration of the revenues.

In 1769 civil servants were appointed as supervisors of the native revenue officers; they were henceforth to be styled "collectors." The lands to be let for five years.

June : The Marāthās, having abandoned their designs on Bednūr and Sunda, conclude a treaty with Haidar 'Ali,—they to retain Shivaji's ancient possessions, with Mudgiri and Garam-konda, Haidar to pay thirty-six lākhs of rupees, as arrears and expenses, and fourteen as annual tribute.

War breaks out between Raghunāthrāv and Nizam 'Ali, who is compelled to give up territory, but who cajoles Raghunāthrāv into restoring the whole.

Nov. 18 : H. 1186. Mādhavrāv, the Peshwā, dies at the age

- A.D.
1772 | of twenty-eight, having commended his brother Nārāyanrāv to the care of his uncle Raghunāthrāv.
- Nov. 18 : In consequence of the Nawāb's ill-treatment of the British factory agents, a British force takes Bharoch by storm.
- Darendra Nārāyan, Rāja of Kuch Bihār, a minor and prisoner in the hands of the Bhutias, offers to pay half his revenue to the E.I. Co. in return for help against his oppressors.
- Rānā Arsi of Udaypur is murdered : Rānā Hamīr succeeds. Six districts in each reign are severed from the kingdom.
- Fath Singh Gaikwād, regent of Baroda, seeks alliance with the English, which is declined.
- The Rānī of Kolhapur dies. Plunder and mismanagement continue in her kingdom.
- John Morrison, formerly a servant of the E.I. Co., takes service with Shāh 'Alam about 1772, and receives the titles of "General and Commander-in-Chief of the Great Mughal's forces," and "Ambassador and Plenipotentiary" to George III.; he went to England with a proposal to invest the King with the absolute sovereignty of Bengal, Bihār, and Orissa, in exchange for a body of troops to defend the throne of Dehli. René Madec, a French adventurer, also took service and was made a Nawāb.
- The Dutch East India Company purchase Nagar from the Rāja of Tanjor. The town is surrendered.
- First public courts of the Portuguese instituted in India.
- Dec. 22 : The Emperor, besieged by the Marāthās in Dehli, unable to resist longer, opened the gates to them. He was now entirely under their control, and they extorted from him a grant of the provinces of Kora and Allahābād.
- 1773 | Jan. 13 : The Governments of British India and Baroda enter into a short contract in which the British agree to pay the Gaikwād his share of the revenues of Bharoch captured by the English.
- Feb. 1 : Alexander Wynch succeeds Mr Josias Du Prē as Governor of Madras, till Dec. 11, 1775.
- April 5 : A treaty is signed by the Bengal Council and Darendra Nārāyan, Rāja of Kuch Bihār, by which protection is accorded by the former in return for a moiety of the Rāja's revenues.

A.D.

1773

The imperial deputy of Allahābād and Kora applies to the Company for leave to place them under British protection. The districts are sold to the Vazir of Audh for fifty lakhs of rupees.

April 11: Rāghunāthrāv again imprisoned by order of the Peshwā Nārāyanrāv, for fostering dissensions.

May 10: The E.I. Company applied to His Majesty's Government for a loan. The Government, acting on the Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed to inquire into the affairs of the Company, brought in the important "Regulating Act" (13 Geo. III., c. 63), appointing a Governor-General and four Members of Council, for five years, to Bengal: Mr Warren Hastings to be Governor; Mr Richard Barwell, senior Member; and Lieut-General John Clavering, Colonel the Hon. George Monson, and Mr Philip Francis. To the Court of Directors, to consist of twenty-four, an annual election of six new members for four years was ordained. The nomination of Governor-General was in future to be by the Directors, subject to the approbation of Government. The other presidencies were made subordinate to Bengal. A supreme Court of Judicature was instituted at Calcutta, with judges appointed by the Crown. All territorial correspondence to be laid before the Ministry.

May: Jānoji Bhonsla dies. Mudaji's son, Rāghoji, is appointed heir. Mudaji defeated by his brother Sabaji.

May: The Marāthās in Audh return south, fearing the united armies of the Vazir and the British.

June: Another Act of Parliament is passed lending the Company £1,400,000 at 4 per cent., restricting the dividend to 6 per cent., foregoing the annual payment of £400,000 until the debt be discharged, and continuing the retention of territorial possessions until the expiry of the Charter.

June 9: The arsenal at Goa and much shipping destroyed by fire.

June 15: Rabī' I. 25, H. 1187. Muhammad Razi Khān is acquitted, but not reinstated in the Naibship. He joins the party of General Clavering, and is made Faujdār of Murshidābād; —dies 1785.

June. Ahmad Shāb Durāl dies. His second son, Taimīr,

A.D.
1773 succeeds by testament, but is compelled to put down the faction of his elder brother, Sulaimān Mirza. The title of capital is removed to Kabul.

June: The Madras Government anew open war with the Rāja of Tanjor, in the interests of Muhammad 'Alī, Nawāb of Arkat, who was dissatisfied with the terms obtained in 1771. Aug., the army leaves Trichinopoly, and Tanjor falls, Sept. 16, when the Rāja Tuljāji and his family are captured. A treaty is concluded by which the Rāja binds himself to do nothing contrary to the Company's interests, to receive an English garrison, to contribute four lakhs of pagodas, and to grant to the Company 277 villages.

The English take Nagar, purchased by the Dutch from the Rāja of Tanjor.

Aug. 30: A tumult of Marātha infantry arising, Nārāyanrāv is murdered in his palace, in presence of Raghunāthrāv, who did not attempt to prevent the deed. He is proclaimed sixth Peshwā.

Aug. Warren Hastings convenes with the Nawāb of Audh. He promises aid, and makes over Allahābād and Korā to the Nawāb for £500,000; and withdraws Shāh 'Alam's tribute.

Sept. 6: Jumāda II. 18, H. 1177. Nawāb Shujā'-uddaula, on compulsion by the British Government, grants a *sānād* of succession to Chait Singh, Rāja of Benares, son of Balwant Singh, who died 1770.

Oct. 4: The subject of the acquisition of the Rohila country discussed in the Council. Oct., the Nawāb of Audh drives the Rohilas across the Duāb and over the Jamna.

Nov. 18: The Nawāb writes demanding the help promised by treaty in 1769, in the subjugation of the Rohilas. This demand is later acquiesced in.

Rām Singh of Jodhpur dies in exile. Bijay Singh succeeds—a titular sovereign—the Marāthās being virtual rulers.

Nawāb Singh of Bharatpur dies in Dīg fortress. His brother, Naval Singh, succeeds, but Ranjit Singh, a younger brother, with Mughal aid, opposes the succession and captures Bharatpur.

A.D.
1773

The office of "Intendante da Marinha e dos Armazens" (Supervisor of Marine Dockyards) established at Goa.

In Bengal in 1773-74 the revenues were £2,481,404; and the civil and military charges £1,488,435. The army consisted of five companies of artillery; one troop of cavalry; three regiments of European infantry; twenty-three battalions of native infantry; and twenty-eight companies of invalids,—total, 27,000 men.

Madras (Fort St George) had in revenue and subsidies, £887,302; and charges £814,992. The army (1772) consisted of European infantry, 3,486; European cavalry, 68; artillery, 581; Sipahis, 15,840,—total, 19,975.

Bombay (1773-74) had revenues, £109,163; and charges, £347,387. The army—artillery, 434; European infantry, 1,620; Sipahis, 4,346,—total, 6,400 men.

1774

Jan. 10: Dom João de Mello, Portuguese governor, dies. Philippe de Valladares Souto Maior succeeds by Patent of Succession till Sept. 24, when Dom José Pedro de Camara takes office as "Governor and Captain-General," the title of Viceroy being now disused. The Court of Judicature at Goa is abolished.

Raghunāthrāv in the Karnātak, is obliged, for financial reasons, to come to terms with Haidar, who thus regains three of the Marātha districts. The ministers conspire against him. March 4: he gains a complete victory over Trimbakrāv Māma at Kāsigāon. He proceeds to Burhanpur, gaining men and levying contributions, when on April 18, the birth of a posthumous son of Nārāyanāv makes his recognition as Peshwā an impossibility.

April: The English troops under General Champion enter Rohilkhand. April 23, they defeat the Rohillas at Miranpur-Katra, near Bareilly. Hāfiẓ Rahmat, the Protector of Rohilkhand, dies of his wounds. The Nawāb Vazīr kept aloof during the battle; but after this victory he plundered and despoiled the whole country.

April 25: A treaty of peace with Bhūtān is signed at Fort William by Hastings and his Council on the representations of the Teshu Lama of Tibet. May 13: George Bogle is appointed by the Governor-General to lead an embassy to the Teshu Lama of Tibet, to open up trade and friendly relations with that country. He visits the Lama and returns, 1775.

A.D.
1774

Aug. The Nawâb of Audh and Faizulla Khân, Rohila Jagirdâr of Râmpur, conclude a treaty known as that of Lîl Dang. The war with the Rohillas now terminates.

Sept. 6: The Bombay Council receive a proposal from Raghunâth for treaty and alliance, to enable him to resume the government at Poona, he promising to make over Salsette and Bassein, but they refuse this cession. Oct., the Portuguese attempt to retake Salsette. Dec. 9: the Bombay Council resolve to anticipate them by taking Thana, which falls Dec. 28, Commodore John Watson being mortally wounded on the third day of the siege. The island of Karanja and all Salsette reduced by Dec. 31.

Oct. Collectors' courts are abolished and Provincial Councils established at Calcutta, Bardhwân, Dhâkâ, Murshidâbâd, Dinajpur, and Pâtna, to superintend the joint Départments of Revenue, Trade, and Administration of Justice,—as sanctioned in 1769.

Oct. 19: Philip Francis, Clavering, and Monson arrive in India.

WARREN HASTINGS, FIRST GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Oct. 20: The new régime for the Government of India begins. Warren Hastings, now Governor-General, and Mr Barwell are opposed by the other three Councillors, Francis, Clavering, and Monson.

Nov. 22: Clive, under the strain of ill-health and persecution, commits suicide, aged forty-nine.

1775

Jan. 6: The Râni of Bardhwân lodges a complaint against the English Resident, who, she said, had supported her *dîwâr* in withdrawing her son from her guardianship. A compromise is effected.

Jan. 28: Zîl qa'dâ 26, H. 1188. Shujâ'-uddaula, the Nawâb Vâzir of Audh, dies. His son, 'Asaf-uddaula, succeeds: with him a treaty is concluded May 21, confirming him in possession of Allahâbâd and Korâ, and ceding to the British Government Benares, Jaunpur, Ghâzipur, and the possessions of Chait Singh. Falling into arrears with the British, 'Asaf-uddaula endeavours to deprive his mother, Buhu Begam, and the mother of Shujâ'-

A.D.
1775

uddaula of their property. Oct. 15: an agreement is signed, by which the Vazir engages not to make further claims on the Begum's properties. This is guaranteed by the supreme Government.

Feb. Intelligence of the capture of Thāns reaches the Bengal Government, which had required the Bombay Council to give an account of its proceedings. Their action is censured as being inconsistent with the relations with the ruling powers at Poona.

Feb. Raghunāthrāv, deserted by Sindia and Holkār, renews negotiations with Bombay, and after many delays, on March 6, concludes "the treaty of Surat," of sixteen articles, confirming all former treaties. The Bombay Government promise help to the number of 300 men of all arms, Raghunāth making over as security for payment Amod, Hansot, Versal, and part of Anklesar, besides ceding in perpetuity Bassein and its dependencies.

March 17: Raghunāth's army, with the contingent from Bombay under Col. Keating, lands at Khambay, and after some minor actions, engages the army of the Poona regency under Haripant Phadki, when the British and their allies, after much loss, finally defeat him at Áras on May 18. July 8: an accommodation between Fath Singh Gaikwād and Raghunāth is brought about.

March 30: A charge is preferred by Mahārāja Nand Kumār against Warren Hastings for acceptance of part of the salary of a native official. In spite of Hastings's protests against the Council's assumption of judicial power, the official is dismissed and another appointed at one-half the salary.

April: Nand Kumār is prosecuted along with Joseph Fowke, by Councillor Barwell, Mr. Vansittart, and native officials for conspiracy, and Nand Kumār and Fowke are held to bail.

April: The captive King of Pegu, found guilty of inciting the Talaing people to rebellion, is publicly executed at Rangūn.

May 6: Nand Kumār was arrested under a warrant of the Supreme Court at the suit of Mohan Prasid on a charge of forgery. June 6-18: he is tried before Sir Elijah Impey, convicted, and sentenced to be hanged on Aug. 5.

June: The Bengal Government, now supreme, interfered with the Bombay Government, disapproving of their connection with any of the Marātha powers, and insisted on the cancelling at once of the treaty with Raghunāth (by which Salsette, Bassein, and

A.D.

1775

part of the revenues of Bharoch had been ceded to the Company), and on the withdrawal of all the British troops furnished for his assistance. The despatches of the Court of Directors approve of the acts of the Bombay Government, at the very time they were ordered to be annulled by the supreme authority at Calcutta.

Bettada Chāma Rāja, titular Rāja of Maisur, dies. Haidar 'Alī places a child on the throne with the title of Khāsa Chāma Rāja.

Murdoch Brown, a Scotchman, arrives at Calicut as Consul for Maria Theresa of Austria, engages in trade, and in 1792 is spoken of as the most considerable of any British subject on that side of India. He lost eleven ships, each of 1,000 tons or more, in the war with France.

Sir Robert Fletcher (Commander-in-Chief 1772, but removed for obstruction) returns to Madras as Commander-in-Chief.

Dec. 11: The Right Hon. Lord Pigot, Governor of Madras till Aug. 24, 1776, is sent with powers to reinstate the Rāja of Tanjor.

Dec. 28: Lieut.-Col. John Upton sent from Calcutta as Envoy Plenipotentiary to arrange a treaty with the Marāthās, arrives at Purandhar.

1776

Jan. 22: Mr Francis enters a Minute disapproving of the quinquennial lease, and proposing the levy of a fixed land tax on the Zamindārs.

March 1: The Treaty of Purandhar concluded by Col. Upton, supersedes the Treaty of Surat, still leaving Salsette to the Company, but not so favourable as the latter. Raghunāth is required to disband his army and retire on a pension. May 22: a supplementary agreement modifies these terms, and a despatch from the Court of Directors of April 5 confirms the Treaty of Surat, "under every circumstance." This being tantamount to a renewal of the war, Raghunāth again takes the field, no longer supported by the Bombay Government.

March: Safar, H. 1190. Sayyid Murtazā Khān, prime minister at Lucknow, killed by the eunuch Basant 'Alī Khān, who was jealous of his influence with the Nawāb 'Asaf-uddaula. Basant 'Alī is killed the same day by the Nawāb, and Iraj Khān

A.D.
1776 appointed prime minister, dies shortly after. Hasan Raza Khan succeeds, with Haidar Beg Khan as active deputy.

March: The *Tarikh-i-Fais Bakhsh* of Sheo Parshad finished.—Compiled at the desire of General Kirkpatrick, it forms a history of the Afghans of Rohilkhand.

April 11: Lord Pigot reinstates the Raja of Tanjor, thus offending the Nawab of the Karnatak, at whose instance the President's actions are hindered. May 29: the Madras Council reject but afterwards support the claims of Paul Benfield (who had large money dealings with the Nawab) to an assignment on the revenues of Tanjor. Lord Pigot suspends two members and orders the arrest of the Commandant, Sir Robert Fletcher.

June: Hsengbyusheng, King of Burma, dies. His son, Singgusà, succeeds.

Haidar Ali overruns Cochin and exacts tribute from the Raja Verulam Tamburan: Tiptu, Haidar's son, overruns Anegundi and dispossesses the chief Timmappa.

Aug. 24: Lord Pigot is arrested and imprisoned at St Thomas Mount, where he dies May 11, 1777. Four members of the Council were afterwards tried in England and fined £1,000 each. George Stratton succeeds as Governor of Madras, till Aug. 31, 1777.

Oct. 10: Mr Macleane informs the Court of Directors that Warren Hastings authorised him to tender Hastings's resignation of office. This was formally accepted by the Court, but repudiated by Hastings; and Mr Edward Wheeler appointed a member of Council to take the place of General Clavering, who, as senior member of Council, was to be Governor-General *ad interim*.

Sept. 25: By the death of Col. Monson, Hastings, with the aid of Barwell and his own casting vote, reverses the measures of the majority of the last two years.

A Roman Catholic bishop was appointed to Pondicheri.

1777 March: Lieut.-Col. Upton is recalled from Poona, and Mr Mostyn appointed as Resident Envoy. A French merchant ship arrives at Chaut with cargo, and M. St Lubin with several other Frenchmen proceed to Poona, at which the English are alarmed.

April: The quinquennial leases in Bengal expire. Neither Hastings's nor Francis's schemes being sanctioned, the annual leases are again put in force, and were continued for four years.

A.D.
1777

June 10: A Commission of the Directors restores Lord Pigot to office; he had died May 10. They then nominate Sir Thomas Rumbold to succeed him, John Whitehill to be second in Council, and Major-General Hector Munro, Commander of the Forces, to be third.

June 19: Intelligence of the reported resignation of Hastings reaches Calcutta, where great confusion arises from his disavowal of such resignation. The Supreme Court support Hastings in his resolution to retain the government.

Aug. 30: General Clavering dies. Mr Wheeler succeeds on the Council. Hastings had denied his resignation, and carried all divisions by his casting vote.

Aug. 31: John Whitehill arrives at Madras, and acts as Governor till Feb. 8, 1778. George Stratton, acting Governor of Madras since Aug. 23, 1776, is suspended from the Company's service.

Oct. Mr Hornby, Governor of Bombay, in a Minute of Council, expresses the necessity for decisive action in Maratha policy, and complains of the fettered control of the Bombay Government.

Nov. In consequence of complaints from Bengal of the encroachments of the Supreme Court, who sought to extend their jurisdiction over all classes of natives, though legally restricted to the Company's servants, the Directors appeal to the Ministers for relief.

St Lubin, the French adventurer, received at the Poona court as on a mission from the King of France.

Dec. 12: Rām Rāja, the puppet prince of Satāra, dies, and Sabū, surnamed Abba Sabeh, the adopted son of Rām Rāja, succeeds.

1778

Jan. 5: The Marathas under Haripant Phadki and Pansurām Bhāo defeated in the Adoni district by Haidar.

Feb. 8: Sir Thomas Rumbold takes up the Governorship of Madras, till April 1780.

March 19: The Bombay Council estimate the expenses of the expedition on behalf of Raghobā or Raghunāthrāv and of money paid to him or expended on his account at rupees 22,29,652.

A.D.
1778

March : The Bengal Council consider the complaints of the Begams of Audh, against the Nawâb, who would neither pay them their maintenance allowance, nor furnish the Company's tribute.

March 24 : Sir T. Rumbold proposes to bring the Zamindârs to the seat of Government, instead of a committee visiting the Northern Sarkârs, for the settlement of business. Of the thirty-one Zamindârs sent for, thirteen did not obey the summons. Discontent is produced by appointment of Sitarâm Raz to the *dîwâñ* of his brother, the Râja of Vizianagaram.

Moroba Phadnavis proposes to the Bombay Government the restoration of Raghunâthrâv. The Bengal Government approving, Col. Leslie is sent with a subsidiary force. Nâna Phadnavis' party retire to Purandhar, and pretend acquiescence.

June 8 : With the return of Haripant Phadki and Mahâdavji Sindia, the faction of Moroba is crushed. The Bombay Government, however, resolve to reinstate Raghunâth, and on Nov. 22 an advance force occupies the Bor Ghât, and encamp at Khandâla. Mr Carnac, by his casting vote as President of the Field Committee, becomes virtual Commander of the Army. Desultory skirmishing follows till the end of the year.

July 10 : The Madras Government deprecate the presence of the French in Basâlat Jang's province of Guntûr.

July : Hearing that war with France was declared, the Bengal presidency capture the French settlements at Chandranagar, Masulipatam, and Kârikâl. Aug. 10 : the English fleet under Sir E. Vernon and the French under M. Tronjolly engage, the French ship drawing off, and sailing away on Aug. 21. Aug. 8 : Sir Hector Munro took post before Pondicheri; Aug. 21 : the boundary hedge is seized; Oct. 17 : in view of an assault, M. Bellecombe proposes a capitulation, and the garrison were allowed to march out with the honours of war. Oct., Mahé invested by the English, although Haidar's flag flew side by side with the French. Haidar threatens the British. Nov., Basâlat Jang sends a proposal to cede Guntûr for a fixed annual payment, to dismiss the French, and to accept English troops for defence.

Râna Hamir of Udaypur dies. Râna Bhîm Singh, his brother, succeeds.

A.D. 1778	
	Rao Sri Ghodaji II. of Kachh dies. His son, Rao Sri Rāyadhan III. (born 1763), succeeds, till 1813.
	Mādhav Singh of Jaipur dies. Pirthvi Singh, a minor, succeeds, but dies within a year. Pratāp Singh, a brother, succeeds.
	Count Bénoit de Boigne joins the E.I. Co.'s service; but imagining himself neglected by them, he joins Mādhavarāv Sindia, who utilises him to train his troops.
	Walter Reinhard ("Samru") dies, and is buried at Agra.
1779	<p>Jan. 4: Capt. Stewart, leader of the advance of the British force, dies at Kāle; the army creeping forward less than a mile daily, affords Nāna Phadnavis and Mahadaji Sindia time to collect forces. Jan. 6: Col. Egerton resigns the command to Col. Cockburn. Jan. 9: the Marāthas retired from Talegāon Dābhāde when the British army arrived. Mr Carnac, with the Committee, against the opinion of the officers, now proposed to retreat, and, Jan. 11, throwing the heavy guns into a pond, and burning the stores, 2,600 British troops retreated before the Marātha forces of at least sixteen times their numbers. Next morning they were attacked, but successfully resisted, and reached Vadgāon, where, Jan. 13, Mr Carnac agreed that the British should resign to the Marāthas everything acquired since 1772 with the revenues of Bharoch and Surat, stop the advance of the Bengal army and pay 41,000 rupees to Sindia's servants. The authority to make such a treaty is repudiated by the Bombay Council, and the officers responsible are dismissed the service.</p> <p>Jan. 27: A treaty is concluded with Baaslat Jang confirming the cession of Guntūr; a resident is appointed, and a force under General Harpur sent to protect his territory.</p> <p>Jan. 30: The British force sent from Bengal under General Thomas Goddard to aid against the Marāthas, arrives at Burhanpur after a march of nearly ten months; leaves Burhanpur Feb. 6th, and arrives at Surat 26th. He was now, Feb. 26, invested by the supreme Government with full powers to treat with the Poona ministry, but in vain endeavours to negotiate with them.</p> <p>March 19: Mahé, the last of the French possessions, with its surrounding territory, surrenders, and is occupied by Col. Braithwaite and a British garrison till Nov. 29, when, on his</p>

A.D.
1779

detachment being ordered to assist General Goddard at Surat, the fort is blown up. Haidar 'Ali had protested against the attack of a settlement in his territory : through it he drew his supplies.

March 25: Sir Eyre Coote appointed Commander-in-Chief of the Bengal army in succession to General Clavering, and member of Council in April, till April 26, 1783.

April 6: Mr Holland arrives as resident at Haiderabad from the Madras presidency: Nizam 'Ali objects to the English force with Basalat Jang, but had himself taken over the dismissed French force. The Bengal Council censure the action of the Madras presidency in the matter of Guntur, from which province the *peshkash* (quit-rent) had been withheld.

An attack, instigated by Sindia, was made on Bankot, to excite the English to hostilities.

June 12: Raghunāth, with his sons, Amritrāv and Bājirāv, escapes from Sindia and arrives in General Goddard's camp, and receives from him a lavish allowance. Negotiations with Nāna Phadnavis continue, but are stopped in October, the surrender of Salsette and the person of Raghunāth being demanded as preliminaries. Goddard opens negotiations with the Gaikwad, Fath Singh of Baroda, and discovers a treacherous correspondence between Nāna Phadnavis and the Dutch factors at Surat.

June 13: The garrison at Daman, being destitute of money and clothing, revolt. The governor, anxious because of the proximity of Raghobā and the English, procures sufficient to pay them up to May 13.

The supreme Government disapproved of Sir T. Rumbold's acts at Fort St George: he indignantly repelled the interference.

The missionary Schwarz is deputed by the Madras presidency to treat with Haidar. His mission proves unsuccessful.

Haidar 'Ali and Nizam 'Ali unite to prevent Basalat Jang receiving British protection, and invade Guntur.

Dec. 17: Peace concluded by Dom Frederico Guilherm de Sousa with the Peshwā. An offensive and defensive alliance settled.

The supreme Government notify to the Zamindars, &c., that they are not subject to the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, and forbid provincial chiefs to aid them with military force.

A.D.
1780

Jan. 1: General Goddard resumes hostilities against the Marāthās, marching on Dabhoi. Mr Boddam occupies the Peshwā's districts near Sarat: Mr Gambier with an irregular force, occupies Anklesar, Hansot, Deabora, and Amod. Jan. 20: Dabhoi is evacuated, and Jan. 26, Fath Singh concludes with General Goddard an offensive and defensive alliance: he was to receive the Peshwā's share of the territory north of the Māhi in lieu of his south of the Tāptī, and supply a force of 3,000 horse. Goddard marched on Ahmadābād and captured it, Feb. 15. Feb. 29: Sindhia and Holkar crossed the Narbāda, but on Goddard's advance to Baroda they retired to Pāwangarh and attempted negotiation. This proving futile, Goddard surprises Sindhia's camp, April 3. The Marāthās again attacked, April 19, retreat and skilfully evade a second action.

Khandirāv Puār of Dhār dies. Anandrāv, a son born posthumously, succeeds nominally, Rangarāv Urekur, minister, acting as ruler.

Feb. Mr Gray, sent from the Māras presidency, offers renewed alliance with Haidar 'Ali,—an offer which is rejected.

Feb. Capt. Popham, sent to the assistance of the Rānā of Gohad, successfully clears the district of the Marāthās. April 21: Capt. Popham takes Lahār fort by assault.

April 21: The business of the courts at Calcutta is now divided into two parts, one relating to revenue, the other to individuals. A separate court, called the *Sadr diwāsi 'Adalat*, is established for the cognisance of disputes arising between individuals.

May 8: Col. Hartley is sent from Goddard's camp to the Konkan to prevent the Marāthās from cutting off supplies from Bombay.

June 12: The Supreme Court command the Guntūr Sarkār to be restored to Basalat Jang.

June 19: The Madras Council learn that Haidar 'Ali is on the march against Madras. A Minute presented to the Council advising active preparation is rejected by vote. June 23: Haidar enters the Karnātak.

Aug. 3: Gwāliar fort surprised and captured from Sindhia's officers by Capt. Popham in a night attack, without the loss of a single life.

A.D.
1780

Aug. 17: Hastings having accused Sir Philip Francis of faithlessness and breach of trust, is challenged to a duel, in which Francis is badly wounded; he left India Dec. 9.

Aug. 25: Sir Hector Munro leaves Madras for Conjivaram. Haidar prevents Col. Baillie's junction with Munro by cutting in between the armies.

Sept. 10: Lieut.-Col. Baillie advancing from Pollalur is overpowered at Perumbakam by an overwhelming force under Haidar and Tipû. Of eighty-six British officers only sixteen survive. Munro, learning of the disaster, throws his guns into the tank of the temple at Chingalpat, and retreats to Madras.

Sept. 22: The Governor-General enters a Minute expressive of the inconvenience of the arrangements of the new courts.

Sept. 25: The Bengal Council determine to send relief to Madras, to suspend the Governor, Mr Whitehill, and to appoint Sir Eyre Coote to recover authority. Nov. 8: Mr Charles Smith is appointed Civil Governor at Madras, till June 22, 1781.

Oct. 24: It is passed in Council that the Chief Justice, Sir Elijah Impey, be asked to undertake the office of Judge of the Sadr Diwâni 'Adilat.

Oct. 31: Arkat falls before Haidar's troops, and the fort surrenders Nov. 3. Haidar from this base invests the chief strongholds in the Karnatak.

Nov. 5: Sir Eyre Coote arrives at Madras.

Jas. A. Hicky's *Bengal Gazette* started—contains scurrilous attacks on Hastings and Sir Elijah Impey. Its circulation through the Post Office was stopped in Nov. He was twice arrested and punished, and in 1782 the paper ceased. Hicky, though a worthless man, was the pioneer of the English press in India.

Nov. . . Vazir of Audh, at the instance of the Council, demands 5,000 horse on Faizulla Khan, the Rohila chief, as "the quota arranged by treaty for the service of the vazir": but the treaty having stipulated for *troops*; not horse, Faizulla Khan represents his inability to comply.

The Government conclude a compact with the Râna of Gohad. The envoys take possession of the castle.

Darindar Narayan, Raja of Kuch Bihar, dies. His father,

A.D.

1780

Dhujindar Narayan, who had been carried off by Bhutias, succeeds till 1783.

Pierre Cuillier, afterwards known as General Perron, arrives in India as a petty officer. He deserts his ship to take military service under the Rānā of Gohad.

1781

Jan. General Goddard besieges Arnāla, a fort on a small island ten miles north of Bassein, which capitulates Jan. 18.

Jan. 17 : Sir Eyre Coote marched from Madras and proceeded to Pondicheri, reoccupied by the French, where he disarmed the inhabitants. The French fleet fearing the expected English squadron, sailed, Feb. 15, to Mauritius.

Feb. 8 : General Goddard's advance force penetrates the Bor Ghāt, and encamps at Khandālā. Nāna Phadnavis brings up his forces, attacks under Haripant Phadki, and sends skirmishing parties to the plains, but pretends to treat, March 15. Two corps attacked by Parshurām Bhāu Pātwardhan, who sustains a reverse, but who attack the main body and drive them back with heavy loss. Goddard is obliged finally to retreat, and arrives at Pānwel with heavy loss, April 22.

Feb. 16 : Col. Camac and Capt. Bruce invade Mālwa in defence of the Rānā of Gohad, take Sipri and advance on Sironj, where Mahādaji Sindia's army surrounds them. March 7 : they commence a skilful retreat, followed by Sindia, whose camp they completely surprise, March 24. Sindia at first takes flight, but enters on negotiations for peace with Col. Muir, Aug. 16. Oct. 13 : these culminate in a treaty by which the territory conquered on the farther side of the Jāmnā is to be restored to Sindia ; he is not to claim any part of the territory the English had added to Gohad, and to endeavour to effect a peace between the English and Haidar 'Ali and the Peshwā.

The English fleet attacked Haidar's new shipping, destroying it at Calicut and Māngalur. June : Sir Eyre Coote suffered a partial repulse in attacking Chidambaram ; and, July 1 : Haidar risked a general engagement near Porto Novo and was completely routed. Haidar now abandoned his designs on the southern provinces ; his son, Tipū, raised the siege of Wandawāsh, and both retired to Arkat.

Mudaji Bhonsla of Nagpur sends an army into Katak. The

A.D.
1781

Governor-General purchases its retreat, detaches Mudaji from the Maratha confederacy, and turns him against both Haidar 'Ali and the Peshwā. April 6: the treaty formally concluded.

Feb. 20: Establishment of the Board of Revenue. April: Diwani courts increased from sixteen to eighteen. Faujdārs abolished.

April 9: Lord North brought before Parliament proposals restricting the Company, and bringing their affairs under the control of the Secretary of State. These were afterwards made the basis of three principal provisions of Mr Pitt's East India Bill. Lord North's suggestions were modified into the Act 21 Geo. III., c. 65; and all former privileges were granted to the Company till March 1, 1791. But all despatches on Revenue or Civil and Military matters were, by this Bill, to be submitted to the Minister. The Company pay down £400,000, and are allowed a dividend of 8 per cent.; three-fourths of any surplus to be paid to the Government.

June 19: Bill passed by Parliament restricting the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court in India. The Governor-General and Council, with all matters of Revenue, all Zamīndārs, Native-Farmers, and Collectors of Revenue, were exempted from its jurisdiction.

June 22: Lord Macartney arrives at Madras as Governor-General. At the head of the militia he immediately, on the breaking out of war with the Dutch, attacks their settlements at Pulikat and Sadras, which surrender.

June 26: A petition for the renewal of the East India Company's charter is presented from the Directors.

July 7: Warren Hastings leaves Calcutta for Benares and puts under arrest the Rāja Chait Singh for evasion of an increased tribute, refusal to supply three bodies of Sepoys, and alleged disrespect on the part of his people to British officers. Aug. 20: Chait Singh is rescued in a revolt of the Rāja's people, in which most of two companies of Sipahis and their officers were destroyed. An officer is killed in an attack on the palace at Rāmnagar. The Governor-General assumes command of the province, and the Zamīndāri is bestowed on Mahip Narayan Bahadur, a nephew of Chait Singh, a minor, in September.

A.D.

1781

Aug. 25 : The Portuguese Captain-General captures Bicholim fort from Mudaji Bhonsla in lieu of arrears of tribute and in consideration of acts of piracy.

Aug. 27 : Battle between Sir Eyre Coote and Haidar 'Ali, at, the place where Baillie was defeated ; the result was indecisive, but Sir Eyre Coote occupied the posts that had been taken up by Haidar. Sept. 27 : Haidar suffered severe loss at the Pass of Sholangarh. Oct. 26 : Haidar's fortress of Chittor capitulated to Sir Eyre Coote. Nov. 21 : the Madras army returned to cantonments, having lost one-third of their force in the campaign.

Sept. 19 : The Nawâb Vâzir of Audh, Asaf-uddaula, by the treaty of Chunâr, is relieved of his debts to the Company, being allowed to recover the wealth illegally retained by the Begams—his mother and grandmother—who by their resources, armed followers, intrigues, pretensions, and temper were injurious to the Vâzir's government. The Begams, against Hastings's advice, had been assigned the wealth of Shuja-uddaula amounting to about twenty million rupees ; this was now paid to the Company in discharge of the debt, and the Begams received handsome pensions.

Sept. The Râja of Benares was defeated at Latifpur in Bundeikhand : Major Popham captured Sipri, and Patna near Chunâr. Nov. 9 : his stronghold of Bijaigarh capitulated and his family are plundered. The Râni and her attendants left treasure amounting to 23,27,813 rupees. The Râja found an asylum at Gwâliar for twenty-nine years and died there, March 29, 1810.

In Bihar a concentration of troops is made to harass the English. Oct., Akbar 'Ali Khân of Narhat and Samoy, imprisoned at Patna for arrears, escapes and joins Chait Singh's revolt—he is driven from his position with loss.

Nov. 12 : Negapatam capitulated to Sir Hector Munro, who now commanded a force under the orders of the Governor, and with it fell all the Dutch settlements on the coast ; shortly afterwards those in Ceylon shared the same fate.

Hastings founds the Muhammadan Madrasa at Calcutta : the first Government-aided educational institution in India.

The adventurer, George Thomas, lands in India as a quartermaster. He serves as a soldier among the Madras pâligars.

A.D.
1781 Dec. 2: A treaty is concluded between the British and Muhammad 'Ali, Nawâb of the Karnâtak, recognising him as the hereditary sovereign of the country. An agreement is executed by the Nawâb assigning the revenues of his country to the British Government for five years.

Col. Hartley travelled *via* Bâghdad to England, the journey taking about a year.

1782 Jan. 2: The English fleet, under Sir E. Hughes, sails from Negapatam, and invested Trincomali, which surrendered Jan. 14; Hughes returned to Madras, and arrived there Jan. 31.

Jan. 2: The army in the Karnâtak march to relieve Vellur. Haidar's obstructions are evaded, and Vellur is provisioned.

Jan. 7: Major Abingdon, besieged in Tellicheri by a superior force of Haidar's army, made a sally and drove off the enemy.

Jan. 22: Detachments from England, under Col. Humberston Mackenzie, arrive at Bombay, and sail for Madras, Jan. 28.

Jan. The French fleet under M. de Suffrein arrives on the Coromandel coast. He fails to surprise Madras, and engages in four indecisive actions with Admiral Hughes.

Jan. The palace at Faizâbâd stormed by the Nawâb of Audh, and the resisting Begams have to surrender treasure to the value of a million sterling. Hastings recalls Mr Middleton, the Audh Resident, and appoints Mr Bristow.

Feb. 1: Fleet and troops under General Meadows arrived at Madras. Feb. 12: Major Abingdon captures Calicut from Haidar's troops. The English fleet bound for Madras joined him there, Feb. 18, and took several of Haidar's forts, returning to Calicut in May.

Feb. 16-18: Col. John Braithwaite with about 1,900 men, of whom only 100 were British, attacked at Annagudi on the Kollarun, by Tipû at the head of 20,000 men, aided by Lally with 400 French. Braithwaite bravely and perseveringly withstood incessant attacks, but was at length forced to surrender. Tipû treated the prisoners with humanity.

Feb. 14: The French fleet under M. Suffrein passed Madras in line of battle to the south. Sir E. Hughes followed, and on 16th he retook from the French convoy five vessels that had

A.D.
1782 | been captured on the coast, and a large transport. Late on 17th
an indecisive action took place. Suffreix contrived to land
2,000 men at Porto Nuovo on 19th, who were joined by part of
Haider's army.

March : Badun Meng, fifth son of Alanghprā, by a conspiracy
against Singussā, succeeds to the throne of Burma. He is known
by the title of Bodoahprā. Singussā and his family are sent to
the capital and burnt to death. Plots against the king give rise to
indiscriminate slaughter.

April 3 : Kadailr yields to the combined forces of Lally and
Tippū Sultān.

April 8 : Sir Edward Hughes, proceeding with reinforcements
and stores for Trinkomali, comes in sight of Suffrein's fleet, which
follows him; on 12th, Suffrein attacks, and after a desperate action
both fleets were so disabled that they lay seven days within sight
of each other, preparing themselves to sail.

Haider loses French aid, and is beaten at all points by Sir
Eyre Coote. Malabar, Kūrg, and Balam revolt.

April 22 : H. 1169. Mirza Najaf Khān (Zulfiqār Khān)
Amir-ul 'Umarāt at Dehli dies without issue. Disputes arising as
to succession between his nephew, Muhammad Beg Hamārāni,
and a public servant, Afrāsyāb Khān.

All the Jāt territories, including Bharatpur, fall into Sindia's
hands. Eleven districts are restored to Ranjit Singh.

May 17 : A treaty is concluded at Salbāi between the East
India Company and the Poona branch of the Marāthās. Each
side agrees to withhold all help from the enemies of the other.
The Bombay Government retains Salsette, the Marāthās receiving
back Ahmadābād and Gujarāt for Fath Singh Gaikwād, and
Bharoch for Sindia.

May : Major Abingdon relieves Tellicheri, besieged by
Haider's troops, holds the place and masters the surrounding
districts.

May 17 : Treaty between the Government of India and the
Marāthās, by which Ahmadābād, Bassein, and other acquisitions
were ceded to the Marāthās, they agreeing to allow no nation but
the English to have intercourse with them.

A.D.
1782

May 30 : A resolution is passed in Parliament by Lord Rockingham's Ministry against Warren Hastings.

May : Haidar's force carries Permakoil before Sir Eyre Coote could relieve it.

June 2 : Sir Eyre Coote marches on Arni, but is attacked in rear by Haidar's force ; a division under Tipu dexterously carried off his treasure, and reinforced the garrison. After an indecisive skirmish, the English army retires to Madras.

June 29 : Lord Macartney is informed by the Governor-General of the treaty of May 17. A negotiation was opened by Sir Eyre Coote independently with Haidar, who again outmanoeuvred the general, and was only prevented from reducing Negapatam, in combined operation with M. Suffrein, who was attacked by the English admiral, July 4, and in a severe battle both fleets suffered seriously. The French proceeded to Kudalur to refit.

Aug. 30 : Admiral Suffrein takes Trinkomali from the English. Sept. 1 : Admiral Hughes arrives, and, Sept. 3, a great and well-fought action follows between the fleets, in which the French, on darkness falling, had the advantage ; the proximity of Trinkomali preventing a complete victory ; and Suffrein broke six of his captains for not supporting him.

Oct. 15 : The Bombay fleet, under Admiral Hughes, sails from the Coromandel coast, in spite of protests from Madras ; next day a storm sunk or stranded the craft containing 30,000 bags of grain, and Madras suffers severely from famine. Twelve hundred persons said to die weekly for some weeks.

Oct. 28 : The Tanjor Resident concludes a treaty with Tirumalirāv, Rāna of Maisur, for the payment of the tribute to the Mughal emperor through the British Government, and for the restoration of the ancient Hindu family to Maisur.

Nov. 22 : In consequence of the representations of the India Council, the Directors order the Governor-General and Council to resume the jurisdiction of the *Sadr diwāni 'adālat*.

Nov. Tipu, assisted by Lally's corps, crosses from Karur to the Malabar coast, but is defeated in an assault on Ponnani (Paniani) by Col. MacLeod. Nov. 29 : Admiral Hughes, passing next day, left 450 men to strengthen the garrison.

A.D.
1782

Dec. 7: Haidar 'Ali dies in camp near Chittur. His death concealed by the minister, Purnaiya, until the arrival of Tippu from Malabar. Tippu, in a few days, joined the main army, and was established on the throne of Maisur (Mysore).

Dec. 7: Mādhavji Bhonsla forced by the Portuguese to retire from Sanquelim.

Basālat Jang, son of Nizām-ul Mulk, dies.

H. 1196. The *Tasikh-i-Mamahk-i Hind* compiled by Ghulām Bāsit, a former landowner, later in the service of the English.

In Parliament, Mr. Dundas moved the recall of Mr. Hastings: it came to no result; but, May 3: an address to the King, was carried that His Majesty would be pleased to recall Sir E. Impey, to answer for his conduct in accepting a situation under the Bengal Local Government.

1783

Jan. 4: General Stuart, after undignified wrangling with the President, took the field against Tippu, who had been joined by a strong French force from Kudalur. Stuart marched Feb. 5, a. d. offered battle Feb. 13, which was declined. Feb. 18: Tippu evacuated Arkat, and withdrew his army from the Karnātak to defend Bednūr, now invested by General Mathews from Bombay.

Jan. 13: The Government of India, who had approved of the assignment of Karnātak revenues made by the Nawāb to the Madras Government in December 1781, now order the assignment to be returned; the Court of Directors had already approved of the assignment, and ordered the Supreme Government to aid that of Madras.

Feb. 16: Bednūr capitulates to General Mathews; Anantapur was carried. Feb. 14: Honāwar and Mangalur had also fallen. General Mathews was superseded in command by Col. Macleod. April 7: Macleod, with two other officers, captured off Vijayadurg by the Marātha fleet, in defiance of the treaty of Sālhāi, and almost every man on board put to death.

March: Suffrein lands Bussy with a reinforcement of French troops at Kudalur, and General Stuart, advised to recover possession, delays to march till April 21, and then proceeds extremely slowly.

April 9: Tippu returns before Bednūr; takes Kavaledurg and Haidargār, also, with another division, Anantapur.

A.D.
1782

April 28: Sir Eyre Coote dies at Madras.

April 30: Bednur capitulates to Tipu on honourable terms, but the officers and men are marched in irons to Seringapatam.

May 4: Tipu invests Mangalur.

May 10: The Burmese court moves to its new capital, Amarapura. This year a complete register of the kingdom is finished. The conquest of Arakan is determined on.

June 7: General Stuart, refusing to co-operate with General Mathews against Tipu, attacked M. Bussy at Kudalur, June 13, and failed with great loss. June 14: Hughes and Suffrein with their fleets arrive at Kudalur; 20th, the fleets engage about 4 P.M., and are parted by night, and Suffrein sailed for Porto Nuovo, where the British admiral offered battle, which seems to have been declined, and then he sailed for Madras. Suffrein immediately landed reinforcements at Kuoalur. 24th: in a sally, Bernadotte (afterwards Charles XIV. of Sweden) was taken prisoner. General Stuart is recalled to Madras, and sent home under arrest by Lord Macartney for repeated acts of disobedience.

July: News of peace between France and England leads the Madras Government to propose peace to M. Bussy, who invites Tipu to participate. Aug. 2: an armistice agreed to, but Tipu's army remains before Mangalur.

Aug. Reinforcements from Kudalur are sent to reduce the pâligars of Madura, Tinevelly, and Tanjor to obedience. Col. Fullerton, to divert the troops from Mangalur, takes Karur, Aravâkûrchi, and Dindigal.

Pondicheri is restored to the French and Trinkomall to the Dutch.

Nov. 4: Pâlghâtcheri surrounded by Fullerton's troops. Fire opened, Nov. 13, and the fort surrenders, Nov. 26. Fullerton captures Coimbatûr; marches on Seringapatam, but is ordered to treat with Tipu and restore the captured forts.

Nov. 18: Charles James Fox introduces his Bills for the better government of India. By the first, he proposed to establish a Board of Commissioners to hold office for four years, and have absolute control over the Patronage and Government of India, with a Board of eight assistant Councillors to administer the commercial affairs of the E. I. Co. By the second, restric-

A.D.
1783

Laws were imposed on the free action of the Governor-General. The first Bill passes the Commons, but on Dec. 17 is thrown out of the House of Lords.

Sir Elijah Impey recalled, at the instigation of Francia, through Burke, to answer six charges of illegality.

Samuel Turner sent to Tashilunpo in Tibet by Warren Hastings on an embassy to congratulate the young Teshu Lama on his incarnation. He returns by Bhutān, March 1784.

Rāja Dhujendar Nārāyan of Kuch Bihār dies; his infant son, Harindar Nārāyan, succeeds, till 1839.

Mir Fath Khān, first of the Tālpur line, establishes himself as Rājā of Sindh, and obtains a *farmān* from Shāh Zamān of Qandahār for the government of Sindh by the Tālpurs. The new dynasty splits into several branches, each throwing off allegiance to the head of their house at Haidarābād.

Sir Thomas Rumbold, late Governor of Madras, was arraigned before Parliament, but the charges against him, including those of corruption and oppression, were defeated and he was acquitted.

Dec. 31: After complaints from the Vazir of Audh, and explanations from Mr Bristow, it is determined to withdraw the resident from Audh on receiving security for the Nawāb's debt to the Company.

1784 Jan. 1: The Hon. Rawson Hart Boddam, Governor of Bombay, in succession to Hon. W. Hornby, till Jan. 9, 1788.

Jan. 8: The Queen of Kanānor becomes tributary to the English.

Jan. 23: Lieut.-Col. Campbell, besieged in Mangalūr since May 23, 1783, capitulates to Tipū, and is allowed to march with arms and the honours of war to Tellicheri: he dies Feb. 23.

Feb. 17: Warren Hastings sets out for Benares, where he imprisons the native deputy appointed on the deposition of Chait Singh, for maladministration. The Begam's jaghirs are partially restored, and the English detachment on the Audh frontier withdrawn.

March 11: Peace concluded with Tipū on the basis of mutual release of prisoners and restitution of conquests. No mention

A.D.
1784

being made of the treaty of Sálbáí, the Maráthás take offence. Típú continues to make hostile demonstrations.

April : Chinnáji Appa, posthumous son of Raghoba, born. A faction supports his claims against those of Bajrav, the Peshwá.

June : The "Commutation Act" passed, by which the duties on teas were reduced from 50 to 12½ per cent.

Aug. 13 : Pitt's second India Bill passed. It establishes the Board of Control whereby the Home Government of India nominally passes from the Company to the Crown, large powers still remaining to the Court of Directors. Viscount Sidney is appointed President of the Board till 1790.

Oct. Afrásyáb Khán, adopted son of Mirza Najaf Khán, Amir-ul-'Umára, assassinated in camp near Agra. Mähádavji Sindia receives promises of support from the chiefs, and obtains from the Emperor two patents, one nominating the young Peshwá vice-regent of the empire, and one himself as supreme deputy, with a grant of the management of Dehli and Agra provinces.

Dec. The Burmese army in three columns and flotilla occupy Sandoway and the island of Ramri. At Laungkrek the fleet is defeated, and Mahá Thannada submits.

'Abdur Rahím Siddi of Janjira dies, having bequeathed Janjira and Danda Rājpuri to his son, Babu Miyá. But Siddi Yáqut's will had bequeathed the estate to 'Abdur Rahím's second son, under the guardianship of his friend Siddi Johár. Babu Miyá and his brother flee to Poona.

1785

Jan. Zábita Khán, Amir-ul-'Umára, dies. His son, Ghulám Qádir Khán, succeeds to the estates and position.

Jan. 6 : Safar 24, H. 1199. Mir Dard, i.e., Khwája, Muhammad Mir of Dehli, the greatest poet of his time, dies—author of '*Ālī Nala-wa-Dard*, *Ālī Sard*, *Dard Di*', *Ilm-ul-Kitab*, a *Diwán* in Persian, and a *Diwán* in Urdu.

Jan. M. Bussy (Charles Joseph Patissier, Marquis de Bussy Castelnau) dies at Pondicheri. Michel Raymond, his aide-de-camp, takes service with Nizám 'Ali, Subahdár of the Dekhan.

Feb. 8 : Warren Hastings resigned the government, and embarked for England.

In 1772 the revenues under Bengal were £2,373,650 ; the

A.D.	
1785	civil and military charges, £4,705,279 ; the debt in India was £1,850,166 ; and in England, including capital stock, &c., £12,850,166. In 1785, the receipts under Bengal had increased to £5,315,197 ; the expenses were £4,312,519. But the debt in 1786 was £15,443,349 ; and in India and China £10,464,955. During his administration he had also to provide for the charge of the other two presidencies during ruinous wars.

SIR JOHN MACPHERSON.

Sir John Macpherson, senior member of Council, becomes acting Governor-General; Lord Macartney was nominated by the Directors, but declined the appointment in June. Macpherson held office till Sept. 1786.

Mahādaji Sindia gains over Muhammad Beg Khān Humadān's army with its leader, whom he despatches to take Rāghugarh. March 27: Agra surrenders to Rayaji Patel, and is placed under the nominal charge of Prince Akbar. The Governor-General refuses a demand for *chauth* in Bengal, and encourages the Bombay Government to prosecute the alliance with Mādhavji Bhonsla.

March: Tīpū besieges Nārgund, though his *wakīls* had been sent to Poona. A premature skirmish raises hostilities; Nārgund submits and Tīpū breaks the terms of capitulation. July: Nāna Phadnavis fails to obtain co-operation from the Supreme Government against Tīpū, and believing a new alliance had been concluded between the French and Tīpū, applies to the Portuguese. Aug., he rejects a proffered force of three battalions for the defence of the boundary, and on Dec. 1, his army of conquest leaves Poona.

June 8: Lord Macartney, Governor of Madras, resigns the governorship and leaves from Calcutta for England; 18th, Mr Alexander Davidson is acting-governor till April 6, 1786.

June 28. A preliminary treaty with the Nawāb of the Karnātak concluded, assigning territory in lieu of payment of his debts due to the E. I. Co.

Sept. The Burmese army occupies Siam, the king making a heroic defence. Bodohāprā orders a retreat to Martaban.

Bābu Maheś Datt, heir to the Hūtwa Rāj, dies. A

A.D.

1785 posthumous son, Chatradhari Shahi Bahādur, is recognised as heir.

H. 1199. Mir Hasan, a Hindustani poet of Lucknow, dedicates the *Masnavi Mir Hasan*, a novel in Urdu verse, to the Nawāb Āsaf-ud-daula.

1786

Jan. 9: Lord Macartney arrives in England. Feb. 13: Earl Cornwallis is appointed Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief.

April 4: First charges preferred against Warren Hastings in Parliament. Additional charges on April 28 and May 5.

April 6: Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell, K.B., Governor of Madras till Feb. 7, 1789, also Commander-in-Chief. He takes up the question of the Karnātak revenues.

May: The Marāthās under Hari Pant, with Nizām 'Alī's forces under Tōhāwar Jang, attack Bādāmi and capture it, after a siege of about four weeks, on May 20. Adoni is relieved, but abandoned and re-occupied by Tipū. Aug., Tipū forms a junction with the Bednūr division, and crosses the Tungābhadrā. The allies retire from Sāvanūr.

Aug. 11: Penang, or Prince of Wales Island, formally taken possession of by the British, from the Rāja of Quedā, the negotiations being conducted by Capt. Francis Light. Further treaties concluded in 1791 and 1800.

EARL CORNWALLIS.

Sept. 12: Earl Cornwallis enters office as Governor-General, being also Commander-in-Chief, till Oct. 10, 1793.

Rao Rāyadhan III. of Kachh, becoming insane, is placed in confinement. A struggle for power ensued; ultimately, in 1792, a soldier, Jam'adār Fath Muhammād, succeeded to the administration.

Madras Board of Revenue instituted.

Nov. 3: Francisco de Cunha e Menezes succeeds Dom Frederico Guilherme de Souza as Governor and Captain-General at Goa, till May 22, 1794. About this time the Court of Judicature at Goa is restored.

A.D.
1786

H. 1021. The *Tarikh-i-Ibrâhim Khân* written—valuable for its clear account of the Marâthâs.

Acts of Parliament passed (26 Geo. III., c. 16), giving to the Governor-General power of acting in opposition to his Council. Another (26 Geo. III., c. 25) giving the King the power of recalling the Governor-General. A third (26 Geo. III., c. 57), relieving servants of the Company, returning from India, from producing a statement of their fortunes. And a fourth (26 Geo. III., c. 62), enabling the Company to sell £1,207,559. 15s. of their loan of £4,200,000 to Government, and to add £800,000 to their capital.

1787

Feb. 7: Richard Brinsley Sheridan brings forward in Parliament the charge against Warren Hastings, touching the spoliation of the Begams of Audh.

Feb. 10: After prolonged negotiations the Marâthâs conclude an armistice with Tipû. April: Peace concluded, the Marâthâs obtaining the retrocession of Badâmi, Kitâur, and Nargund, with forty-five lakhs of rupees from Tipû, who on his return treacherously seizes Harpanhalli and Râydurg from the Pâligârs.

April: Tulâji of Tanjor dies. His half-brother, Amir Singh, succeeds, an adopted son, Sarofji, being set aside by the Madras Government through the misrepresentations of Amir Singh. April 10: Amir Singh engages to pay four lakhs of pagodas towards the defence of his country.

April 15: Lord Cornwallis secures for the Nawâb of Audh a mitigation of his grievances, the annual payment being fixed at fifty lakhs of rupees a year to cover all claims; a large part of the balance due being remitted.

The Râjas of Jaypur and Jodhpur unite against Sindia and defeat him and Muhammad Beg, in whose army De Boigne held a command, at Lâsot after three days' fighting. Muhammad Beg is killed, 14,000 of his infantry then desert to the Jaypur Râja, Isma'il Beg's cavalry and foot desert, and Sindia falls back on Alwar.

Ghulâm Qâdir, son of Zâbita Khân, expels the Marâtha garrison from Dehli, reduces Aligarh, and joins Isma'il Beg before Agra.

A.D.
1787

Rājasingh succeeds his father, Gajasingh, on the throne of Bikanir. He is poisoned after thirteen days' reign. Suratsingh, another son of the late Rāja, assumes office as regent for his two nephews, but on the death of one, he strangles the other, and proclaims himself Rāja.

Vijayasingh of Jodhpur sends a gold key to Shāh 'Alam, inviting him to Ajmir, Pratāpsingh of Jaypur being a party in the invitation.

George Thomas, an Irish adventurer, arrives at Dehli, receives a commission, and subsequently the command of the army of Begam Samru of Sardanahā, for whom he fights against the Sikhs.

The old city of Mysore is partially destroyed by order of Tipō, and a new city, Nazarābād, begun.

Overland communication between England and India established with some regularity.

1788

Jan. 9: Mr Andrew Ramsay, senior member of Council, succeeds Rawson Hart Boddam as Governor of Bombay, till Sept. 6, when Sir W. Medows arrives as Governor and Commander-in-Chief, till Jan. 21, 1790.

Jan. Shāh 'Alam leaves Dehli for Ajmir, but on the way lays siege to Gokalgarh, held by Najaf Quli Khān, who is forced to yield; Shāh 'Alam returns to Dehli on April 16.

Jan. 29: Madhuji Bhonsla agrees to cede Alorna, Bicholin, Sanquelim, and part of Purnem district in return for Portuguese aid against the Rāja of Kolhapur. The Portuguese recover Karim, Vingoria, and Neutim for Madhuji, who endeavours to evade the terms of agreement, but is forced to sign a treaty on the terms proposed.

Feb. 13: The trial of Warren Hastings begins,—concludes April 23, 1795.

The Rāja of Chirakkal, in debt to the E.I. Co., takes possession of Randatarra, and drives away the English guard.

April 24: The Jāts, having obstructed the siege of Agra, are joined by Sindia, and defeated near Bharatpur by Isma'il Beg and Ghulām Qādir. June 18: in a second battle, at Agra, Isma'il Beg is defeated by De Boigne.

A.D.
1787

June: Capt. Kennaway sent to the court of Nizām 'Ali to enforce the cession of Gantūr Sarkār, which is voluntarily surrendered in September. Engagements are entered into, by a liberal construction of the treaty of Feb. 1768, to aid the Nizām with troops.

July 15: Isma'il Beg and Ghulām Qādir enter Dehli, and set up a puppet emperor in the Prince Bedar Bakht, son of Ahmad Shāh and grandson of Muhammad Shah. Plunder and outrage are perpetrated on the royal family, and on Aug. 9: Zil qa'da 7, H. 1202, Ghulām Qādir blinds the emperor.

Oct. 11: Ghulām Qādir, deserted by Isma'il Beg and threatened by Rānā Khān, fled to Mirat, whence he escapes, Dec. 21, but is captured, mutilated, and killed by Sindia.

Sept. 6: Major-General Sir William Medows arrives as Governor of Bombay, till Jan. 21, 1790.

Madhuji Bhonsla dies and is succeeded by Rāghojī II.

1789

Feb. 9: Mr John Hollond, acting Governor of Madras, in place of Sir Atchibald Campbell, K.B., till Feb. 13, 1790.

June 20: Srinivasarāv, Jagirdār of Arni, has the estate restored, and executes an agreement engaging to fulfil the terms of the former treaty of 1762.

July 4: A treaty of offensive and defensive alliance concluded by the Supreme Government with the Nizām and the Peshwa against Tīpū Sultān, providing that they should send a contingent of 10,000 horse into Tīpū's territories to be paid for by the Company's Government; conquered lands to be divided.

The Rājā of Travankor re-purchases from the Dutch E.I. Company the forts of Kranganor and its outpost of Ayakota, which Tīpū now claims. Dec. 14: he encamps 25 miles from Travankor territory and sends a *tazkīt* demanding the surrender of refractory subjects of Mysore, the withdrawal of troops from Kranganor, and the demolition of the lines of defence crossing Kochin; these terms are rejected, and on Dec. 29, Tīpū's army breach the lines, but receive a severe repulse.

Dec. 21: Fath Singh Gaikwād, the Sēna khās kheyel, dies. His brother, Mānājī, assumes charge of the Baroda Government

A.D.

1789 for Sayaji, and is recognised by the Peshwā. Sindia recognises Govind Rāo as ruler. Mānāji applies to the British Government for protection under the treaty of 1780, but interference is declined on the ground that the treaty is superseded by the treaty of Sálbāi.

De Boigne quits Sindia's service, and enters into trade at Agra.

M. Raymond, calling himself Hāji Mustafa, publishes his translation of the *Siyar-ul-Matākkhirin* of Ghulām Husain Khān Tiba Tibāt.

Lord Cornwallis's revenue reforms and decennial settlements (afterwards perpetual) are commenced.

1790 Jan. 21: Major-General Sir Robert Abercromby, K.C.B., succeeded Major-General Medows as Governor of Bombay, till Nov. 26, 1792.

Feb. 13: Edward Hollond, acting Governor at Madras. Feb. 20: Major-General Sir William Medows, Governor of Madras, till Jan. 21, 1790.

Feb. Najm Khān, Nawāb of Khambay, dies. His son, Fath 'Alt, succeeds.

Feb. Tipū requests Commissioners to be sent to his presence. Such compliance objected to by the Madras Council. The army of General Medows, 15,000 of all arms, takes the field, and a letter from the general, April 7, declares the peace cancelled.

March: Qutb-ud-din of Surat dies. It is proposed to ask a *sazad* from the Emperor investing the British Government with sole administration of Surat. This is thought inexpedient, the Emperor being then in the hands of Sindia.

April 4: Dhārwar besieged, under Parashurām Bhāu Patvardhan, from Sept. 18, 1789, capitulates after a protracted blockade. The Nizām's forces take Kopāl, Kusugal, and other places.

April 15: Tipū carries the Travankor lines.

May 4: The Supreme Government grants deeds to the Rajas of Chirakkal, Kadattanād, and Kottayam, promising to include them as allies in any treaty which the Company might make with Tipū.

May 8: Col. Hartley, with reinforcements, having arrived at Krangānsīr, dismantles the fort, and withdraws the troops to

A.D. 1790	Ālikkotta on Tipū's flank, who busies himself demolishing the Travankor lines ; May 24 : he retires to the north.
	May 24 : General Medows takes command, and leaves Trichinopoly on 26th to march northwards ; the plan of campaign being to take Koimbatūr and Palghāt with the main division, and invade Bāramahāl with another force.
	June 15 : General Medows takes Karūr, Dharapuram, and other places on his route to Koimbatūr.
	June 20. De Boigne, now commander in Sindia's army, attacks and defeats Isma'il Beg at Patan. The defeated infantry desert to Sindia. Aug., Sindia invades Vijaya Singh's territory, occupies Ajmir, lays siege to Tārāgarh, and on Sept. 9 defeats the Jodhpur army at Mīra. Tārāgarh capitulates, and Vijaya Singh concludes peace with De Boigne. Nov. 18 : the Udaypur Rānā's capitulation renders Sindia absolute in Hindustān.
	June 21 : The Government of India see it necessary to resume the revenues of the Nawāb of Arkat, which had been restored by command of the Board of Control.
	Sept. 13 : Tipū descends the Gajalhatti Pass, and attacks Col. Floyd's division at Satyamangala, and after much fighting retires. Col. Hartley reinforces the Koimbatūr garrison. Oct., Tipū retakes Erod and Dhārapuram. Oct. 24 : Col. Maxwell invades Bāramahāl, and though one regiment is driven back in a defile by Tipū's army which is baffled by Col. Maxwell's tactics.
	Oct. 26 : The Bombay Government conclude a treaty with Pirārāja of Coorg, who engages to support the English against Tipū in return for the protection of the British Government.
	Dec. Tipū invades the Karnātak, devastates Trichinopoly district, and levies contributions as far as Tiāgar, but fails to take this fort from Capt. Flint.
	Dec. 10 : Col. James Hartley defeats Tipū's generals, Husain 'Ali, and Martab Khān at Tirukkallūr, near Calicut. Husain Khān, two sardārs, and 900 men are made prisoners.
	Dec. 12 : Lord Cornwallis arrives at Madras and takes command of the army.
	Dec. 17 : Kananūr surrenders to General Abercromby and a force from Bombay ; and 5,000 of Tipū's troops lay down their arms, and the Malabar coast is freed of Tipū's troops.

A.D.

1790

'Ali Bahadur, a grandson of Bajirav, the Peshwa, receives the investiture of Bundelkhand from Nâna Phadnavis, and, in spite of the opposition of Nâna Arjun, obtains the Raj of Banda and Panna.

The Râja of Sunda, being a refugee at Goa, desirous of regaining his kingdom, promises to become a vassal of Portugal, and expresses fears lest the English or Marâthâs should occupy Piro; the Portuguese hurriedly conclude a treaty with him, in which he assigned to them his rights in Phonda, Zambolim, Panchamal, &c.

Rammohan Rai, in a treatise antagonistic to Hindu idolatry, lays the foundation of a prose literature in the Bengali vernacular.

1791

Jan. 6: Rama Varma, Râja of Kochin, executes a treaty for the payment of tribute to the British Government, in return for assistance in recovering districts seized by Tîpû.

Jan. 21: The confiscated estate of Husainpur, conferred by Government on Chatradhari Shâhi, is placed under the protection of the Court of Wards.

Jan. A Marâtha army under Hari Pant leaves Poona, and at Pangal he agrees with Nizâm Ali to observe the treaty with the English only so far as might humble Tîpû, without annihilating his power.

March 5: Lord Cornwallis, with the main army, having outmanœuvred Tîpû, invests Bangalore, which is carried by storm, March 21. Devanhalli and Chick Ballapur surrender, and several pâligârs tender submission.

May 1: Capt. Light concludes a treaty with the Râja of Quedah providing for supplies from the mainland, for the payment to the Râja of 6,000 Spanish dollars, and for the exclusion of other Europeans from the country.

May 15: Lord Cornwallis meets and defeats Tîpû at Arakere, 9 miles from Seringapatam, but the allies failing to come up, and from scarcity in camp, a retreat is begun on May 26. General Abercromby ordered to return to Malabar. May 26: on the march the Marâtha armies under Parashurâm Bhâu and Hari Pant join Cornwallis's force, and the combined army falls back on Bangalore, proceeding on June 6. Cross the Madur river, 19th;

A.D.

1791

and capture Haliydurg and destroy it. The combined army arrived at Bangalore early in July. July 16: Cornwallis takes Hosur, and, July 22: Major Gowdie takes the double fort of Rāyakota. Oct. 13: Nandidurg was taken.

June 6: The Siddis of Janjira promise to relinquish their right and title in favour of the Peshwā to certain lands granted to 'Abdul Kharim Khan or Bālu Miyā in Gujarat; but Janjira was never reduced.

Oct. 31: Extensive reinforcements having been sent from England, a detachment under Col. Maxwell arrives at Fort Pennāgaram, in Salem district, the chief retreat of predatory bands. The flag being fired on, the fort was taken, and Krishna giri and other forts captured.

Nov. A Marātha detachment left at Madgiri is routed by a force under Kamr-ud-dīn, one of Tipū's generals. Nov. 15: Koimbatūr, after a brave defence for five months, surrenders to Tipū, and the garrison is marched in chains to Seringapatam in violation of the terms of capitulation.

Dec. 10: Col. Stuart proceeds against Savandurg fortress, which is stormed by Lord Cornwallis, Dec. 21. Dec. 24: Uttardurg taken by Col. Stuart. Dec. 29: Capt. Little forces a strong position of the army near Simoga without the assistance of Parashurām Bhāu, who remains inactive, to plunder the enemy's camp.

1792

Jan. 3: Parashurām Bhāu and Capt. Little lay siege to Simoga: the garrison surrender only on obtaining the English guarantee of safety. Jan. 22: General Abercromby, under orders from headquarters, marches from the Sidasirghāt to join the main army. Jan. 25: Lord Cornwallis leaves Haliydurg, accompanied by the Nizām's force under his son, Sikandar Jāh, and a party of Marāthas under Hari Pant. Feb. 5: encamps 6 miles from Seringapatam. Feb. 6: attacks at night, carries the pettah of Shahar Ganjam with all redoubts and batteries. Feb. 8: Tipū sends Lieuts. Nash and Chalmers, prisoners from Koimbatūr, with letters to the general, but at the same time directs a cavalry attack on the English rear.

Feb. 16: Abercromby joins the besieging force. The siege is continued, together with negotiations. Feb. 22: the confederacy's ultimatum is placed before Tipū, viz., the cession to the allies, from the country adjacent to theirs, of one-half the dominions he

A.D.

1792

possessed before the war; the payment of three karors and thirty lakhs of rupees; the release of all prisoners from the time of Haidar; and the delivery of his two sons as hostages. Feb. 23: the preliminary articles signed and returned, and on Feb. 26 the two sons of Tipû, aged ten and eight, received into the British camp. The English retain Bûramahâl, Dindigal, Malabar, and Coorg: the Marâtha boundary is extended to the Tungâbhadrâ: Nizâm 'Ali recovers his possessions north of this river, and Kadapâ to the south. March 19, the treaty is signed and delivered, and the army returns to Madras.

March 1: Rajab 5, H. 1206. The Gurkhas of Nepal open negotiations with the British Government through Jonathan Duncan, Resident at Benares, which result in a commercial treaty, the original purpose, i.e., protection against the Chinese, having been frustrated by a treaty signed with the Chinese general.

April: New arrangements are made with the Nawâb of the Karnâtak: in time of war the E.I. Co. to have the entire management of his revenues, and he to recover them in time of peace. July 12: a further treaty stipulates that the Nawâb should contribute nine lakhs of pagodas (31,50,000 rupees) yearly for the maintenance of a force in his territory.

June 11: Sindhia arrives at Poona, and (20th to 22nd) invests with great ceremony the young Peshwâ with the insignia of *Vakil-i-matalik*, in spite of the opposition of Nâna Phadnavis.

Aug. 1: Sir Charles Oakley, Bart., succeeds General Medows as Governor of Madras, till Sept. 7, 1794.

Isma'il Beg, preparing to revolt with Najaf Quli Khân's widow at Kanaund, is met by Sindhia's general, Col. Perron, defeated, captured, and imprisoned at Agra till his death in 1799.

Sept. 18: The Gurkha Regent of Nepal had written to Lord Cornwallis asking military aid against the Chinese, who had invaded his country; this was refused, and Col. Kirkpatrick was sent to Nepal, too late to be of any service, and his mission is sent back, reaching Pâtna, March 1793.

Sept. 30: Holkar's army of 30,000, with four battalions under du Dreuc, defeated by Sindhia's general, de Boigne, at Lakhairi, after a hotly contested battle.

Nizâm ud-din Khân is installed by order of the Company's

A.D.

1792

Government as Nawâb of Surat. He expresses his desire to be solely dependent on the British, declining to accept a *suzerain* from Dehli.

Jam'adâr Fath Muhammad makes himself master of Kachh.

George Thomas leaves Begam Samru's service, and takes office under Appa Khanderâv, who gives him the parganas of Tijâra, Tapokara, and Firuzpur in Mewât.

An armament is prepared against the Râja of Kolhâpur to repress continued acts of piracy, but the expedition is put off by a treaty of Nov. 25, wherein the Râja engages to give compensation for losses sustained by British merchants, and to permit the erection of factories at Mulwân and Kolhâpur; but the system of piracy still continued, till 1812.

Sanskrit College instituted at Benares.

1793

Jan. 28: The Râja of Travankor enters into an agreement (known as the Pepper Contract) to supply pepper for ten years to the Bombay Government, in return for arms and European goods.

Feb. 11: Lord Cornwallis, by a minute, institutes Zilâ and City Courts for primary jurisdiction. Four provincial Courts of Appeal established at Calcutta, Pâtna, Dhâkâ, and Murshidâbâd. A Court of last Appeal—the Sadr Diwâni 'Adâlat—is set up at Calcutta. Judges' fees abolished. Criminal Courts established, and circuits arranged. Assizes to be held at the four provincial Courts monthly, and at the Zilâs twice a year. A Supreme Court of Criminal Justice, called the Nizâmat 'Adâlat, is formed at Calcutta.

Feb. 25: Mr Henry Dundas defended the Government of India in favour of the renewal of the Charter of the E.I. Company. A new Charter granted for twenty years. The regulations of this Act were chiefly as before: salaries to be allowed to the Commissioners of the Board of Control, to be paid by the Company, and no longer to be taken exclusively from the Privy Council. The Company to provide 3,000 tons of shipping annually for the use of private traders.

March 16: Francisco de Menezes restores to Tipû Sultân the fort of Piro and adjacent provinces.

May 17: Shawwâl 7, H. 1207. Taimûr Shâh of Afghanistan dies. The succession is disputed among his sons. Zamân Shâh,

A.D.

1793

his fifth son, elected at Kabul, while Humayün Shah proclaims himself at Qandahär, and Mahmūd Shah at Herāt.

June 11 : A treaty is concluded with the Rāja of Tanjor, for garrisoning his country with British troops.

June-July : The E.I. Co. invested with civil and criminal jurisdiction on the Malabar coast. Small cause Courts are established in the Pālgāt, for Kongād, Mannūr, and Edattāra districts.

June 22 : Viscount Melville, president of the Board of Control, till April 25, 1801.

Vijaya Singh of Jodhpur dies. His grandson, Bhim Singh, usurps the throne, defeating Zālim Singh; he poisons or assassinates his four remaining brothers. His nephew, Mān Singh, is besieged in Jhalur.

Aug. 1 : Mānāji Gaikwād dies. The family quarrel among the four sons of Dāmāji is thus terminated, and the succession of Govindrāv recognised on payment of a large sum to the Peshwa.

Aug. 12 : Lord Cornwallis, against the advice of Sir John Shore, carries into effect his Permanent Revenue Settlement, by which the *zamindār* pays a fixed sum to Government, and levies this from the *rāyats* by his own agents. He also reforms the jurisdiction of Bengal, and establishes Zillā Courts for primary cases.

Sept. 15 : War having broken out between France and Britain, Col. Braithwaite besieges Pondicheri, which capitulates. The other French settlements are also taken for the third time.

A formal cession of part of northern Borneo seems to have been made to the Company by the Sultān of Sulu.

Rāja Gaurināth of Asām, deposed, appeals to Lord Cornwallis for protection. Capt. Welsh, with 1,100 sipāhis, reinstates the Rāja, who, however, is imprisoned, and a youth named Kinarām placed on the throne by the ministers.

Sept. 28. Mubarik-ud-daula, Nawāb of Bengal, dies, his eldest son, Nāzim-ul Mulk Wazir-ud-daula, succeeds with the title of Bābar Jang.

SIR JOHN SHORE, LORD TEIGNMOUTH.

Oct. 10 : Lord Cornwallis left Madras for England. Oct. 28 : Sir John Shore, Lord Teignmouth, appointed Governor-General, till March 12, 1798.

A.D. 1793	George Thomas attempts to rescue Begam Samru, is defeated by the Mewatis, rallies his troops, and again offers battle, but concludes peace on favourable terms. At Appa Khanderiv's command, he reduces the rest of Begam Samru's villages.
	Nov. 11: Dr William Carey, the first Baptist missionary, lands in India.
	Abū Tālib Londoni writes the <i>Lubbus Siyar</i> .
1794	Jan. 1: Sir John Kennaway, Resident at Haidarābād, reports Nizām 'Ali to be ready to form engagements favourable to the English in consequence of his threatened annihilation by the Marāthās. The English offer mediation, but decline to give military assistance.
	Feb. 12: Mahādaji Sindia of Gwāliar dies suddenly of fever at Wanauli. His grand-nephew and adopted son, Daulatrāv Sindia, succeeds, till March 21, 1827. The influence of Nāna Phadnavis with the Peshwā is now paramount.
	March 29: Tipū pays the war indemnity due under the treaty of 1792, and receives back his sons.
	George Thomas antons his legion at Tijara, and effects a junction with Appa Khanderiv, now a prisoner in Kuteputli fort. Thomas is adopted as Appa's son, and proceeds to his jagirs. Appa, having visited Sindia's camp, is laid under a contribution which necessitates the mortgage of most of his property to Bāpu Phādnavis.
	May 22: Francisco Antonio Vego de Cabral succeeds Francisco da Cunha e Mēnezes as Governor and Captain-General at Goa.
	Sept.: Sa'far, H. 1209. Faizullah Khān, the Rohila chief, dies. His eldest son, Muhammad 'Ali Khān succeeds to the jagirs at Rāmpur, but is assassinated a few days after by his brother, Ghulām Muhammad. The English Government support the cause of Ahmad 'Ali, infant son of the murdered prince. Sir Robert Abercromby at Bithaura defeats Ghulām Muhammud, who is imprisoned.
	Sept. 7: Lord Hobart succeeds Sir Charles Oakley as Governor of Madras, till Feb. 20, 1798.
	The Marāthās make extensive claims on Nizām 'Ali of Haidar-

A.D.

1794

ābād, who prepares to resist their demands and takes the field with a large army in Dec.

H. 1209. Sarūp Chand Khatri compiles the *Sahīh-i Akhbār*, a general History of India, dealing in particular with the administration and revenue affairs of Bengal.

1795

Jan. The Peshwā leaves Poona with 130,000 troops, Marāthā and Gujarati, for Berār, with Sindia and Holkar's cavalry, to meet Nizām 'Ali, who, with 110,000, was marching from Bidar—the infantry under M. Raymond. March 11: the Marāthās defeat the Mughals in the battle of Kardā. Nizām 'Ali is surrounded in Kardā fort and capitulates on March 15, promising to cede large tracts of country, to deliver his minister, Mashir-ul-Mulk, and to pay three karors of rupees.

Ahalyābāi, widow of Khanderāv Holkar, dies, after a rule of thirty years. Tukājī Holkar now becomes sole ruler.

April 23: Warren Hastings acquitted on all charges; the proceedings had lasted seven years, and the trial had occupied 145 days, and cost him £70,000: the Company gave him a grant of money.

June: Nizām 'Ali, offended at the neutrality of the British, dismisses the battalions lent him for defence, but on the insurrection of his son, 'Ali Jah, is compelled to recall them. M. Raymond, with the French brigade, suppresses the rebellion, and captures the prince, who, to avoid disgrace, takes poison.

Aug. 1: An expedition is fitted out by Lord Hobart, Governor of Madras, to wrest Ceylon from the Dutch.

Sept. Capt. Symes, deputed to the court of Ava, effects a treaty which leads only to permitting a British Agent to reside at Rangūn.

Oct. 12: Mr Robert Andrews concludes a preliminary treaty with the King of Kandy for friendship and alliance.

Oct. 13: Muhammad 'Ali Khān, Nawāb of the Karnātak, dies, aged seventy-eight. His son, 'Umdat-ul-Umrā, succeeds. Lord Hobart attempts to reform the abuses by assuming the collection of revenue and internal administration, but the Supreme Government refuses to consent. Tīnevelly district is taken over as payment for the cavalry loan.

A.D.

1795

Oct. 20: Kochin city and Tangasseri surrendered by Mr Vanspall, the Dutch governor, to Major Petrie.

Oct. 25: Mādhavrāv II. Peshwā, wearied by the dominance of Nāna Phadnavis, throws himself from the palace roof and dies two days later, requesting that his cousin, Bājirāv, should be his successor; but Nāna suggests in council that Yashodabai, the Peshwā's widow, should adopt a son. Bājirāv meanwhile pushes his claims with Sindia.

Nov. 17: A treaty of perpetual peace and friendship is concluded with the Rāja of Travankor, who engages to pay a subsidy for troops stationed in his country.

A squadron under Peter Ranier from Madras reduces the Dutch settlements in Ceylon, Malacca, Banda, and Amboyna. The Cape of Good Hope also falls to the English.

Rānā Bahādūr of Nepāl orders his uncle, the regent, to be starved to death in prison, and reigns for five years with intolerable cruelty.

Chāma Rāja, the titular sovereign of Mysore, dies. Tipū determines to have no more puppet kings, and despoils and imprisons his family.

Begam Samru's troops under Legois, a dismissed commander, mutiny, and take the oath of allegiance to her stepson, Zafar Yab Khān. The Begam with Levassout, her husband and commander-in-chief of her army, in flight are overtaken, Levassout, on a report that the Begam had killed herself, shoots himself. George Thomas obtains the release and restoration of the Begam.

Dec. 25: The Bengal officers form a Board to enforce restoration of the privileges removed by Lord Cornwallis. The commander-in-chief, Sir Robert Abercromby, proceeds to Cawnpore, and the mutiny is temporarily quelled.

Burmese troops enter Chittagāon district in pursuit of three robbers. They retire on explanations from General Erskine, and after trial and conviction the fugitives are restored.

Dec. 27: Jonathan Duncan succeeds the acting Governor, John Griffith, as Governor of Bombay, till his death, Aug. 11, 1811.

1796

Feb. 4: The British force in Ceylon takes Negambo. Feb. 12: a treaty is concluded with the King of Kandy for the erection

A.D.
1796

of forts and factories in Ceylon. Feb 16: the Singhalese army at Colombo capitulates, and Ceylon is placed under the political control of the Madras governor.

May: New regulations for army administration arrive in Bengal, but aggravate the spirit of dissatisfaction. Sir John Shore is compelled to modify them and practically to concede the demands.

May 26: Against his will, Chimnaji Appa, Bajirav's younger brother, is invested in camp as Chimnaji Madhavrav Peshwa, by Parashuram Bhau and Babarav Phadke. Nana Phadnavis, at Wai, suspects treachery and plots against the new administration, espouses the cause of Bajirav, bribes Sindia, and, Oct. 8: arranges terms with Nizam 'Ali at Mahad, the latter engaging to send 15,000 men with a train of artillery to unite with those of the Nana and Raghooji Bhonsla for the restoration of Bajirav, while Nizam 'Ali's territory and promised payments, wrested from him at Karda, are to be restored, and his right to certain districts near Dehli confirmed, and Bajirav to be advised to relinquish the *chauth* of Bidar.

Oct. 20: The Bibi of Kananur executes an agreement surrendering her rights to the Company.

Oct. The Company's Government deputes Capt. Hiram Cox to be the resident at Rangoon under the supposed treaty of 1795; after a friendly reception he is neglected, and after nine months returns to Bengal.

Oct. 27: Sindia arrests Baloba Tatya, one of Nana Phadnavis's opponents; Chimnaji Apa, with Parashuram Bhau, flees to Siwneri, but is captured. Nov. 25: Nana Phadnavis secures a declaration of friendship from Bajirav, and returns to Poona. Dec. 4: Bajirav is invested as Peshwa.

Sir R. Abercromby defeats the Rohila Patans at Fathganj.

The Andaman Islands declared to be too unhealthy, and the English settlement withdrawn.

1797

Feb. 1: Lord Cornwallis re-appointed Governor-General, but does not proceed to India.

Zaman Shah Abdali marches on Lahore, conciliates the Sikhs, and threatens Hindustan.

A.D.
1797

March : Sir John Shore proceeds to Lucknow to induce the Vazir to reform his administration, and to pay part of his cavalry establishment, but with indifferent results.

Sixty Frenchmen form a Jacobin club at Seringapatam and plant a "tree of liberty" before Tipû's palace. April : Capt. Ripaud and two Muslim envoys ordered to Mauritius, but embark only in October.

Shamli fort capitulates to George Thomas, acting for the Marâthas. Lakhnauti is also taken. Appa Khanderâv drowns himself in the Jamnâ. Fighting follows between Thomas and Vafonrâo, Appa's nephew.

Aug. 15. Tukaji Holkar dies. Anarchy begins at Indor. Malharrâv, Tukaji's second son, assumes command of the army and state. Sept., Kashi Râo, the elder brother, raises an army with Sindia's aid, and attacks the army of Malbârrâv, who falls. Yaswant or Jaswantrâo Holkar, an illegitimate stepbrother, poses as the champion of Malharrâv's infant son, and ravages Sindia's territory.

Sept. 21 : Rabi' I. 28, H. 1212. 'Asaf-uddaula, Nawâb Vazir of Audh, dies. Disputes occur between his brother, Sa'adat 'Ali, and Mirza Vazir 'Ali Khan, his adopted son. The English Government recognise the latter as Nawâb, till Jan. 21, 1798.

Râna Bahâdur returns to Nepâl, but is murdered by a half-brother.

Dec. 31. Nâna Phadnavis, induced to pay a state visit to Sindia, is seized and imprisoned by Michel Filoze, a Neapolitan in Sindia's service. His retinue are attacked, and Ghâtge sends soldiers to plunder the Nâna's house and those of all his adherents. Poona becomes the scene of much bloodshed. Nâna Phadnavis is imprisoned at Ahmadnagar.

Mayors' Courts abolished at Madras and Bombay, and Recorders' Courts substituted.

John Collins resident at the court of Daulatrâv Sindia till 1803.

Jan. Vazir 'Ali, on account of his conduct and alleged illegitimacy, is complained of, and Sir John Shore, after personal inquiry, deposes him, and deports him to Calcutta. Jan. 21 : Sa'adat 'Ali,

A.D.
1798

brother of 'Asaf ud-daula, is proclaimed Nawâb Vazir. The fort of Allahâbâd is made over to the Company, and the permanent maintenance of 10,000 troops agreed to.

Feb. 21: Lord Harris made a lieut.-general, and appointed commander-in-chief at Madras, with a seat in Council and the right of nominating officers to military appointments, previously held by the civil power. Acting Governor in succession to Lord Hobart, till Aug. 21.

George Thomas defeats the Sikhs and concludes a treaty. Breaking with Bâpû Sindia, he aspires to independence, is checked at Kanhorî, but overcomes it and occupies all Hariânâ, Hissar, Hânsi, Sirsa, and Rohtak. He makes Georgegarh near Hânsi his capital.

March 25: Sir John Shore (Lord Teignmouth) leaves India: Sir Alured Clarke, the commander-in-chief, acting Governor till May 17.

March 25: Michel L. Raymond, commander of Nizâm 'Alî's forces, dies suddenly.

March: Sindia marries Sakharâm Ghâtge Shirzi Râv's daughter: —in straits for funds, Sindia appoints his father-in-law his *dâwâs*. Ghâtge extorts money from the people of Poona with the utmost violence and torture.

Bâjirâv instigates his brother Amritrâv to murder Sindia, but when Sindia visits Bâjirâv his irresolution discovers the plot.

May: The widows of Mahâdaji Sindia revolt, disown Daulat Râv, are imprisoned in Amritrâv's camp. Sindia declines the mediation of Col. Palmer, but subsequently accepts it in view of a treaty between Bâjirâv and Nizâm 'Alî. Sindia and Bâjirâv reconciled.

May: Tipû having sent ambassadors to the French authorities at Mauritius, the embassy returns to Mangalor, accompanied by fifty volunteers under Col. Chappuis and a naval colleague Dubac, who proceeds to Paris.

MARQUIS WELLESLEY.

May 17: The Earl of Mornington (Marquis Wellesley) arrives at Calcutta as Governor-General in succession to Lord Teignmouth, till July 29, 1805.

A.D.
1798

June 18 : Lord Macartney, from the Cape of Good Hope, corroborates the fact of Tipū's embassy to the French, and the Governor-General resolves on war against him, and to deprive him of Mangalur, his port on the coast.

Aug. 21 : Lord Clive arrives at Madras to succeed Lord Hobart as Governor and Lord Harris acting Governor, till August 30, 1803.

Sept. 1 : Lord Mornington concludes a treaty with Nizām 'Ali, who promises to dismiss his French officers, disband the infantry raised by M. Raymond, and maintain instead six battalions of English sepoys, paying 24,17,100 rupees annually. The exchange is effected by Sir John Malcolm without disturbance.

Oct. Zamān Shāh marches from Kābul, but is met and checked by the Sikhs near Amritsar. He makes over Lāhor to Ranjit Singh as a fief and returns to Qandahār.

Nov. 8. The Governor-General writes to Tipū remonstrating about his proceedings with the French, offering to depute Major Doveton to explain what might lead to a better understanding.

Dec. 10 : a second letter written, requesting a reply at Madras.

Dec. 31 : Governor-General arrives at Madras. Tipū's reply attempts to explain away the embassy to Mauritius, and considers further measures for preserving friendship superfluous. Warlike preparations are prosecuted at Madras.

An attempt to introduce some changes in the fiscal system into the Ceylon settlements nearly results in a revolution. The conquered settlements in Ceylon are transferred to the direct government of the Crown ; the Hon. Frederick North nominated first Governor.

Great numbers of Arakanese having taken refuge in Chittagong from the usurping Burmese, the Governor of Burma writes Lord Mornington demanding that the fugitives be given up.

1799

Jan. 8. Nawāb Nizām ud-dīn of Surat dies. The Government, compelled to interfere in order to prevent further corrupt administration of the native Darbār, recognise the Nawāb's brother, Nazir ud-dīn. The entire administration of the city and its revenues is vested in the E.I. Company's government, the Nawāb to receive a lakh of rupees yearly and one-third of the revenues.

A.D.
1799

Jan. 14: Mr George Frederick Cherry, resident at Banares, with Capt. Conway and another Englishman, murdered by Vazir 'Ali, who flees to Bhotwāl territory and enters Audh at the head of a band of disaffected zamīndārs. His force scattered by a British contingent, he flees to the Rajputs, but is handed over in Dec. and imprisoned at Fort William. May 1817: he died at Vellore.

Jan. 27: General Harris reaches Vellore, to command the Madras army. Feb. 3: Lord Mornington, having learnt that Tipū Sūlṭān had sent *nākīls* on a mission to the executive Directory of France, orders General Harris to enter the territory of Mysore. The E.I. Company intimated to be at war with Tipū.

Feb. 21: The Bombay column, under General Stuart, reaches Kanhanūr. March 6: the advance guard, under General Hartley, attacked at Periyāpatna by Tipū, but with the aid of General Stuart's force, defeats the Mysore army.

March 27: General Harris with the main army attacked at Malvalli, drives off the enemy with loss; 30th: he crosses the Kāverī at Sosile.

April 5: General Harris begins the siege of Seringapatam. April 14: Bombay army joins.

April 20: Tipū proposes a conference, and, 22nd: is furnished with the draft of a preliminary treaty which is declined. 28th: it is determined to begin the assault of Seringapatam.

May 4: Sir David Baird leads a storming party at 1 P.M., and in seven minutes the British flag was hoisted over the walls of Seringapatam; Tipū wounded, and finally shot by a grenadier. May 6: Fath Haidar, Tipū's son, and Purnaya, the minister, surrender.

April 5: Col. Brown's detachment takes Karūr fortress, and, 22nd: in conjunction with Col. Reade, takes Kāveripuram.

June 22: Partition treaty of Mysore, between the Nizām and the Government, is ratified. The Company take the southern portion and the city of Seringapatam, by which accession their territory reaches across the peninsula. The Nizām takes an equal portion on the north-east, in the districts of Guttī and the country lying along the line of the forts of Chitaldurg, Sirā, Nandidurg, and Kolar, but without the forts. Districts to the

A.D.

1799

north-west—Harpanahalli, Sunda, Anagudi, and other districts—yielding from half to two-thirds the revenue of each of the other portions, are offered to the Marāthās, who refuse them, and they are divided between the Nizām and the Company's Government. The remainder formed the kingdom of Mysore under Krishna Rāja Udiyār, dependent on the British.

June: Col. Scott proceeds to Lucknow with the Governor-General's proposed scheme of army organisation for Audh. The Nawāb temporises with the resident. Nov. 12: he proposes to abdicate in favour of his son.

June 30: Krishna Rāja Udiyār, the infant descendant of the former Hindu rājas, placed on the *masnad* with Purnaya as minister.

July 8: Subsidiary treaty of Mysore, settling the arrangements between the new state of Mysore and the Indian Government.

Zamān Shah of Afghānistān, about to invade Hindustān, is distracted by a threatened invasion from Persia, instigated by the British. A conspiracy in Afghānistān to raise Shujā Mirza, a brother of Zamān, to the throne, is discovered to the Vazīr, who takes extreme measures for its suppression, which leads to the rebellion of the Barūkhzais.

A commercial mission is sent to Sindh, to conduct business between the Indian Government and the Tālpur Mīrs, but fails, and the agent receives orders to quit Sindh.

Oct. 4: Thanks of Parliament voted to the army for the success of the Mysore war.

Rāja Wanji Baula Perumāl of Travankor dies. Rāja Rāma-varma Perumāl succeeds.

George Thomas, now before Fāthpur, is deserted by his Marātha allies, but with his own troops gains a victory over the Rajputa. Distress supervenes in his camp, when terms are offered by the Rāja and accepted. After an unsuccessful attack on Jhind, Thomas agrees to serve with Ambaji Inglia, and proceeds to Udaypur against Lakwa Dādā.

Oct. Dr Joshua Marshman, Baptist missionary, arrives at Serampur. Dr Carey, prevented by the E.I. Co. from establishing a mission in British territory, settles at Serampur under protection of the Danish Governor, Colonel Bie.

A.D.

1799

Oct. 25: Rāja Sarfojī of Tanjor cedes the state to the E.I. Co., receiving in return an annual income of a lakh of pagodas—about £40,000, and one-fifth of the revenue—together about £118,350, with the fort of Tanjor and a small territory.

Nov. 4: Great storm at Bombay, the shipping in the harbour—more than a hundred craft—driven ashore and shattered; the "Resolution" warship dashed to pieces; more than 500 lives lost.

Dec. 2: Lord Mornington created Marquis Wellesley.

Dec. 29: Sir John Malcolm leaves Bombay as ambassador to Persia, makes a treaty of alliance with the Shāh, and induces him to attack Zamān Shāh in order to withdraw the latter from invading the Panjab. The Persians also agree to allow no Frenchman to remain in Persia.

1800

Jan. 5: General Perron, at Bijaigarh, defeats Lakwa Dādā and the Brahmins who had taken up the cause of the Bais, or ladies of the late Sindia's family. Lakwa Dādā holds out within the entrenchments, but, May 5: the works are stormed, and the confederates dispersed.

George Thomas, having established his state of Hānsi, had made inroads into Jaypur, and into the Sikh country, returning with considerable booty.

General Macdowell ordered on an embassy from Colombo to the court of Kandy: the minister Tolawē intrigues for the removal of the king. The troops are stopped and the embassy becomes formal.

Feb. The Nawāb Vazir of Audh agrees to disband his own battalions and to accept those of the Company.

May 13: Nazir-ud-din, brother of the late Nizām-ud-din, Nawāb of Surat, receives the title with an annual revenue of one lakh of rupees and one-fifth more of the surplus revenues of the city—the entire government, civil and administrative, to vest in the Hon. E.I. Co. In 1817 he commuted the variable one-fifth for half a lakh of rupees—altogether about £15,000.

March 13: Nāna Phadnavis, ex-minister at Poona, dies. Disputes occur between the Peshwā and Sindia, over his estates. The Peshwā seizes Nāna's widow and family and imprisons them in hill forts.

A.D.
1800

Yashvanträv (Jeswant) Holkar, son of Tukaji and brother of Kashiräv of Indor, increases his power in Mälwa. He is secretly encouraged by the Peshwā to oppose Sindia, whose Mälwa estates are soon attacked.

July 21: Purnem, long kept in disturbance by the Säwants, recovered by the Portuguese.

Aug. 7: Marquis Wellesley made Captain-General and Commander-in-Chief in India.

Aug. 18: Fort William College, Calcutta, is established—abolished 1854.

Aug. 26: The Indian Government conclude an agreement with the Nawâb of the Karnâtak, by which the right of collecting certain fees in Tinnevelli is ceded to the Government.

Sept. 9: Dhundia Wâgh, released on the capture of Seringapatam, having rallied some of Tipû's troops, ravaged the Karnâtak, both British and Marâtha, and killed Dhondu Pant Gokhale, is pursued by Col. Wellesley and killed at Kongal.

Sept. 19: Govindräv Gaikwâd of Baroda dies. His son, Anandräv, of weak intellect, deposed by his half-brother Kânhoji, who is in turn ousted by a ministerial party under Râjvi Appaji.

Oct. 12: The Nizâm of Haidarâbâd cedes to the Company the territory acquired by him from Maisur, in return for the protection in every case of a British force. Thus Kadapa, Karnâl, and Bellâri come into the Company's hands.

Oct. The Barukhzais revolt and declare for Mahmûd, a brother of Zamân Shâh. Mahmûd's army takes Qandahâr, but sustains a reverse at Ghaznî.

Oct. The Peshwâ leases to the Gaikwâd his share in the Gujarat revenues for five years for five lâkhs per annum.

Muhammad 'Alî Khân writes the *Târikh-i-Musâfiari*.

A.D.
1802

Feb. 14: Major-General Baird leaves Bengal to command forces ordered for service in Egypt. These are transported from Bombay: and arrived at Qosr, June 8.

April 1: Vithoji Holkar, brother of Yashvanträv, taken prisoner and cruelly executed by the Peshwâ. Other executions follow at Poona.

- A.D.
1801 April 4 : Supreme Court instituted at Madras.
- May 4 : Lieut.-George Bridges Bellasis, in a duel at Bombay, kills Arthur Forbes Mitchell, of Forbes & Co., for which Bellasis is sentenced to fourteen years' transportation to Sydney, Australia : pardoned June 4, 1802.
- June : Sir George Leith, Governor of Prince of Wales' Island, concludes a treaty with the Rāja of Quedah for the cession of a district on the mainland, now named Wellesley Province. Treaty confirmed, Nov. 1802.
- June : Holkar cuts off a detachment under Capt. M'Intyre, and then totally defeats Sindia's army under John Hessing at Ujjain. July : Holkar menaces Sindia's main force, but is checked with severe loss by Capt. Brownrigg.
- July : Lord Lake, Commander-in-Chief in India, till July 1805, and again from Oct. 1805 to Oct. 1807.
- July 15 : 'Umdat-ul-Umarā, Nawāb of the Karnātak, dies. The Company wishes to take the government into their own hands. 'Ali Husain, the son of 'Umdat-ul-Umarā, refuses the terms offered, and 'Azim-ud-daula, the nephew of the late Nawāb, agrees to renounce the powers of government, and is raised to the nominal throne.
- Aug. 15 : The Governor-General sets out on a tour through the northern provinces.
- Sept. 4 : Supreme Court instituted at Madras, and Charter read.
- Sept. Daulatrāv Sindia endeavours to secure George Thomas's co-operation with M. Perron, but Thomas refusing Perron's demand to give up Jayjar to the Marāthās, the negotiation is stopped, and a desultory campaign follows. Desertions from Thomas become frequent, and at Hānsī he capitulates to Perron.
- Oct. 14 : Daulatrāv Sindia sends Ghātge against Indor with a force under Col. Sutherland, who defeats Yashwantrāv Holkar at Indor, but fails to follow up his victory. Ghātge plunders mercilessly there.
- Nov. 9 : Brigadier-General John Carnac, the friend and associate of Clive, dies at Mangalur on a sea voyage, aged eighty-four.
- Nov. 20 : The Peshwā informs Sir Barry Close of his readiness

A.D. 1801	<p>to accept part of the Governor-General's conditions of support, but refuses to part with territory or dismiss Europeans of nations not then at war with Britain.</p> <p>Nov. 14 : The Nawab Vazir of Audh cedes to the English Government lands in Rohilkhand and the Duâb in lieu of subsidy and all future expenses of defence, also providing for the reduction of troops, and the free navigation of the Ganges and other boundary rivers.</p> <p>Fath 'Ali Khân of Haidarâbad, Sindh, dies, leaving half his territory to his brother, Ghulâm 'Ali, and half to other two brothers, Karam 'Ali and Murad 'Ali. By this arrangement Fath 'Ali's son, Sobhdâr, receives no power.</p> <p>Ran Bahâdûr of Nepâl is compelled to abdicate in favour of Girvânyuddha Vikrama Sâh, his son, and retires to Benares, where Capt. Knox is appointed to attend him as political agent.</p> <p>Pondicheri restored to the French under the treaty of Amiens.</p>
1802	<p>Jan. 1 : Lord Wellesley sends home his resignation of the Governor-Generalship, but on an appeal from the Court of Directors, consents to remain till 1805.</p> <p>Jan. George Thomas, declining service with Sindia, is besieged, and surrenders at Hânsî to a strong combination of troops under Major Bourquin. Aug. 22 : he dies at Burhanpur.</p> <p>Feb. Malhârrâv Gaikwâd, acting on behalf of his cousin, Kânhoji, Govindrâv's son, raises an army. Major Walker, with a small force, attempts pacific measures, but finds Malhârrâv treacherous. Many of the Gaikwâd's troops desert to him. March 17 : he attacks Major Walker, but is repulsed. April 12 : all available troops summoned from Goa and Bombay, under Col. Sir William Clarke, land at Khambay. April 30 : Kari carried by the British troops. Malhârrâv surrenders, and is settled at Nariâd with an allowance of 1,25,000 rupees. The resident reorganises the civil administration, and reduces the Arab military force in Baroda.</p> <p>April : Several merchants in Kandy are seized by the Prime Minister. Compensation is refused and war declared.</p> <p>April 10 : Hon. Sir Benjamin Sullivan is officiating Recorder at Bombay till 1804.</p>

A.D.
1802

Ship-burning becomes prevalent in Bombay, the "Scaleby Castle" being the first case.

May 11: The Ghilzais, defeated already in three engagements, receive a final defeat at Malâh, and accept Durâni rule. June: Mahmûd Shâh Durâni, now at the height of his power, gives way to indolence and loses Khorasân. Dissensions among the chiefs follow.

Col. Symes proceeds to the court of Ava as envoy, and obtains from Bodooahprâ a verbal assurance that no more demands for Arakanese fugitives will be made. He is treated with courtesy, and returns to Bengal in Jan. 1803.

June 4: A treaty is concluded by the Nawâb of Farukhâbâd by which his territories are ceded to the Indian Government, a fixed sum of 1,08,000 rupees per annum being settled on the Nawâb.

July: Modified proposals again offered to Bâjirâv, who refuses to pledge himself to the acceptance of the same terms as those which governed the defensive alliance with Haidarabad. He next turns to Sindhia for protection.

Oct. 8: Yashvantrâv advances on Poona, and an encounter takes place. Oct. 25: Sindhia's army with its European brigade under Col. Dawes is defeated by Holkar's army near Poona. The Peshwâ flees to Singarh, and thence to Bassein and Bombay.

Dec. 3: Col. Close arrives at Bombay from Poona, and on the 8th advises the minister in attendance on the Peshwâ that a formal treaty must not be delayed.

'Ali Bahâdur, Nawâb of Bânda, dies at the siege of Kalinjâr. His second son, Zulfiqâr 'Ali, in violation of the title of his brother, Shamshîr Bahâdur, is proclaimed Râja, but is expelled.

Dec. 12: Col. Blair, with a native force, invests Bhagvant Singh, a rebellious zamindâr, at Sâsni in Rohilkhand. Siege operations begin Dec. 27; a sortie is repulsed, Dec. 30.

A revolution breaks out in Kachh, in which Bhâiji Bâwâ, brother of Râo Roydhan, expels Jamadâr Fath Muhammad. The latter recovers part of the territory and establishes an independent state at Anjâr.

Dec. In Baroda the Arab mercenaries revolt and suffer Kanhoji Gaikwâd to escape. Dec. 28: Major Woodington takes Baroda after ten days' siege.

- A.D.
1802
- Dec. 31: The treaty of Bassein is concluded between the Peshwā and the Indian Government, represented by Sir Barry Close: the Peshwā to receive a subsidiary force of sixteen battalions with guns, and to cede territory to the value of twenty-six lakhs of rupees for their payment: to refer to the Indian Government all disputes with the Nizām and the Gaikwād, and to be restored to Poona.
- 1803
- Jan. 1: A detachment under Major Holmes pursues Kānhoji Gaikwād; defeats him at Saur, Feb. 6, and again at Kāpadvanj, March 25. He flees to Ujjain.
- Jan. 3: The Sāsni garrison makes a sally on Col. Blair's force, but is driven back. Jan. 14: he unsuccessfully attacks the fort.
- Jan. 31: Lord Lake joins the besiegers. Feb. 8: the town is taken, and Feb. 11: Fort Sāsni evacuated, and Rāja Bhagwant Singh flees to Bijāigarh, which surrendered Feb. 28.
- March 1: Col. Collins proposes to Sindia at Burhānpur to be party to an alliance similar to that concluded with the Peshwā at Bassein; but Sindia, in agreement with Perron, postpones a decisive reply.
- March : Capt. Knox, ambassador at Khātmāndu, withdraws from Nepal in consequence of the aversion of the Gurkā Government to his presence, and evasion of the terms of treaty.
- March 12: The Zamīndār of Kachaura, after continued resistance, surrenders his fort.
- March 25: The Haidarābād and Madras armies, under General Wellesley, move on Poona for the reinstatement of Bājirāv as Peshwā. April 20: General Wellesley reaches Poona, and May 13, invests the Peshwā. Efforts are made to conciliate Holkar, who retires to Malwā.
- June 3: Sindia receives an ultimatum from the Governor-General, intimating that (1) a march on Poona would be equivalent to a declaration of war; (2) an attack on the Nizām would be repelled; (3) that the Governor-General was prepared either to include Sindia in the treaty of Bassein, or to conclude a separate alliance with him.
- June 4-6: Disturbances break out in Afghānistān between the Sunnis, under Sher Muhammad Khān, and the Shi'as, under Māhmud Khān. July: The Amir and his faction are driven to

A.D.

1803 the hills. July 15: Fathi Khān Bardikhzai defeated, Shujā Mirza, son of Taimūr Shāh, proclaimed Amir, with Sher Muhammad Khān as prime minister. Shujā's haughty demeanour alienates many of his subjects.

July 4: Major Arthur Wellesley interviews Sindia and the Rāja of Berār, both of whom refuse definite alliance, proposing to depart if the Governor-General's army were disbanded. Aug. 3: Col. Collins quits the camp at Burhānpur, this being tantamount to a declaration of war.

Aug. 6: Nizām 'Alī dies at Haiderābād. His son, Mirza Sikandar Jāh, succeeds to the Sūbah of the Dekhan.

Aug. 22: Ahmadnagar is captured and occupied by General Wellesley.

Aug. 28: General Lake defeats Sindia's force, under M. Perron, at Koil, near Aligarh, and M. Perron leaves Daulatrāv Sindia's service and retires to France. Sept. 2: a force of Marāthās, under M. Fleury, attacks the British cantonment at Shikohabād, and, after a repulse, the garrison capitulates on condition of not serving against Sindia.

Aug. 29: The Bombay army, under Lieut. Woodington, take Baroda. Sept. 17: Pawangadh taken.

Sept. 4: Aligarh fort is stormed by Col. Monson. Sept. 11: Lake's army, proceeding to Dehli, is attacked at Jehā Mala, 6 miles from Dehli, by M. Louis Berquien with a large force, who is defeated with great loss, after which M. Berquien gives himself up as a prisoner. Sept. 14: General Lake enters Dehli at the invitation of Shāh 'Alam.

Sept. 11: Pondicheri and the other French settlements are again seized.

Sept. 14: The Madras army, under Lieut.-Col. Harcourt, take Manikpatam; 18th, enter Puri without opposition. Sept. 21: Bālasor occupied by Capt. Morgan. Oct. 3: Surang surrenders. Oct. 10: Kaitak taken. By the conquest of Barabati, Oct. 14, Col. Harcourt completes the conquest of Orissa. Nov. 2: Bārmūl Pass is forced by Major Forbes, and the Marāthās completely broken.

Sept. 30: Lieut.-Col. Guthrie, hemmed in at Tītiya fort in Bundelkhand, sends to Col. Dalston for assistance, who, on arriving, obliges the Marāthās to evacuate the fort.

A.D.
1803

Sept. 23 : Battle of Asai, in which General Wellesley, with only 4,500 men, attacks the armies of Sindia and Raghaji Bhonsla of 50,000 men of all arms, and gains a complete victory, though losing one-third of his force in killed and wounded, the enemy's loss being about 12,000 men.

Oct. 15 : Burhanpur is taken by General Wellesley ; 21st, Asirgarh taken.

Oct. Gosain Himmat Bahadur, with a considerable force, offers his services to the British, and joins Col. Powell, aiding in subduing the province of Bundelkhand, which is severed from the Maratha dominion.

Oct. 18 : Agra fort capitulates to General Lake after a ten days' siege.

Nov. 1 : At Laswari (properly Naswari) Raja Ambaji proceeds to take command of M. Perron's army, with seventeen battalions of infantry and 5,000 cavalry with artillery. General Lake, in a hardly contested battle, with less than 3,000 cavalry in the morning, aided in the afternoon by his infantry, gains a decisive victory. All Sindia's possessions north of the Chambal come under the British power.

Nov. 1 : Bhimsingh of Jodhpur dies, and is succeeded by Mansingh, a cousin, till 1843. Feud for Krishnā Kumārī, the Udaypur princess.

Nov. 23 : A truce is granted by Wellesley to Daulatrāv Sindia on condition that he should remain 20 *kms* east of Elichpur ; he does not observe the terms.

Nov. 29 : At Argāon, in a decisive battle, Col. Stevenson's column, co-operating with General Wellesley, attack the army of Sindia and Raghaji Bhonsla, in which the Marathas suffer great loss.

Dec. 15 : Gāwilgadh fort, escaladed by Capt. Campbell, capitulates.

Dec. 17 : By the treaty of Deogāon it is agreed that Raghaji Bhonsla should give up Katak, including Bālasor, with territory and shares of the revenue west of the Wardā, the forts of Gāwilgadh and Narnāla to be retained by Raghaji, all differences between the Nizām, Peshwā, and Raghaji to be arbitrated by the

- A. D.
1803 | British Government. No individual of a nation at war to be harboured without the consent of the British Government.
- Dec. 16: Ambājī Ingla, having thrown off his allegiance to Sindia, joins the British forces, and agrees to surrender Gwāliar fort and certain districts to be conferred on Kirat Singh, the Rānā of Gohad.
- Dec. 30: By the treaty of Surji Anjangāon, Sindia gives up to the British his territory in Hindustan and south of the Ajantā hills, except some hereditary villages; Bharoch, Ahmadnagar, and his forts in the Dūāb; and resigns his claims on his former feudatory Rājas, with whom the British had made treaties.
- Pratāp Singh of Jaypur dies. Jagat Singh succeeds.
- Khem Siwant of Sāwantwādi dies. Lakshmi bāī acts as regent. Kolhapur troops besiege Fort Wādi. With the aid of Visvāśrī Ghātge and Appa Desāī the siege is raised.
- Capt. Canning, envoy at Rāngūn, is subjected to such ill-treatment from the officials that he has to leave in a few months.
- Lalluji Lāl, by the advice of Dr John Gilchrist, writes his Prem Sāgar, in a dialect based on Urdu.
- 1804 | Jan. Ceded districts made over to the Rānā of Gohad except the city and fort of Gwāliar.
- Jan. 24: Lord Wellesley formally dissolves the alliance with the Nepalese. By the able management of the Rānā, Ran Bahādur is restored to power. The Nepalese commence a series of aggressions on the frontier.
- Rāja Hīmnāt Bahādkur Gosain dies. The lands, from Allahābād to Kālpī, assigned to him in 1803, are resumed, and *jagirs* and pensions are granted to his family.
- Jan. 29: Yashwantrāv Holkar called upon by the Governor-General to take away his troops, and to cease from demanding tribute in Hindustan. He refuses, except on terms which are regarded as extravagant.
- Feb. 2: Shamsher Bahādur, Nawab of Bāndā, unsuccessful in attempting to re-establish his authority, accepts a provision from the Supreme Government, and permission to reside at Bāndā.
- Feb. 5: Yashwant (or Jashwantrāv) Holkar sends vākīs to open negotiations with Sindia.

A.D.
1804

Feb. 6 : A treaty of friendship concluded by Col. Baillie with Shivrāv Bhāu, Sūbahdār of Jhānsi.

Feb. Sir James Macintosh, Recorder of Bombay, till Nov. 1811.

Feb. 27 : By the treaty of Burhānpur Sindia agrees to become a party to the defensive alliance concluded at Surji Ānjangaon, and accepts a subsidiary force of 6,000 infantry with their artillery.

March 15 : A treaty is entered into with Rāo Rāja Parikshit of Datiyā, according to the usual terms of protection.

April 16 : The Governor-General, after several remonstrances, declares war on Holkar, and on April 23 Col. Monson drives Holkar south from Jaypur.

April 28 : By the partition treaty of Haidarābād, Sikandar Jāh, Niām of the Dekhan, receives the cession of the territories conquered from Sindia and the Rāja of Berār.

May 14 : Sa'far 3, H. 1219. The treaty of Poona concluded between the British Government and the Peshwā for the partition of the territories conquered from the Rāja of Berār and Sindia.

May 16 : A detachment of Lake's army, under Lieut.-Col. Don, storms and takes the fort of Tonk-Rāmpura. May 22 : in Bundelkhand a detachment of British sīpāhis is cut off by Amir Khān, who is, however, attacked and routed at Kālpi by a party of horse.

July 2 : Hinglājgarh fortress, in Central India, taken by a detachment under Major Sinclair, but Monson, for want of supplies and the heavy rains, is obliged to retreat. Bāpuji Sindia, with a detachment sent by Daulatrāv, deserts to Yashwant Holkar. July 10 : Monson reaches Mukandwāra Pass, where Holkar summons him to surrender; refused, he attacks the force, but is repelled. July 15 : Monson abandons his guns; reaches Rāmpura, 27th to 29th. Aug. 14 : is reinforced, and Aug. 22, leaves, and is attacked on Aug. 24, in crossing the Bānās, when he abandons the baggage and flees to Khuahalgarh, thence to Hindau, and, Aug. 31, reaches Agra.

Aug. 24 : Col. Murray, with the Gujarāt army, takes Indor, Holkar's capital in Mālwa.

Sept. The Rāja of Khurdhā in Orissa rebels and ravages Pipli district. The rebels hold out at the fort of Khurdhā till November.

A.D.
1804

The Dutch settlement at Pälakol, Godāvāri district, transferred to the English.

Sept. Holkar takes possession of Mathurā. General Lake marches from Cawnpore to Agra; 22nd: assembles his army at Sikandara. Oct. 1: marched towards Mathurā, from which Holkar withdrew.

Oct. 8: Holkar attacks Dehli unexpectedly with an army of 20,000 men; after a siege of nine days he is repulsed by the efforts of Lieut.-Cols. Burn and Ochterlony. Oct. 18: General Lake drives Holkar to Bharatpur.

Oct. 8: Lásalgāon fort, in Nāsik district, after a desperate resistance, is taken by a detachment of Col. Wallace's force from Farukhābād. 12th: Chāndor taken; 14th: Dhurb taken; 25th: Galna taken, completing the reduction of Holkar's possessions in the Dekhan.

Nov. 13: Major-General H. Frazer attacks Holkar's infantry and artillery between Dig and Govardhan, and in a severe action defeats them and takes eighty-seven guns. General Frazer mortally wounded. Nov. 17: General Lake overtakes and surprises Holkar with his cavalry at Farukhābād, and defeats them with great slaughter.

Dec. 13: Lake lays siege to Dig, to which Holkar and his force had fled. Dec. 23: Dig is stormed and taken by night, and the fort evacuated next night. Dig belonged to Ranjit Singh, Rāja of Bharatpur, who had been specially favoured by the British in Dec. 1803, yet his troops opened fire on General Frazer's troops on Nov. 13.

Bājirāv, refusing personal intercourse with the British Resident at Poona, appoints Sadashiv Bhāu Mānkehswar to conduct negotiations.

Umed Rāo of Būndī dies. His grandson, Bishen Singh, succeeds.

1805 Jan. 2: Lord Lake begins the siege of Bharatpur where Holkar had found protection. Insufficient forces and guns render four assaults unsuccessful.

April 2: Amir Khān, an officer of Holkar's, is beaten by Lake near Bharatpur.

A.D.
1805

April 10: Rāja Ranjit Singh of Bharatpur proposes terms, and agrees to pay, by instalments, a fine of twenty lakhs of rupees and cede back to the Company the additional territories granted to him in 1803, delivering up his son as a hostage. The army leaves, April 21.

April 11: Holkar, 14th, Bāpuji Sindia, and 15th, Amir Khān join Dhaulatrīv Sindia's camp at Wer, south west of Bharatpur—Sindia had marched thither with a large army. 28th: the chiefs retire before Lake's army to Kotā, and in June towards Ajmir.

April: Shāh Shujā' of Afghānistān marches to Peshawar, for the conquest of Kashmir, but is recalled by Barukhzāi rebellions.

April 21: By a treaty with Baroda, the auxiliary force there is made permanent, and certain territories assigned to the Company for its maintenance.

May 6: The Rāja of Travankor signs a treaty acceding to the request of the British Government for an additional regiment. The subsidy payable by the Rāja is eventually fixed at eight lakhs of rupees per annum.

LORD CORNWALLIS—SECOND VICEROYALTY.

July 30: Lord Cornwallis arrives at Calcutta as Governor-General, and he begins to reverse the "forward" policy of Lord Wellesley, and in pursuance of the new course, the alliance with the Rāja of Jaypur is ordered to be annulled.

Sept. Holkar moves from Ajmir to the Panjab. Lord Lake stations three forces of infantry to check his movements, and with the cavalry proceeds from Mathurā to pursue Holkar's march. Sept. 19: Lord Lake receives instructions to abandon the Rājput states, but delays acting upon the instructions.

SIR GEORGE H. BARLOW—ACTING GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Oct. 5: The Marquis Cornwallis dies at Ghāzipur. Sir George Barlow, senior member of Council, acts till July 31, 1807.

Nov. 23: A new treaty, under the immediate direction of Lord Lake, concluded with Sindia, in which the latter, renouncing all claim to tribute from Bāndī, is confirmed in the sovereignty

A.D.
1805

of Gwâliar and Gohad, the Gohad Râni to be granted an establishment.

Dec. 5 : By the treaty signed at Raipur Ghât on the Biâs, Sindia agrees to dismiss Shirji Râv Ghâtge from his councils ; Ranjit Singh is to withhold help from Holkar.

Dec. 24. Holkar signs a treaty in which he renounces all right to Tonk-Râmpura, Bûndî, and other places ; engages to entertain no Europeans in his service. The British engage to refrain from interference with the possession of Holkar south of the Chambal, and to restore certain forts and districts in the Dekhan, retaining Chândor, and the districts of Amber and Shévaon, till his pacific intentions should be proved.

Ran Bahâdur of Nepal killed by his half-brother, Sher Bahâdur, in a conspiracy. General Bhimasena Thappa, countenanced by the chief Râni, assumes the government as premier.

Penang is constituted a separate presidency.

1806

Jan. 6 : The treaty with Holkar ratified. Sir George Barlow adds a supplementary article, leaving the allied Râjas at the mercy of Holkar and Amîr Khân.

Feb. 25 : Sir George Barlow is formally appointed Governor-General. March 7 : the Ministers determine to supersede Sir G. Barlow in favour of the Earl of Lauderdale. The Directors refuse to cancel the appointment, and by a warrant under the King's sign-manual Lord Minto is nominated Governor-General.

July 10 : The sipâhis at Vellore, instigated by the Maisur princes, massacre the European officers and hoist Tipû's flag. Col. Rollo Gillespie from Arkat blows open the gates, slays 500 mutineers, takes prisoners the Princes of Maisur, who are, Aug. 28, deported to Calcutta.

Aug. 24 : Jumâda II. 9, H. 1221. The Government restores to the Râja of Berâr the districts of Sambhalpur and Pâtna.

Holkar's army, in arroars, swears allegiance to Khande Râv, Holkar's nephew. The sedition is crushed by the payment of arrears by means of a large sum exacted from the Râja of Jaypur. Khande Râv murdered by order of Holkar, who also orders the death of Khâsirâv, his stepbrother.

Oct. Ranjit Singh crosses the Satlaj to assist the Râja of Nabha against the Râja of Patiâla, and dictates terms of agreement.

A.D.
1806 Nov. 19: Ramazan 7, H. 1221. Shah 'Alam dies. His son, Abul-Nasr Mu'in-uddin Muhammad, succeeds as Akbar II., as titular emperor, till Sept. 1837.

Amir Khān of Tonk enters the service of Jagat Singh of Jaypur, but is then won over to Jodhpur.

Nov. 3: Lord Wm. Bentinck, Governor of Madras, having charged Rev. Dr R. H. Kerr, senior chaplain, to inquire into the state of the native Christians in Cochin and Travankor, Dr Kerr reports—on the St Thomé or Jacobite Christians using the Syriac language in their service, and then under Mar Dionysius as metropolitan; the Syrian Roman Catholics, using Syriac, but under the Archbishop of Krānganor and Bishop of Virappoli; and Latin Roman Catholics under the primacy of the Archbishop of Goa. Nov. 24: Dr Claudio Buchanan, patronised by the Marquis Wellesley, also visits the Syrian churches in Travankor, and meets Mar Dionysius. He collects important MSS.

1807 Jan. 29: The Rāja of Maisur enters into a treaty for the maintenance of a body of 400 horse.

Ranjit Singh makes encroachments on cis-Satlaj territory.

Feb. The Rājas of Jaypur and Jodhpur contend for the hand of the Udaypur princess, Krishnā Kumāri, when Mān Singh of Jodhpur defeats the Jaypur Rāja, Jagat Singh. Her father poisons Krishnā.

Yashwant (Jaswant) Rāv Holkar becomes insane, and makes extravagant military preparations.

May 30: Bernardo José de Lorena, Conde de Sarzedas, succeeds Francisco Antonio da Veiga Cabral as Viceroy and Captain-General of Portuguese India.

G. ELLIOT, EARL OF MINTO.

June 20: Earl of Minto, Governor-General in succession to Sir G. Barlow, arrives at Madras, where he gives assistance in determining the disposal of the Vellore prisoners. July 31: he enters office at Calcutta, till Oct. 1813.

July 24: Mirza Jahāngīr, the Emperor Akbar's third son, causes alarm in the palace at Dehlī by his armed guards. The

A.D.
1807

Company's *sipahis* take possession of the gates, and after a skirmish disperse the guards, and Mirza Jahāngīr is sent a state prisoner to Allahābād.

Oct. The tribute in Kāthiāwād due to the Gaikwād is levied by a military detachment under Col. Walker. The Tālukdārs engage to pay a fixed tribute to their overlords, to keep the peace toward each other, and to maintain order within their own limits. The evils of the *mulkgiri* system are thus averted. Col. Walker forms engagements with 153 states.

Sept. 11: Lord William Bentinck recalled by the Directors as partly responsible for the Vellore mutiny. Mr William Petrie becomes acting governor.

Oct. 20: Sir Edward Pellew leaves Madras with an expedition for Gresik in Java. Dec. 5: on his arrival he destroys the forts and batteries, and burns three cruisers.

Col. John Baillie, political agent in Bundelkhand, succeeds in establishing British authority there and transferring to the E.I. Co. large and valuable tracts of land.

Nov. 19: Major-General Dickens, having invested Kamonā, the fort of the rebel Dūndī Khān, in Bulandshahar district, attempts to storm it, but loses severely. Nov. 24: the fort is evacuated, and Dūndī Khān makes his escape.

Burmese intrigues with the natives of India are entered upon. A mission, ostensibly for the acquisition of books, proceeds to Benares.

Dec. 24: Sir George Hilaro Barlow succeeds Mr William Petrie, acting Governor of Madras, till May 21, 1813.

Appā Desāt Nipānikar, desiring to establish his supremacy in Sāwantwādi, with the concurrence of Lakshmibāī, widow of Khem Sāwant, and of Phond Sāwant, the next heir, causes the young prince to be strangled.

1808

Feb. 22: Col. Montresor marches against Rāja Mahipat Rām, a minister and late favourite of Sikandar Jah, the Nizām, now in revolt. The Rāja is pursued from Shāhpur to Berār, and thence to Indor, where most of his followers desert. Mahipat Rām is assassinated in camp by the party of Tulsibāī, Holkar's wife.

March 3: Sher Muhammad Khān, having proclaimed the Shah Shujā's nephew king, is defeated and slain by Shah Shujā' on

A.D.
1808

Peshawar plain. Later, Muhamud Shah, who had taken Qandahar, is defeated there.

April : Sir Harford Jones arrives at Bombay to proceed with the Company's agent, Sir John Malcolm, on an embassy to Persia. The latter, however, had left. French influence rendered those embassies unproductive.

Sir George Barlow institutes a trial of Mr Sherson, a civil servant, and Mr Smith, on a charge of fraud. They are suspended, but acquitted and restored to office.

May 3 : Shâhu Kâja of Satâra dies. His son, Pratap Singh, succeeds.

July 18 : Capt. Seton, on the part of the Bombay Government, concludes an offensive and defensive alliance with Ghulam 'Ali of Sindh. This the Bengal Council refuses to ratify, and sends Mr N. H. Smith to make new negotiations.

Aug. A mission to Lahor is conducted by Mr Metcalfe to secure the concurrence of Ranjit Singh. Sept., boundary questions cause Ranjit to break up camp. A further meeting at Amritsar produces no results.

Oct. 13 : Mountstuart Elphinstone leaves Dehli on an embassy to Kâbul, in view of the designs of France and Russia upon India.

The Gûrkha Governor of Morung seizes the *sambandâri* of Bhimnagar, on the frontier of Puraniya.

The Sikhs of Sarhind send a deputation to beg the protection of the British Government against Ranjit Singh.

A "Carnatic Commission" is appointed to inquire into the genuineness of bonds, in possession of citizens, left by the late Nawâb of the Karnâtak. Reddi Râo, late accountant, tried three times, poisons himself, and is found to be deeply implicated in the issue of fabricated securities.

The Raja of Travankor is suddenly called on to dismiss his Karnatak Brigade in order to pay arrears of tribute, appeals to Madras and Bengal. Incited by the Diwân and assisted by the Cochin Diwân, the resident's house in Cochin is surrounded by the Nîyars, Dec. 28, and the resident, Col. Macaulay, obliged to flee to a vessel. Dec. 30 : troops arrive from Malabar under Col. Chambers, and near South Kollam (Quilon); the insurgent

A.D.
1808

Travankor forces are defeated, and another body at Anjuncha, Dec. 31.

Sir John Cradock, at Madras, suggests the abolition of the Tent Contract, an allowance to officers to provide tents for the men; the abolition is approved of by Col. John Munro, Q.M.C., and by Lord Bentinck, but resented by the officers, who procure Col. John Munro's arrest, Jan. 20, and demand a court-martial.

Nov. Abū'l Qāsim Mir 'Alam, minister at Haidarābād, dies. Munir ul-Mulk, called Chanda Lāl, a supporter of the British, succeeds him.

A further mission from Badoāhpur of Burma proceeds to India, on a greater scale than that of 1807. At Pātna they divided: most of the officers went to Bodh-gayā to make offerings, and take a complete plan of the temple, its courts and holy tree: the mission collected books at Banares, Delhi, &c., but they had probably a political object.

1809

Jan. 6: Ranjit Singh, hearing of the approach of Col. Ochterlony, recalls his garrison from Ambāla, and proceeds to Amritsar, making promises but concluding no treaty. An apparently accidental attack by the Sikhs is vigorously repelled by the envoy's escort. In face of two British forces advancing, Ranjit signs a treaty on April 25, in which he agrees neither to commit nor suffer encroachments on the possessions of the chiefs to the south, while the British engage to have no concern in the territories of the Rāja to the north of the Sālāj.

Jan. 15: The Travankor Diwān attacks Col. Chalmers at Anilon, but is defeated with a loss of 500. Jan. 19: 3,000 again attack Cochin and are defeated. Jan. 30: the Diwān's force commits acts of atrocity on the coast, thirty Europeans being murdered at Alleppi. A force is at once despatched from Madras: carries by surprise the Travankor lines on Feb. 10. Feb. 18: Forts Udaygiri and Pāpanavaram surrender. Feb. 21: Col. Chalmers attacks and disperses his besiegers, and marches on Trivandram. A complete surrender follows. The "Karnātak Brigade" is dismissed, and the expenses to Government paid by the Rāja Rāmā Varma.

Jan. 31: Col. John Munro, having appealed to the supreme Government, is liberated, and General Macdowall suspended

A.D.

1809

from his post as Commander-in-Chief of Madras. Major Boles suspended for having circulated the order censuring his Q.M.G.

Feb. The motion carried in the House of Commons to appoint a committee to inquire into the existence of corrupt practices in the distribution of patronage in the Court of Directors of the E.I. Co.

Feb. 11: Col. Martindell proceeds against Lakshman Dāwa, a turbulent chief holding out at Ajaygarh. Feb. 13: the commander surrenders the fort, and Lakshman, who escaped for the moment, gave himself up, and is allowed to remain on parole at Naushahr. He died in 1828.

March 5: Mountstuart Elphinstone reaches Peshawar, and confers with Shāh Shujā'. An alliance against a possible Franco-Persian invasion is not realised, the envoy not being authorised to offer assistance against Shāh Shujā's immediate enemies.

May 1: The Madras Government by a general order suspends or supersedes a number of commanding officers who had disapproved of the actions of Government in connection with the Tent Contract abolition, among whom were Cols. St Leger, Chalmers, and Cuppage. The officers of the regiments at Jālnā and Haidarābād urge the restoration of the removed officers. July: the European regiment at Masulipatam mutinies. Aug. the Seringapatam officers occupy the fort, and seize the public treasure. Those of Chitaldurg had also seized the military treasure, and marched towards Seringapatam, but, Aug. 11, are dispersed by Col. Gibbs and his dragoons.

May 6: A treaty is concluded between the E.I. Co. and the Raja of Cochin.

June: A British detachment sent to Bhūnnagar with orders to reduce the *sāmīndāri*. The Gurkhas evacuate the lands in 1810.

June 17: Treaty between the British Government and the Shah of Kabul.

June: An expedition leaves Madras for the protective occupation of Macao. Sept. 11: the Portuguese resist, but the English admiral, having the Goa Viceroy's sanction, lands. The Chinese Viceroy now refuses protection against the French, and on Dec. 23 the Madras division, with a detachment from Bengal, re-embarks and returns to India.

A.D.
1809

June: Virarāja of Kurg dies. Devamaji is recognised as Rāṇī, but a few months after is deposed by Lingarāja, brother of Virarāja.

Aug. 11: The Haidarābād officers address a penitential letter to Lord Minto, and from their example the other mutinous officers submit by Aug. 23, and sign the "Declaratory Test of Allegiance," with reference to the "Tent Contract" agitation.

Aug. 22: A treaty is concluded with the British Government by the surviving brothers of the Sindh Haidarābād family, providing for the exclusion of the French from Sindh.

Aug. 29: Reduction of the fort of Bhawānī in Hāriānā, the chief of which had plundered a British settlement.

Sept. 11: Lord Minto arrives at Madras, and on Sept. 25 issues an order reprobating the officers' conduct, and in the proceedings which followed; four officers are cashiered and the rest offered the alternative of court-martial or dismissal. For their example, those of Haidarābād were pardoned.

Muhammad 'Azim Khān, Governor of Kashmīr, wrests his province from Kabul.

Aug. 4: Rodriguez island occupied by Col. Keating as a base for the conquest of the "French Islands."

Oct. Threatened by an incursion of Muhammadan fanatics, Diwān Hansraj of Māndvi seeks protection from the British Government, engaging, Oct. 28, to pay the expenses of the military assistance, and six annas per rupee of revenue.

The Rāja of Tehri solicits admission among the protected allies of the British. This application is not entertained, in view of the policy of non-intervention.

Oct. Amīr Khān of Tonk, pretending to act for Holkar, invades Berār; a force under Col. Close marches against him; but Sādiq 'Alī, the Berār general, approached him at Jabalpur, and, his Pēdāhārī allies not having rejoined after the rains, Amīr Khān retreated towards Bhopāl. Nov. 17: Sādiq 'Alī following him inflicts a severe defeat on 'him at Jabra Ghāt. Joined by Vazīr Muhammad and the Pēdāhārīs, Amīr Khān follows Sādiq 'Alī back to Chaurāgarh, where he was severely defeated, and retired again into Bhopāl, and, Dec. 1, Col. Close had arrived at Amarāvati.

A.D.
1809

Nov. 12 : Rās al Khima occupied by a Bombay force sent for the suppression of piracy on the Persian Gulf. Nov. 13 : at Shinas a determined resistance is made, but safety to commerce in the gulf is secured.

Nov. Gopāl Singh, usurper of Rāja Chatrasāl's lands, repulses the British force under Capt. Wilson, and plunders Tiroha. Nov. 19 : he sustains a reverse at Bhāmori, and again at Killeri.

The province of Hariānā settled by the assistant Dehli Resident, the Hon. E. Gardner, who is resisted at Bhiwānī by the Bhatti chief, Khān Bahādur. Aug. 27 : Bhiwānī besieged, and stormed, Aug. 29, by Col. Ball.

Ambājī Inglia dies. Daulatrāv Sindia reduces his territory in Gohad.

1810

Feb. 17 : A small expedition from Madras captures Amboyna from the Dutch governor, who was shot in Java by order of Marshal d'Aendels, the governor acting for Napoleon. This capture is followed by others.

Feb. 27 : Rām Singh of Rajpipla invests his reputed son, Pratāp Singh, with the government by a *sāsād* which the Bombay Government promise to guarantee; but in consequence of the death of Rām Singh the guarantee is not affixed.

March 11 : The Rāja of Māndvi is reinstated in office by a British force. In consideration of the exhausted state of the country, the Rāja is released from the expenses of the expedition, as well as his arrears of tribute.

May : Sir Samuel Auchmuty arrives at Madras as Commander-in-Chief.

June : Sir John Malcolm reaches Teheran on his second embassy, but simultaneously Sir Gore Ouseley arrives from London as King's Envoy to Fath 'Alī Shāh.

June 23 : The Duncan Dock, Bombay, is completed.

June 26 : Gopāl Singh is surprised and defeated by Col. Brown at the Dhowānī Pass. Sept. 7 : Capt. Watson carries the fort of Kashirgāon. Later (1811), Gopāl Singh tendered submission, and was granted a jagir in the Panwāri district.

June 29 : Shāh Shujā' defeated at Nimla by Mahmūd Shāh, his brother, and, driven from Afghānistān, becomes a British pensioner at Ludhiāna.

A.D.
1810

July 8 : The island of Bourbon (Réunion) attacked and taken by Col. Keating.

Aug. 9 : Banda taken from the Dutch by Col. Cole. Aug. 29 : Ternate captured by a detachment under Capt. Tucker.

Aug. 23 : Mauritius attacked, but the British fleet is defeated with a loss of five frigates; Mauritius blockaded. Sept. 12 : an action fought in which General Abercrombie's ship is captured, but retaken later in the day.

Nov. 29 : A force of 12,000 landed on Mauritius. General de Caen offers a stout defence, but after an action, Dec. 9, Port Louis surrenders, and Mauritius is taken.

1811 March 4 : The Chancellor of the Exchequer moves in Parliament that the East India Company's commercial privileges should cease on April 10, 1814.

March : Mountstuart Elphinstone now Resident at Poona. Exercising authority directly, he incurs the ill-will of the native agent, Khusruji, who influences Bajirav against the Resident.

June 14 : A Bill passed in the House of Commons granting to the Company a loan of a million sterling.

July : A treaty is concluded by the British Government with the Rāja of Alwar, who agrees to submit negotiations with other powers to the supreme Government.

Aug. 11 : Jonathan Duncan, Governor of Bombay, dies. George Brown, senior Member of Council, is acting Governor till Aug. 12, 1812.

Aug. 4 : A large expedition under Sir Samuel Auchmuty, Lord Minto accompanying it, lands at Batavia, which is occupied on Aug. 9, and on Aug. 10 Weltevreden, an unfortified cantonment, is taken. Aug. 26 : the entrenched post at Cornelis carried by assault, and 6,000 prisoners taken. Sept. 16 : Auchmuty defeats Janssen near Samarang, where a treaty of surrender is signed. Mr (afterwards Sir Stamford) Raffles appointed Governor, Col. Gillespie being in charge of the military administration.

The Diwān of Travankor having usurped excessive power, Sir John Munro takes on himself the administration at the Rāja's request. Rāja Rāma Varma dies; his sister, Lakshmi Rāni, succeeds, but died in 1814; her sister, Parvati Rāni, succeeded, till 1829, Col. Munro still acting as resident till late in 1814.

A.D.
1811

The Peshwā makes extensive claims on the Southern Marātha *jagirdārs*, who appeal to the British. The latter enforce the service of troops, but advise the Peshwā to guarantee them in their lands.

Capt. Canning, on an embassy to Ava, regarding an attack of the Arakanese on the Burmese conquerors of Arakan, is ordered to be detained as a hostage for the delivery of the rebels. Capt. Canning being on board a man-of-war, escapes. He left Rangūn, Sept. 1812.

For the suppression of piracy, and to afford harbour for vessels, Malwān is secured to the British from the Peshwā. Oct. the Desai of Sāwantwādi makes over Vingorla, and agrees to allow free trade with Britain, but on his death, his widow, Durgābāī, disregards the treaty and sustains a continuous warfare till 1819.

Oct. 10: Jaswantrāv Holkar dies insane. Maharrāv, a boy of four, adopted by Tulsibāī, succeeds under her regency at Indor.

Krishna Rāja of Maisur proclaims himself independent ruler, dismisses Purnaiya, his minister, but proves incompetent.

In consequence of Gurkha seizures in Bhotwāl and Bettija, the first skirmish between Nepalese and British troops occurs. Encroachments taking place along the frontier, an investigation commenced by commissioners, jointly chosen, results in favour of the British, who post detachments along the frontier. These being withdrawn in the rainy season, the Nepalese make attacks on the stations, inflicting much loss.

Nov. 6: Sir Alexander Anstruther appointed Recorder at Bombay;—died July 16, 1819.

Thomas Manning reaches Lhasa by Rangpur, Bhūtan, and Parjung—the first Englishman to enter Lhasa. April 12, 1812: left under orders from Pekin.

1813

The Pendhāris come into prominence about this time; they were bodies of freebooters, who had occasionally been in the hire of Marātha chiefs, to whom they paid a sort of turbulent obedience.

Jan. A large body of Pendhāris penetrates into Bundelkhand and Rewā, destroys villages under British protection, and menaces Mirzapur.

Jan. 19: Kalinjār fort invested by Col. Martindell—the Killādār, Darya Singh Chaubē, confirmed in its occupancy, Dec. 8, 1806,

A.D.

1812 having proved contumacious. The assault, though unsuccessful, leads to a surrender on Feb. 1. The fort was dismantled, 1866.

March 28: Purnaya, the aged minister at Maisur, dies. Flatterers and parasites now consume the revenues.

April 2: For conspiring with Jām Jesājī of Nawānagar to secure his own elevation to the Baroda state, Kānhoji Gaikwād is arrested; he is afterwards removed to Madras.

April 12: Rāja Sivaji of Kolhapur dies. His elder son, Sambhu or Aba Sthib, succeeds.

June: An application for the loan of two and a half millions to the E.I. Co. is complied with by the House of Commons.

The Rāja of Alwār seizes the forts of Dhobi and Sikrāwa, refusing to restore them till compelled by an armed force.

July 16: An engagement made between the E.I. Co. and the Rāja of Machāri or Alwār, defining the treaty of Nov. 14, 1803.

July-Aug. Mr Elphinstone, in the name of the British Government and on behalf of the Peshwā, enters into agreements with the Southern Marātha *jagirdārs* of the Patwardhan family for their protection. This is commonly called "The Agreement of Pandharpur."

Aug. 12: Sir Evan Nepean, Bart., landed at Bombay as Governor, till Nov. 1, 1819.

Sept. Capt. Canning, Resident at Rangūn, escapes from the attempted arrest by the King of Burma.

Oct. 1: The Rāja of Kolhapur signs a treaty by which, for the cession of certain forts, he is guaranteed against the aggression of foreign powers. He engages to abstain from hostilities with other states, and to refer all disputes with external powers to the arbitration of the Company's Government.

Oct. 3: Phond Sāwantwādi concludes an agreement with the Company for the suppression of piracy. He cedes Vingoria, and the battery of Gunaramo Tembe, and promises to cede Rāf and Nivti should further piracies be committed. All vessels leaving Nivti to be liable to search by the British authorities.

Oct. The Pendhāris having entered Rewā with the Rāja's connivance, and penetrated to Mirzapur, Jaysingh Dev of Rewā agrees to a treaty with the British Government, by which, in return

A.D.
1812 for recognition of his rank and title, he will refer all disputes with neighbouring states to British arbitration.

The chiefs of Mahi Kānta bind themselves to pay the Gaikwād's dues on the average of what had been collected during the last ten years.

The Rāwal of Bānswārā offers to become tributary to the British Government in return for aid in expelling the armies of Sindia and Holkar, but no arrangement was made till 1818.

Firuz Khān, Diwān of Pāhlanpur, murdered by a faction of Sindh Jamadārs, who seize his young son, Fath Khān, and place Shamsher Khān, his uncle, in power. Through the Indian Government Fath Khān was recognised as heir, Dec. 1813.

Dec. Bikramajit Mahendar of Urchha concludes a treaty for aid against the Pendhāris.

1813 The Peshwā forms a brigade of infantry officered by British soldiers, with Capt. John Ford as commandant.

Kusruji Modhi, being required to resign his post at the residency, or his governorship of the Marātha Karnātak, he gives up the latter, and is replaced by Trimbakji Denglia. Kusruji has afterwards to leave Poona, but dies of poison.

June 2 : Jaysingh Dev, Rāja of Rewā, having attempted to starve out a military force posted in his state, is about to be attacked by an expedition sent to compel fulfilment of the terms of treaty of 1812 ; he enters on a new treaty confirming the previous stipulations, and engaging to pay the expenses of military operations. He also abdicates in favour of his son, Bishnāth Singh.

Durgābāī, regent at Sāwantwādi, seizes Bharatgarh and Nar-sinhgarh, two forts under British protection. Sāwantwādi is declared to be in a state of war, and internal anarchy prevails.

June 4 : The Governor-General in a letter to the Rāja of Nepal demands redress for depredations of the Nepalese.

July 21 : By Act of Parliament (53 Geo. III, c. 155), the Company's privileges are renewed for twenty years. Territorial and commercial affairs are now distinct, and accounts are rendered separately. The trade of India is now opened to all British subjects, that to China alone remaining exclusively in the

A.D.

1813 Company's hands. The King is empowered to create a Bishop of India and an Archdeacon for each Presidency, to be paid by the Company.

A.D.
1843

only Dr Brydon reaches Jalalabad, held by Sir Robert Sale, on Jan. 13.

Jan. 12: General Nott defeats the forces of Muhammad Akbar Khan and Safdar Jang, at Qandahar.

Jan. 15: Brigadier Wild enters the Khaibar and captures 'Ali Masjid, but for want of support abandons it and retires. 26th: General Sale and Capt. Macgregor concert with the officers for a safeconduct through the Khaibar; Capt. G. Broadfoot and two others oppose this and the reply from Shah Shujah being unsatisfactory, Jalalabad is put in a state of defence. Feb. 15: The Commander-in-Chief, Sir J. Nicolls, with Sir George R. Clerk, Governor-General's agent, and Capt. Henry Lawrence, authorised to relieve Jalalabad, General Pollock to carry this out and then return. Feb. 19: An earthquake shakes down much of the defences at Jalalabad and is followed by very many shocks for a month.

LORD ELLENBOROUGH.

- 1842
- Feb. 21: Lord Ellenborough arrives at Madras as Governor-General; deals with mutinous outbreaks in the Madras army; Feb. 28: reaches Calcutta.
- Feb. 22: Akbar Khan invests Jalalabad and harasses the garrison.
- March 5: Col. Palmer capitulates at Ghazni, under promise of safe-conduct by the Ghilzais: but they attack the sipahis and massacre most of them; the officers are sent to Kabul. Aug. 19: the sipahis are distributed as slaves.
- March 7: General Nott led his troops against the Afghans who retired before him till 10th, when the Ghilzais attack Qandahar. After a desperate struggle they are repulsed by Major Lane and Capt. H. Rawlinson. Nott returns on 12th.
- April 5: Shah Shuja^t is murdered near Kabul and later his son, Fathi Jang, is set on the masnad, but Muhammad Akbar Khan, Vazir, rules the opposition. April 7: General Sale attacks Akbar Khan's camp and gains a complete victory. April 5: General Pollock's force enters the Khaibar; 16th, reaches Jalalabad. 23rd: General Elphinstone dies, a prisoner, at Tzen.
- May 17: Rabi' II. 5, H. 1258: 'Abul Fath Muin ud-din

A.D.

1842 Sultan Zamān Muhammad 'Ali Shāh, King of Audh, dies. His son, Sūrī Jāh-Amjad 'Ali Shāh, succeeds.

June 9: Sir George Arthur, Governor of Bombay, till Aug. 5, 1846.

June 17: Lieut.-Col. Charles Stoddard and Capt. Arthur Conolly, imprisoned by Nasr-ullah, Amir of Bokhara, in Dec. 1841, were beheaded by the Amir's orders.

June: Rānt Chand Kunwār of Lāhor, killed by her slave girls.

June: Two tribes of Gūmsur Kandhs place themselves under the British Government on condition of receiving its protection and justice.

Aug. 8: Mir Afzal-ud-din, Nawāb of Surat, dies. With him the titular dignity and office become extinct. A provision is settled on his son-in-law, Ja'far 'Ali Khān.

Aug. 7-8: General Nott evacuates Qandahār to join General Pollock at Kabul.

Aug. 20: General Pollock leaves Jalālābād for Kābul. 23rd: He defeats about 12,000 Afghans at Māmū Khel beyond Gandamak.

Aug. 29: General Nott, at Gonīn, attacks Shams ud-din, Governor of Ghaznī, with about 12,000 Afghans, and completely defeats them, capturing their guns, tents, &c. Sept. 5: Nott drives Sultān Jān from Ghaznī, then blows up the walls and destroys the citadel. At Maidān he again defeats Shams ud-din and other chiefs, and, Sept. 17, joins General Pollock at Kābul.

Sept. 9: Sir Charles Napier arrives in Sindh and learns that Rustam Khan of Khaipur had secret correspondence with Sher Singh of Lāhor and proposes that the Amirs should sign a treaty, in penalty. Nov. 12: The Governor-General sends a draft to be signed only if treachery be proved.

Sept. 13: General Pollock again, in a desperate fight, completely routes Muhammad Akbar Khān, Amin ullah Khan, and Muhammad Shāh in the Tazīn Pass and Haft Kotal. Sept. 15: Pollock arrives at Kābul and raises Fath Khān to the throne.

Sept. 21: The hostages arrive in the British camp. 30th: Istālif, held by Amin ullah Khan and the murderers of Burnes, is stormed by General M'Caskill, and Charikar is destroyed. Oct.

A.D.
1842

The Kabul bazar and a mosque are blown up; and Oct. 12: the army leaves Kabul in three divisions.

Sept. 19: Francisco Xavier da Silva Pereira, Conde des Antas, takes over the administration of Portuguese India, now disturbed by military revolts.

Sept. 24: The Marquis of Tweeddale, Governor of Madras, till Feb. 23, 1848.

Nov. 3: General Pollock's division arrives at Peshawar. 6th: General Nott, with the rear division, arrives.

Kâmrân Shah Abdali of Harât strangled by his minister, Yar Khân Alakozâi.

Dost Muhammad, liberated by Lord Ellenborough to return to his country, where he resumes his place as Amîr.

Dec. The "Hindustan," the first P. and O. steamer to India, arrives at Madras.

Dec. 17-23: Lord Ellenborough holds a pageant at Ferozpur to receive the army from Kabul.

Dec. 18: Sir Charles Napier claims the districts of Sabzalkot and Bhungbara from the Sindh Amîrs to be reannexed to Bahâwalpur.

Râna Sardar Singh of Udayput dies. Râna Sarup Singh, his brother, succeeds.

Tej Singh of Urchha dies. Sarjan Singh, an adopted heir, succeeds, after opposition from the widow of Dharma Pâl.

1843

Jan. Major Outram recalled from Bombay to conduct the negotiations with the Tâlpurs of Sindh.

Feb. 4: Jankaji Sindia dies without issue. His widow, aged thirteen, adopts Bhâgiratrâv, who is installed as 'Alî Jah Jiyaî Sindia. The Governor-General recognises Mâma Sâhib, uncle of Jankaji, as regent, but the Râni gives her support to Dâda Khâsît, who becomes all-powerful at Gwâliar. The Resident is withdrawn to Dholpur.

Feb. 12: The old Amîr Rustam, arriving at Haidarâbad, all the Amîrs, except Nasîr Khân of Khairpur, sign the treary—not, however, admitting guilt. Feb. 15: Major Outram is attacked in the Residency at Haidarâbad by about 8,000 troops under Mîr Shahdad Khân, and obliged, after a brave defence, to

A.D.
1843

abandon it, and escape on a steamer to Hala,—joining Sir C. Napier, who marches next day to Matārī.

Feb. 17: Napier defeats the Sindh army of 22,000 troops at Miani, taking their camp and artillery. Six of the Amirs give themselves up, and are afterwards sent to Bombay. Haidarābād is occupied on the 20th.

March 5: The Governor-General confirms Mir 'Ali Murad, Khan of Khairpur, in his estates. March 13: Sir Charles Napier is appointed Governor of Sindh, and is directed to suppress the slave trade in it.

March 24: Mir Sher Muhammad of Mirpur, with a force of 20,000 men, is defeated at Dabo by General Napier. Mirpur is taken, and April 4: Amarkot fortress yields to the force sent against it.

Feb. Martabar Singh, son of Bhim Singh Thapa, the exiled minister of Nepal, is recalled from Simla, and April 17, arrives at Kathmandu along with his nephew, Kaji Jang Bahādur. Dec. 25: Martabar Singh is appointed Prime Minister.

April 25: Joaquim Garcez Palha succeeds by Patent of Succession to the administration of Portuguese India.

Mān Singh of Jodhpur dies without issue, and without adopting an heir. By choice of the widows and state officials Takht Singh of Ahmadnagar is invited to Jodhpur. Disturbances prevail in the state during his reign.

June 8: Col. Roberts engages and totally defeats the Amir Shah Muhammad with 2,000 men, taking their leader prisoner. June 14: Capt. Jacob, attacked by Sher Muhammad, with 4,000 Baluchis, completely routes them.

Sept. 6: Chandulāl, the Nizām's minister or Peshkār, resigns office on account of the financial disorganisation of the state and retires on a monthly pension of 30,000 rupees. He died April 15, 1845. His successor makes no effort to pay the arrears due to the supreme Government, and it demands territorial security.

The post of Resident at Maisur is abolished, and Sir Mark Cubbon made Commissioner.

Sept. 15: Sher Singh of Lāhor, and his son, Pratāp Singh, and their families massacred by Sardār Ajit Singh. Dilip Singh, reputed son of Ranjīt Singh, installed as Mahārāja at the age of

A.D.

1843 six years. Sept. 16: Hira Singh, son of Dhyān Singh, Vazīr, puts Ajit Singh and others to death.

Oct. 24: Harirāv of Indor dies. Khanderāv, the adopted heir, succeeds by arrangement of the Resident, with the title of Tukājirāv Holkar.

Slavery is abolished throughout British India.

Dec. 26: An army under Sir Hugh Gough proceeds to Hingona in Gwāliar territory, and Lord Ellenborough requires of the Marātha vākīls the recognition of Māma Sāhib as regent and the reduction of the army. These being refused, the Governor-General with about 12,000 troops moves towards Gwāliar.

Dec. 29: At Mahārājpur, the Marāthās, with 18,000 troops and 100 guns, in an entrenched camp, are defeated with great loss. The same day, General Grey, coming from Bundelkhand with 2,000 troops, defeats a Marātha army estimated at 12,000 at Panniār. The Darbar now submits, and the army of 30,000 is reduced to 9,000, and a British contingent of seven regiments of infantry and two of cavalry is to be maintained.

1844

Jan. 13: The sovereignty at Gwāliar is secured for Jiyāji Sindia by treaty, the government during his minority to be carried on under the Resident's advice. The Rānī is pensioned off.

The misrule at Kolhapur having become notorious, the government is taken under direct British control, the forts are dismantled and the army disbanded.

Feb. 17: Khanderāv Holkar dies. There being no lineal heir, and no person who had a right to adopt, the Resident, Sir R. Hamilton, is instructed to make a selection. He irregularly installs Tukājirāv, younger son of Bhāo Holkar, and is censured by Government.

Feb. The native infantry warned for service in Sindh refuse to march to the trans-Indus district without extra pay. At Ambala they agree to proceed. March 4: Sir Hugh Gough disbands the 34th Infantry. Further discontent ensues. At Bombay also mutiny occurs.

May: Capt. Macpherson reports the decline of human sacrifice among the Guṇsur Kandhs.

A.D.

1844

May 20: José Ferreira Pestana succeeds Joaquim Mourão Garcez Palha as Governor at Goa. Macao and Timor sever their connection with Goa and are placed under a separate governor.

April 6: Lord Ripon informs Lord Ellenborough that the Court of Directors are inclined to recall him, but that the Cabinet refused to share the responsibility. May 5: He announces the decision.

June 15: Lord Ellenborough recalled by the Court of Directors; he left Calcutta August 1st.

July: The Gadkaris and others in Kolhapur, displeased with the reforms of Daji Krishna Pandit, the British agent, revolt and shut the gates of Sambhagad and Bhudargadh. The local militia revolt and imprison Daji Krishna.

SIR HENRY (LORD) HARDINGE.

1844

July 23: Sir H. (Lord) Hardinge succeeds Lord Ellenborough as Governor-General till Jan. 1848.

Sept. Major G. Broadfoot, appointed Governor-General's agent for the North-West Frontier, takes charge. Nov. 1: At Lahore the government had been vested in Rāni Jind or Jindān Kuwār, the mother of Dilip Singh: the minister, Hira Singh, and Pandit Jālā conspire against the Rāja's policy.

The Rāni of Manipur, in consequence of the failure of a plot against the regent's life, flees from the country with the infant Rāja. Nur Singh, the regent, assumes government till 1850.

Oct. 8: General Delamotte proceeds to Sambhagad and storms and takes it on 13th. Col. Outram joins the force. 24th: The release is obtained of Daji Pandit. Nov. 10: Bhudargadh is taken, the leader, Bābāji Ahirkar, escaping to Panhāla. Dec. 1: Panhāla is taken by storm and Bābāji killed. Rāngna and Vishāleadh forts taken by Col. Wallace and dismantled.

Oct. Tula Rām, Senāpati of the hill district in Kachār, transfers the management of his state to his two sons, Nakairām and Brijnāth.

Oct. 10: Sir H. Hardinge issues a resolution that in first appointments, candidates of proved competence, whether educated in Government or private schools, should have the preference

- A.D.
1844 Dec. A written address of thanks is tendered to the Governor-General by the Bábús.
Nov. 20 : The Rānī gains over the troops, and, Nov. 21 : the ministers, Hira Singh and Pandit Jālā, take to flight, are pursued and slain. The Rānī governs through her brother, Jawāhir Singh. An anti-British feeling is fostered at Lāhor.
- Dec. 9 : Nawāb Muhammād Jahāngīr of Bhopāl dies. His will, appointing an illegitimate son, Dustagir, his successor is set aside, and his daughter Shāh Jahan Begam, recognised by the British Government. Faujdār Muhammād Khān, her granduncle, acts as regent along with Sikandar Begam.
- 1845 Feb. 22 : Tranquebar, Serampur, and land at Balásor, being the Danish possessions, are transferred to the E.I. Co. by Christian VIII. of Denmark for Rs. 12,50,000 : ratified by the Court of Directors July 2.
Martabar Singh, prime minister of Nepal, murdered at the instigation of the Rānī.
March 2-9 : The Balūch robber tribes—Dūmkis, Bügtis, Khosas, Jakrānis, Mazāris, &c., on the north border of Sindh, are crushed and driven into Traki by Sir Charles Napier where they lay down their arms.
May 7 : The Court of Directors inquire of the Indian Government regarding the construction of railways in India.
Sept. 21 : Jawāhir Singh, brother of Jindān Kuwār, murdered by the soldiery at Lāhor. The Sikhs try to tamper with the allegiance of the Company's soldiers at Firozpur.
Dec. 3 : The Governor-General arrives at Ambāla to visit the Cis-Satlāj states; 7 : hears the Sikhs are preparing for a campaign; 9 : that part of the army of the Khālsā was near the Satlāj; 11 : requests Lord Gough, Commander-in-Chief, to move up forces from Ambāla, Mirat, &c. The Rājas, Tej Singh and Lal Singh, had crossed the Satlāj with the Khālsā army in great force. They invested Firozpur on one side, and took up an intrenched position at Firozshāh.
Dec. 11 : Sir Hugh Gough hurriedly leaves Ambāla with his army for Mūdki; Dec. 18 : The Sikhs at once attack the advance guard at Mūdki, but are driven back three miles, losing heavily in men and seventeen guns. General Sir R. Sale mortally wounded.

A.D.
1845

Dec. 21: General Gough attacked the entrenched camp of the Sikhs under Lai Singh at Firoshah,—Sir H. Hardinge commanding the left wing.—carried their first line of works, and encamped for the night. Dec. 22: At daybreak the second line of the Sikhs is carried and seventy-four guns captured. Tej Singh brings up a large field of artillery and 30,000 troops and tries to regain the position, but is repulsed with great loss. Major Broadfoot and several officers killed; the loss was 694 killed and 1,721 wounded.

Dec. 27: The Sikh army recrossed the Sutlej unmolested.

For sympathy with the Sikh invaders Devendra Singh of Nabha is deposed and assigned a pension,—a fourth of his territory is given to the chiefs of Patiala and Faridkot. For the same reason the Sardar of Kapurthala is deprived of his possessions on the left bank of the Sutlej.

Husain Husaini Agha Khan, the Shijah Isma'ili Imam, goes to Bombay and is received by the Khoja community as their religious head.

Roman Catholic vicariates established in Eastern Bengal, Kanara, Coimbatur, Haidarabād, Maisur, Pātna, Kollam, and the Malay Peninsula.

Dec. 31: Lord Hardinge, by proclamation, recalls all natives of Hindustan from the Panjab.

1846

Jan. Sardar Ranjūr Singh Majithia crosses the Sutlej at Philaur, threatening Ludhiana, and General Sir Harry Smith, who had forced the Dharamkot garrison to surrender on 18th, is ordered to march from Dharamkot by Jagrāon to oppose him. Jan. 28: Sir H. Smith attacks the Sikh camp at Aliwāl and gains a complete victory, driving the Sikhs in confusion across the river and capturing the camp and fifty guns.

Feb. 10: General Sir H. Smith joins Sir Hugh Gough who attacks the great fortified Sikh camp opposite Sobraon, and after a desperate struggle drives Tej Singh and the Sikhs across the river, in which many perish. Their camp and sixty-seven pieces of artillery was captured. The same day the British army began to cross into the Panjab.

Feb. 15: Rāja Gulab Singh, Diwān Dinanāth, and Faqir Nūr ud-din arrive at the British camp at Kasur to treat for terms.

A.D.

1846

18th : Dīlīp Singh meets the Governor-General at Lāliānā. 17th : Philar fortress surrenders to Brigadier Wheeler. 22nd : Sir Hugh Gough with a brigade occupies the citadel of Lāhor. March 9 : Treaty of peace signed ; the Lāhor government to give up the territory between the Satlaj and Biyas, and in lieu of part of the money indemnity, the hill territory of Kāshmīr and Hazāra ; to pay 100 lakhs of rupees ; to disband the mutinous army and reduce and reorganise a smaller force ; to give up the thirty-six remaining guns that had been pointed against the British ; and the Indian Government to arbitrate in all disputes. Kāshmīr and Jamu are given to Rāja Gulāb Singh on payment of seventy-five lakhs of rupees—part of the indemnity claimed.

March 5, 6 : The Governor-General and Sir Hugh Gough are raised to the peerage.

Rāmavarmā of Travancor dies. Mārtānda Varmā succeeds.

June. Tribute from Udaypur reduced to two lakhs of rupees.

Shaikh Imām ud-din, Governor of Kāshmīr, refuses to acknowledge the sovereignty of Gulāb Singh, and defeats his troops. Brigadier Wheeler, with Col. Henry Lawrence, the Resident, proceeds with troops to aid Gulāb Singh ; Imām ud-din stated that he was acting under instructions from Lāl Singh, Vazir of Lāhor, and afterwards surrenders to Col. Lawrence. His statement proving true, the Governor-General demands the exile of Vazir Lāl Singh.

Aug. 1 : Bābu Dwārkanāth Tagor, a Hindu philanthropist, died in London.

Aug. 6 : Hon. Lestock Robert Reid, officiating Governor of Bombay on the retirement of Sir George Arthur, till Jan. 28, 1847.

Sept. 14 : Thirty-one influential chiefs of Nepal put to death by Jang Bahādūr, nephew of Martabar Singh. Jang Bahādūr now becomes prime minister.

Dec. 16 : An agreement executed at the request of the Lāhor Darbar, by which a Resident with an establishment should be appointed to have control of all matters of the state, a Council of Regency to conduct the administration ; a British force to be maintained, and twenty-two lakhs of Nānakshahi rupees to be paid for it per annum ; and the Rāni to have a handsome allowance, retiring from any share in the government. This arrange-

A.D.

1846 ment to terminate 4th Sept. 1854, when Dilip Singh would be sixteen years of age.

In the Goa territory a system of communication by roads is begun.

A Roman Catholic vicariate or bishopric established at Madura.

1847 Jan. 13: Lal Singh, Vazir of Lahore, banished for his treachery and violation of treaty.

Jan. 23: Sir George Russell Clerk, Governor of Bombay, till May 1, 1848.

March 16: Sa'far 12, H. 1263. Nasir ud-daula Amjad 'Ali Shah, King of Audh, dies. His son, Wajid 'Ali, succeeds, and, contrary to the advice of the Resident, he dismisses the capable minister. The minister is reinstated, but in April attacked in the palace. The offenders are arrested, but spared on the word of Col. Richmond. Nov.: The Governor-General remonstrates in person, and the king promises amendment.

Aug. 26: The Lahore Rani having intrigued to overthrow the Council of Regency is removed to Shaikhapura, to remain under surveillance.

Sept. 22: A *sazad* secures to the Maharaja of Patiala his hereditary estates and part of those taken from Nabha. A similar *sazad* issued to the Raja of Jhind.

Gumshur Sarkar disturbed and *meriahs* or human sacrifices attempted.

The Nicobar Islands abandoned by Denmark: offered to Great Britain for £50,000—this offer not accepted. The islands are made over free of charge in 1868.

Oct. 29: A life-size statue of Alphonso de Albuquerque erected at Goa.

Dec. Sati and slavery forbidden throughout Sindia's territories also in the Punjab, &c.

College of civil engineering founded at Rurki; opened 1848 under Lieut. MacLagan, R.E.

Sibindar Narayan of Kuch Bihar dies. His adopted son, Narindar Narayan, succeeds, Rajendra Narayan Koer, brother of the late Raja, acts as regent.

A.D.

1847

Dec. 19: Sayājīrāv Gaikwad, of Baroda dies. Ganpatrīv, his son, succeeds.

Faujdār Muhammad Khān, regent of Bhopāl, resigns, and Sikandar Begam herself conducts the affairs of state.

A Roman Catholic vicariate established at Jafna.

Lord Hardinge reduces the native army to a peace footing.

EARL OF DALHOUSIE.

1848

Jan. 12: Earl Dalhousie arrives at Calcutta as Governor-General in succession to Lord Hardinge, who leaves Calcutta on the 18th.

Feb. 23: Lord Tweeddale leaves Madras and Mr Henry Dickinson acts as governor till April 7th, when Sir Henry Pottinger takes office, till April 24, 1854.

Col. Campbell led a brigade of sipāhis against the Rāja of Angul, who was taken prisoner. He persuades the Bodh chiefs to give up Meria sacrifices. May: The rebel chief Chokra Bisoi, is driven out of Bodh and 135 *merias* delivered into British protection.

April 5: Shāhājī Rāja of Satāra dies. On his deathbed he adopts a son whose succession is not acknowledged, and Satāra is annexed by the British Government in 1849, allowances being made to Shāhājī's three widows.

April 18: Mr Vans Agnew, assistant to the Lāhor Resident, and Lieut. Anderson, having accompanied Khān Singh to Multān, murdered at the instigation of Mūlrāj, the Governor of Multān.

May 1: Lucius Bentinck, Viscount Falkland, successor to Sir G. R. Clerk as Governor of Bombay, till Dec. 26, 1853.

May 8: The Lāhor Rāni, found intriguing, is deported to Banāres; and two conspirators are hanged.

May 18: A party of 300 of Lieut. Herbert Edwardes's horse at Leyā, attacked by 400 Multān horse, defeat them with the loss of their guns. 20th: Col. Cortlandt from Dera Ismail Khān having joined Edwardes, they again defeat the Sikhs with great slaughter.

June 18: Edwardes, joined by a force from Bahāwalpur, is attacked near Shujāabad by the Multān force, and Col. Cortlandt

A.D.

1848

coming up with artillery, the Sikhs gave way and fled, losing six guns.

July 1 : Lieut. Edwardes, joined by a force under Imām ud-din, attacks the entrenched camp of Mūlraj at Sadusām, and after a severe engagement the insurgents fled into Multān.

Aug. 18 : General Whish arrives at Multān ; and, Sept. 4, the heavy guns arrive and he lays siege to Multān. Sept. 12 : A general attack made successfully on the outworks of the town. 14th : Sher Singh with his contingent of 5,000 men went over to the enemy and the siege is raised ; Sept. 15 : the British force encamps at Sūraj-kund on the Chināb.

Sept. Chattar Singh, the father of Sher Singh, and Governor of Hazāra, revolts. Lieut. John Nicholson takes possession of Ātak fort, before Chattar Singh reaches it. Reinforcements from Hazāra sent to Jalandhar to support Capt. Abbott. Oct. Sher Singh from deserts Mūlraj.

Nov. Major G. Lawrence and his family flee from Peshawar to Muhammad Khān of Kohat ; they were afterwards given up as prisoners to Chattar Singh. Dec. 13 : Major Lawrence brought to Sher Singh's camp.

Nov. 7 : Mūlraj, attempting to besiege the camp at Sūraj-kund, is defeated severely and loses six guns.

Nov. 22 : General Hugh Gough engages in a cavalry skirmish with Sher Singh's troops at Rāmnagar. Col. Havelock, General Cureton, and Capt. Fitzgerald killed.

Nov. 26 : Major Waller with John Lawrence defeats Rām Singh at Sinanagar ; Dec. 2 : he defeats the Jaswan rāja and Sikh high priest, at Una and Aknot.

Dec. 2 : General Thackwell crossed the Chināb at Wazirābād above Rāmnagar ; and Dec. 3rd, is cannonaded at Sadullapur by Sher Singh, with 40,000 troops and twenty-eight guns, but is repelled by a destructive artillery fire and retires Dec. 4. Dec. 28 : Lord Gough crosses the Chināb with his whole army.

Dec. 21 : The Bombay column from Sindh joins General Whish's camp, and the siege of Multān is resumed. 29th : A sortie made on the division of Major Edwardes, but is driven back. 30 : The chief magazine in the fort is blown up with 500 of the garrison.

A.D.
1849

Jan. 2: Multān town stormed and captured. 4: The citadel is invested; 21: it is breached, and 22: Mūlraj with over 3,000 men surrenders unconditionally; he is sent to Lāhor on charges of treason and abetment of murder. The troops marched off to join Lord Gough's army.

Ātak, defended by Herbert, is taken by Chattar Singh, who advances with a large force to join his son, Sher Singh.

Jan. 13: The battle of Chilānwāla fought by Lord Gough with Sher Singh near Rasūl, with the loss of 26 European officers killed, 66 wounded, and 2,177 men killed or wounded; the Sikh loss was much larger. March 7: The E.I. Company appoint Sir Charles Napier to supersede Lord Gough.

Feb. 12: The Sikh army decamps from Rasūl marching towards Wazirābād. Chattar Singh joins his son, forming a force of 50,000 men with fifty-nine guns, supported by 1,500 Afghan horse under Akram Khān. 20th: They encamp at Gujarāt; Whish's division joins the main army, and 21st: Lord Gough totally defeated the Sikhs, capturing fifty-seven guns and their camp; General Gilbert pursued them beyond the Jhalam.

Feb. 25: Major G. Lawrence sent by Sher Singh to Lord Gough with proposals. March 6: Mrs Lawrence and family arrive. 8th: Sher Singh told that only unconditional surrender can be accepted. 11th: Sher Singh, Chattar Singh, and other chiefs bring in the guns captured at Chilānwāla, and by the 14th all the officers and men had delivered up their arms, with forty-one guns.

March 17: Sir W. Gilbert pursues Akram Khān to Ātak and occupies it. 20th: He crosses the Indus and the Afghāns flee through the Khaibar pass.

March 29: A treaty is signed by Mahārāja Dilip Singh resigning all claim to the Panjab which now comes under direct British control. Dilip Singh is pensioned with five lākhs a year. The Koh-i-nūr set aside for the Queen.

Sardār Nihal Singh, formerly holder of the Duāb estates on a life tenure, created a Rāja.

Nārāyan Singh of Sambalpur dies without heirs: his state lapses to the British Government. The new Commissioners raise the revenue assessments, and resume the land grants. The Brahmins vainly appeal.

A.D.
1849

April 6: Chand Kuwār, the intriguing mother of Dilip Singh, has to leave Banaras for Chunār, but escapes as a pilgrim to Nepal.

May 7: Sir Charles Napier succeeds Lord Gough as Commander-in-Chief, till Dec. 6, 1850.

May 7: Sir Charles Napier takes over the chief command of the army from Lord Gough.

May 7: Mr Drinkwater Bethune's school for Hindu girls is opened in Calcutta.

Akbar Khān, son of Dost Muhammad, dies.

June 2-7: Mūlraj of Multān, tried for the murder of Agnew and Anderson, is condemned to death; Sept.: commuted to banishment for life.

July. A mutiny breaks out among the siphis at Rāwal Pindi. Other mutinies follow; the regiment is disbanded at Govindgarh, and replaced by a regiment of Gurkhas.

Roman Catholic vicariate established at Vizagapatam.

Aug. 18-23: By a great flood of the Chināb the walls of Multān fort are undermined and fail, and many buildings wrecked.

Aug. 25: Māppillas kill three men and take post in a temple at Manjēri. Capt. Watt with a detachment tries to dislodge them, but they attack and kill Ensign Wyse on 28th. Sept. 4: The insurgents moved to a temple at Angādipuram and attack Major Dennis, and fighting savagely the whole sixty-four are destroyed.

Sept. The Sikh chiefs often violating their instructions, John Lawrence with attendants take Chattar Singh and his four sons by surprise at Atāri, and blow up the fort.

Madhu Sudan Datta publishes a poem in English—"The Captive Ladie."

Dr Hooker and Dr Campbell are detained by the Rāja of Sikkim with the object of forcing them to agree to the restoration of runaway slaves. Dec. 7: The prisoners are released. As a punishment the Rāja's pension of 6,000 rupees is stopped.

1850 Feb. 2: The Afridis near Kohāt attack a fort in the pass. A brigade is sent to punish them, Sir C. Napier and Sir Colin

A.D.

1850

Campbell accompanying it. March 20: Dr Healy of the Bengal army and his attendants murdered by the Afridis.

Feb. 9: A resolution of the Government of the North-West Provinces formally inaugurates the plan of visitation and superintendence of native education.

Feb. 27: The 66th Regiment Native Infantry mutiny at Govindgarh, near Amritsar, and is struck off by Sir C. Napier: their colours are given to the Nasiri battalion.

Nur Singh of Manipur dies. Debendra Singh, his brother, succeeds, but is expelled by Chandra Kirti Singh, son of the late Raja Gan-bhir Singh. The British Government upholds Chandra Kirti Singh's claim.

May 1: Explosion of a powder fleet at Banaras with 3,000 barrels of gunpowder, and over 1,000 people killed.

May 25: Jang Bahadur of Nepal visits England on an embassy, arrives at Southampton; remained till August.

July 2: Sir Charles Napier, in consequence of censure from Lord Dalhousie, resigns his post of Commander-in-Chief.

The Hindustan and Tibet road begun, starting at Kalka.

Dec. Four Khojas murdered at Mahim by Agha Khan's supporters, nineteen of whom are tried at Bombay, and four of them capitally sentenced and executed.

Dec. 6: Sir William Gomm sworn in as Commander-in-Chief at Calcutta. 9th: Sir Charles Napier takes a farewell review of the troops at Firozpur.

1851

Jan. 12: José Joaquim Januario Lapa, Barão (and subsequently Visconde) de Villa Nova de Ourem, succeeds José Ferreira Pestaña as Governor-General at Goa.

Feb. 28: Lieut. Cruttenden, Indian Navy, leaves Aden and visits the Sultan of Laheji. Capt. Milne murdered and Lieut. M'Pherson seriously wounded in the night at Waät.

Col. Sleeman makes a report on the abuses in the Audh administration, and advises the Government to take over the administration.

'The Nizam is obliged to give up to the Resident at Haidarabad the management of territory yielding 36 laks of rupees to the Company, in liquidation of debt.'

A.D.
1851

Sept. The mercantile community of Rangūn send intimation of the hostility of the Burmese rulers and their agents. Acts of violence are committed on British ships and seamen. The protesting naval envoys are treated with indignity and refused an apology.

Oct. The Peshawar frontier having become disorganised owing to Mohmand raids, Sir Colin Campbell attacks the Tarakzai and Hamilzai clans. Sa'adat Khān opposes and a three-months' campaign ensues.

Nov. 17: In Bombay, a lithograph of Muhammed having appeared in a Pārsi newspaper, a Muslim riot takes place and Pārsi shops are plundered and Pārsis ill-used. Nov. 22: Another outbreak of Muhammadan bigotry is checked by armed force, many rioters wounded or taken prisoners.

1852

Jan. 3: The Madras East India Emigration Society formed.

Jan. Lieut. Boulnois, commander of a Company, constructing a fort at Michni, murdered by Mohmands. In April the Hamilzai Mohmands are routed by Sir C. Campbell and tender submission. The Tarakzais continue in rebellion.

Jan. Mir 'Ali Murād of Khaipur, having forged title-deeds to lands, in place of villages of the same name, is deposed and stripped of all lands except his hereditary estates.

Jan. Lord Dalhousie sends Commodore Lambert in the "Fox" to Rangūn, to seek reparation from Pugān Meng, King of Burma, for repeated violations of the treaty of Yandabū, 1826. The Governor of Rangūn treats the officers with disrespect. Jan. 6: Commodore Lambert declares a blockade of the mouths of the river. 10th: A cannonade opened on the "Fox," but the battery is silenced by the ship's guns.

Feb. 18: The Governor-General demands reparation, stating requirements to be satisfied by 1st April, otherwise there must be war. March 28: General Godwin sailed with a force for Burma. April 5: He attacks and captures Martaban. 12th: The troops landed and repelled the Burmese, taking their stockades. 14th: Rangūn taken.

April 1: Lord Roberts arrives at Calcutta as "supernumerary second lieutenant."

A.D.
1852

Rāja Ratan Singh of Bikanir dies. Rāja Sardār Singh, his son, succeeds.

May 17: General Goxwin and Commodore Lambert took Bassein. 26th: The Burmese attacked Martaban but were repulsed with much loss.

July 6: Capt. Tarleton reconnoitring the Irāwadi is opposed by a strong force at Akauk-Taong, but evades it. 9th: Reached Prom which was undefended. 27th: Lord Dalhousie arrived at Rangūn; left in a few days.

Oct. 9: General Godwin and troops arrived at Prom, and are opposed but take the place next day. Nov. 21: Pegu is captured from the Burmese, but attacked by them, Dec. 5-13, and, Dec. 14: Pegu relieved by Godwin. Dec. 20: The whole province annexed to the British Dominions.

Bahāwal Singh of Bahāwalpur dies. Sādiq Khān, the third son, succeeds. Fath Khan, the disinherited eldest son, drives him from the throne.

Sept. Rāja Nihāl Singh of Kapurthala dies. Randīr Singh, his son, succeeds.

A Wahhābi conspiracy discovered in Patna, a correspondence being traced between persons in that city and fanatics in Swāt and Sitāna.

Nakul Rām, Rāja of Kachār hill districts, is killed in an attack on the Dīshomā Nāgās; and the country, which had virtually lapsed in 1830, is now formally resumed by the British Government.

Nov. General Fraser, Resident at Haidarābad, resigns. General Low, his successor, fails to persuade the Nizām to fulfil his obligations to the Supreme Government.

Dec. Bājī Rāo, ex-Peshwā, dies at Bithūr. His adopted son, Dandhu Panth (Nāna Sāhib), succeeds to his wealth, but not to the pension that Bājī Rāo had been allowed since 1818.

Narsingh Pāl, Rāja of Karauli, dies childless. Madan Pāl, son of Gardhan Pāl and cousin of Narsingh Pāl, was recognised in 1854 as chief. He died in 1869.

1853

Jan. 30: Captain Rennie defeats a force of Burmese near Lamena. Feb. 1: Rangūn and Bassein declared free ports.

- A.D.
1853 Feb. Pagan Meng of Burma dethroned and imprisoned by his brother, the Prince of Mengdun, who is later crowned as King Mengdun Meng.
 Feb. 19: Muhammad Häjî Khân acknowledged Raja of Bahâwalpur.
 Feb. Sir John Lawrence appointed Chief Commissioner of the Panjab.
 March 17-19: Sir John Cheape disperses the robber chief Myahtün's force near Dänubyû. July 21: Peace with the Court of Ava proclaimed.
 April 4: Burmese Commissioners arrive at Prüm. 8th: They ask to retain Bassein or some other port in Pegu. May 8: They offer to pay a large sum for the province of Pegu, but are refused; 10th: they are warned to leave Prüm within twenty-four hours.
 April 16: The first Indian railway, from Bombay to Thâna, opened.
 May 16: Ravivarmä formally installed as Raja of Kochin.
 May 21: By a treaty a revision of the Nizâm's military and subsidiary obligations made. The Nizâm is to retain use of the subsidiary force and contingent, but in payment of the large debt due he cedes Berár and other districts, and is released from it and from the obligation of supporting the contingent force.
 Oct. 8: Bâjirav, a rebel zamindâr, defeated by Major W. Mayne near Aurangâbad.
 Oct. John Lawrence meets the native chiefs at Amritsar to agree on the abolition of the murder of female infants.
 Nov. 7: Mr J. R. Colvin appointed Lieut.-Governor of North-Western Provinces; died at Agra, Sept. 9, 1857.
 Nov.: The telegraph from Calcutta to Agra begun; completed March 1855.
 Nov. 21: Gangâdhar Râo, Raja of Jhânsi, dies without heirs. The state lapses to the British Government.
 Dec. 11: Râghuji Bhonsla of Nâgpur dies without heirs, and the state is annexed as the Central Provinces, and administered by a Commission.
 Dec. 26: Lord Elphinstone succeeds Viscount Falkland as Governor of Bombay, till May 11, 1860.
 Cheaper postage introduced.

A.D.
1854

April 8: The Ganges Canal opened at Rurki by Mr John R. Colvin, Lieut.-Governor of the North-Western Provinces.

April 28: Baron Harris succeeds Sir Henry Pottinger as Governor of Madras, till March 28, 1859.

April 28: Sir Frederick James Halliday, first Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, till May 1859.

May 1: The Company's Charter renewed from this date.

May 14: A new treaty concluded with the Khan of Kalat in view of the threatened war between England and Russia. The Khan agrees to oppose all enemies of the British Government, to enter into no negotiations with other states without the consent of the Governor-General, and to receive British troops if required. He is to receive an annual subsidy of Rs. 50,000, on condition of protecting British subjects and merchants.

May. Siva Singh, Rao of Sirohi, hands over the management of his state to the Company's Government with a view to the liquidation of his debts.

June 3: Sir Charles Wood introduces a Bill for the abolition of the patronage by the Company, which hitherto had filled the superior or covenanted posts in the service. The Charter is granted for so long only as Parliament should see fit.

Aug. The Tarakzais under Rahimdad Khan retreat in revolt to their hills. Sir Sidney Cotton attacks them on both sides of the Kabul river, destroying their chief villages. Their losses prove severe, and submission is made.

Aug. 8: Frontier duties between the Nizam's and British territories abolished.

Sept. 21: Brigadier Wm. Mayne's force attacked by Rohillas near Aurangabad.

Sept. 23: General Anson arrives as Commander of the Madras Army.

Tularam Senapati of North Kachar dies without heirs. His state therefore lapses to the British Government.

A Burmese embassy to Calcutta brings letters and presents to Lord Dalhousie.

All the privileges of the Nawab of Bengal are repealed, including the control over the Nizamat Deposit Fund.

- A.D.
1854 A Madrasa founded at Bombay by Firuz Mulla bin Kawas for the instruction of Pārāis in their religious lore.
 A normal school and high school founded at Goa.
 A Roman Catholic bishop appointed to Poona.
 Dec. The Māppillas in Malabar disarmed by Mr Conolly.
- 1855 Jan. 31 : Up to this date Mr Conolly had collected 7361 war knives from Māppillas.
 March 31 : A new treaty framed at Peshawar with Ghulām Haidar Khān for his father, Dost Muhammad of Kabul, and John Lawrence for the Government, in which each party pledges itself never to interfere in the territories of the other.
 May 6 : A council of five succeeds the Visconde de Vila Nova in the government of Goa till Nov. 3, when Antonio Cesar de Vasconellos Correira, Visconde de Torres Novas, takes office. The roads are much extended and improved during his administration.
 Sir Arthur Phayre leads a mission to the Burmese Court at Amarapura.
 July : A rising of the Sānghāls suddenly breaks out in Bengal ; they commit murders and burn villages ; Nov. 10 : martial law is proclaimed ; the raid continues till Dec.
 July : Shāh Jahān Begam of Bhopal married to Bakshi Muhammad Khān, her husband to be Nawāb only in title. The Begam resigns her right to rule to Sikandra Begam, her mother.
 Major Outram reports on the incompetency of the Audh native government, and it is resolved to take over the administration.
 Sept. 11 : Mr Conolly murdered in his house at Calicut in presence of his wife, by Māppilla fanatic convicts. 17 : They are killed by troops after desperate resistance.
 Oct. 7 : Ghulām Muhammad Ghaus Khān, titular Nawāb of the Karnatak dies without heirs. His uncle, 'Azim Jāh, second son of Nawāb 'Azim Jāh (1820-1825), claims prerogatives and allowance as collateral heir. An allowance of 2,500 rupees a year is conceded, but the state is annexed.
 Oct. 30 : Šivaji Rāja of Tanjor, dying without heirs, the title becomes extinct.

A.D. 1855	First Bengali play, the <i>Kulina Kula Sarvasa</i> , composed by Rām Nārāyan Tarkaratna, acted in 1856 by the Oriental Seminary.
1856	<p>Jan. Amir Dost Muhammad regains Qandahār.</p> <p>Feb. 7: Wājid 'Alī Shah, King of Audh, refuses to sign the treaty presented by Col. Outram, vesting the administration of the civil and military administration of the state in the E.I. Company, reserving the title of King to himself and his heirs, with sovereign rights in his palace and park, and a pension of twelve lākhs, with three more for his bodyguard, and provision for all members of his family. He refuses the pension and is provided for at Calcutta. Feb. 13: The province is annexed.</p>

LORD CANNING, FIRST VICEROY.

1856	<p>Feb. 29: Lord Canning succeeds Lord Dalhousie as Governor-General, and first Viceroy from Nov. 1, 1858, till March 18, 1862. March 6: Lord Dalhousie leaves Calcutta; he died Dec. 19, 1860.</p> <p>March 6: First normal school opened in Madras.</p> <p>Oct. 18: Tanjor fort occupied by the Company's garrison.</p> <p>Oct. 28: The troops of the Nawāb of the Karnātak disbanded.</p> <p>Oct. 'Isā Khān rebels against the Saduzāi Prince of Harāt, and surrenders it to the Persian army. Nov. 1: War is declared against Persia for breach of the treaty of 1853 respecting Harāt, and Major-General Stalker is sent with a force and fleet under Sir H. Leake to the Persian Gulf. Dec. 4: The island of Kharag occupied. 10th: Bushahr is captured with sixty-five guns and warlike stores.</p> <p>Ganpatrāv of Baroda grants to the British the land required for the Bombay and Baroda railway on condition that he should not suffer loss of transit duties. Nov. 19: Ganpatrāv dies. His brother, Khanderāv, succeeds.</p>
1857	<p>Jan. 22: The sipāhis at Damdam become uneasy about the new cartridges; and the feeling spreads to Barrackpur.</p> <p>Jan. 26: Treaty with Dost Muhammad at Peshawār, agreeing to assist him against Persia at Harāt by a monthly subsidy and a grant of arms. British officers to reside during the war at Balkh, and Qandahār.</p>

A.D.

1857

Jan. 27 : Generals Outram and Havelock with two brigades join the camp at Bushahr. Feb. 5 : Outram reaches Burasjūn to find the Persian army had fled.

Feb. 8 : The Persians routed at Kushāb.

Feb. 26 : The 19th Bengal Infantry mutiny at Bahrāmpur ; March 31 : the regiment is disbanded at Barrackpur.

March 20 : Sir Henry Lawrence arrives at Lucknow to take the place of Mr Coverley Jackson as Chief Commissioner of Audh.

March 26 : The fleet conveying Outram and Havelock's force attack the Persians at Mohamra, capture the entrenchments and find the camp deserted, but capture seventeen guns. April 1 : Capt. Rennie disperses about 7,000 near Ahwāz. March 4 : Treaty of peace arranged at Paris ; May 2 : it is ratified at Bāghdād, the Shāh renouncing all claim over Harāt or any Afghān province.

April 24 : The 3rd Bengal Cavalry refuse obedience at Mirat, and the rebels imprisoned.

May 3 : The 7th Infantry mutiny at Lucknow, are disarmed and the ringleaders imprisoned.

May 10 : The Mirat prisoners released by their comrades, and the European officers and civilians are murdered on the way from church, and their houses burnt. The rebels march off to Dehli.

May 11 : The sipāhis from Mirat reach Dehli, and the Europeans are murdered, and their offices and houses burnt ; the Dehli troops mutiny and murder their officers. Lieut. Willoughby and eight others resist, and at last blow up the magazine. May 16 : Fifty European prisoners, men, women, and children, are butchered.

May : Nāsir-ud-daula, Nizām of Haidarābād, dies. His son succeeds with the title Afzal-uddaula.

May 13 : The 45th and 57th Infantry at Firuzpur mutiny, and try to capture the magazine, but are checked by a few Europeans, and the men of the 45th are scattered—many killed : the company of the 57th disarmed and turned out of the fort. 14th : The 45th is pursued for twelve miles, and some slain and taken prisoners. May 12 : The arsenal at Phialur is saved by European troops from Jalandhar. 13th : The sipāhi regiments at Lāhor disarmed. 21, 22 : Sipahis at Naushahra and Mardān mutiny, and four regiments at Peshawar are disarmed. 25th : The mutineers of

A.D.
1857

the 55th are pursued from Naushahra and many killed or taken prisoners by Nicholson and Lind's troopers. The chiefs of Patiala, Jhind, Nabha, and Kapurthala give loyal assistance against the mutineers.

May 27: General Geo. Anson dies at Karnal on his march from Ambala to Dehli; Sir Henry Barnard takes command.

May 29: Two regiments at Nasirabad mutiny and march off to Dehli with their arms. The troops at Lucknow mutiny and burn the bangles of the Europeans. May 30: Brigadier Wilson from Mirat defeats a rebel force at Ghaziuddinnagar. 31: He again defeats them there.

May 31: Khān Bahādur Khān, a Government pensioner, takes the lead in mutiny at Bareli, and hangs two or three Englishmen. The native regiments at Agra are disarmed.

June 7: Wilson's force joins Barnard at Alipur.

June 1: The sipahis at Mathurā shot some of their officers and went off to Dehli.

June 4: Neill reaches Banaras and disarms the 37th Infantry and other troops.

June 4: Nāna Sāhib captures about 130 Europeans escaping from Fathigarh and puts all to death.

June 5: The regiments at Cawnpur mutiny, plunder the treasury, and Nāna Sāhib brings them back against the Europeans.

June 5: The 12th Infantry at Jhansi, instigated by the widow Rāni Lakshmibai, mutiny and shoot their officers, and all others are foully murdered. 6: Mutiny at Allahabad, and many young officers slain at mess.

June 7: Two infantry and a cavalry regiment revolt at Jalandhar and march to Phialur; the sipahis there join them, wreck Ludiana, and proceed to Dehli.

June 8: General Sir H. Barnard defeats the rebels at Badli Sarai, taking thirteen guns; then forces their position, the Ridge at Dehli, and thirteen guns taken. 12th: Two attacks on the British position repulsed—one of them by very heavy slaughter of the rebels. 14: The troops of the Gwāliar contingent mutiny and murder their officers and other Englishmen.

June 14: All the sipahis at Barrackpur are disarmed. 15th:

A.D.
1857

The ex-king of Audh and his chief councillors are imprisoned in Fort William.

June 17: Majors Tombs and Reid attack the rebels constructing a battery at Idgah Sarai, capture a gun and destroy the battery and a magazine. 19th: A body of rebels from Nasirabad, trying to reach Dehli, are badly cut up by Brigadier Hope-Grant, but with loss. 23: On the arrival of the Jalandhar rebels another desperate attack is made on the British, but repelled with heavy loss to the rebels. 27 and 30: Attacks on Sabzi-mandi repulsed.

June 19: Wm. Tayler, Commissioner of Patna, arrests four plotting Maulvis; and orders the citizens to give up their arms. July 3: A rising is suppressed and sixteen of the ringleaders executed.

June 6-27: Sir Hugh Wheeler holds out at Cawnpur against the incessant fire of the besiegers. 13: The hospital-barrack roof is fired, and forty sick and wounded perish. 21: An assault is repulsed with great loss to the rebels. 25: 'Azim-ullah Khan, Nana's agent, offers to give the 450 survivors English boats and provisions to go down the river. 27: On a signal from Nana fire is opened on the boats filled with refugees. All the men taken are killed, and the women taken to Nana's camp. One boat gets away, but is caught and brought back; and 31: the men are shot in Nana's presence—General Wheeler, already wounded, among them. Four escaped at Fathipur—the only survivors. July 12: A boat with forty-seven refugees from Fathigarh is seized at Bithur and is taken to Cawnpur. 15: The men are shot before Nana, and all the women and children, about 200, left in Cawnpur are butchered, and the bodies thrown into a well.

June 30: Sir H. Lawrence's small force repulsed at Chinhat, and the native troops mostly desert. July 1: The Machhi Bhawan blown up, and the defence confined to Lucknow Residency. 4: Sir Henry dies of a severe wound.

July 1: Holkar's troops mutiny at Indor, and kill numbers of the Christians. Col. H. Durand withdraws with the others to Sihor. The Mhau troops mutiny, kill three of their officers, and march to Indor.

July 4: The Kota contingent mutinies, attacked by Brigadier

A.D.
1857

Polwhele, but, by blundering, his force is driven back, the cantonments fired, the city plundered, and about 5,000 Europeans and others shut up in the fort.

July 4: Rohilkhand rebels attack the British force at Dehli, but are repulsed. 5: Sir H. Barnard dies of cholera. 9: At Dehli, a charge of rebel cavalry is repulsed by Lieut. Hills; and the suburbs are cleared out by Brigadier Chamberlain.

July 9: The 9th Native Cavalry and 6th Infantry mutiny at Sialkot. 12th: General Nicholson overtakes them at Trimun Ghāt, and puts them to flight with great loss.

July 12: General Havelock is attacked by about 3,500 of Nāna's rebels with twelve guns, and defeats them, taking all the guns and other prizes. 15: Two sharp fights at Aung and Pāndu stream, in which Havelock defeats the rebels and takes four guns. 16: About 5,000 rebels with eight guns, on the road to Cawnpur, are totally defeated by Havelock's small force. Nāna Sahib falls back on Bithūr. 19: Nāna fled; his palace is now burnt, and the magazine blown up; twenty guns and many cattle taken.

July 20: General Neill arrives at Cawnpur. 25: takes charge of the town and district.

July 14: The mutineers attack the batteries on the Dehli ridge, are repulsed by General Showers, and followed up to 600 yards from the walls. 17: General Reed gives over the command to General A. Wilson. 18: Another attack on the Sabzi-Mandi and ridge batteries is repulsed. 23: The rebels issue from the Kashmir gate, but are driven back with loss by Col. Showers. 31: A strong force of rebels attack through Kishenganj and a contest lasts all night, the mutineers' loss being very great.

July 20: An assault made on the Lucknow Residency is repulsed.

July 25: Three regiments mutiny at Dinapur and march off with their arms. 29th: The 12th Irregular Cavalry revolt at Sigauli, kill Major Holmes and others, and rob the treasury. A small force from Dinapur is attacked at midnight, and Capt. Dunbar and half his men cut off.

July 29: Havelock moves forward, and after two days' fighting at Onāu he repels about 12,000 rebels and takes fifteen guns. At Bashiratganj he drives the rebels off with the loss of all their guns. Aug. 4: Again drives them out of Bashiratganj, and then

A.D.
1857

retires. 12th: Attacked by an enormous force, Havelock gains another victory and returns to Cawnpur to recruit. 15: Gen. Neill routs a body of mutineers near Cawnpur. 16: Havelock attacks Nana's army at Bithur, and totally routs it.

July 30: Major Vincent Eyre marches from Baksar for Agra. Aug. 2: He defeats the rebels in ambush. 3: He relieves the fifteen European civilians at Agra and fifty Sikhs who had resisted 3,000 sepahis with two guns for a week. 11: Eyre, with an increased force, attacks and scatters the rebels at Jagdispur. 14: At Jataura he destroys the house of the ringleader, Kuar Singh.

Aug. 10: At Lucknow a mine is burst, and another assault made by the rebels, but driven back. 17th: Another mine sprung and the enemy repulsed. 20: A sally made by the British and the neighbouring houses destroyed.

Aug. 12: The insurgents attacking Metcalfe House, Dehli, are surprised with great loss and four guns. 14th: They send a force towards Rohtak, which Hodson soon cuts up. Aug. 8: General Nicholson reached Dehli. 14: His force of fully 2,000 troops join the camp. 25th: He follows a strong rebel force from Dehli, and at Najafgarh defeats them and takes thirteen guns.

Aug. 17: Sir Colin Campbell takes over the duties of Commander-in-Chief.

Aug. 19: The 10th Native Cavalry at Firuzpur make a desperate attempt to seize the guns of a British battery.

Aug. 24: Major Montgomery from Agra routed with great slaughter a body of rebels at Aligarh.

Aug. 28: The disarmed 51st at Peshawar make a furious rush to seize the arms of a Sikh regiment, when 150 are cut down and 400 prisoners despatched by drum-head court-martial, and others made slaves by the mountaineers.

Aug. Gulab Singh of Kashmir dies, and is succeeded by his eldest son, Ranbir Singh.

Sept. 3: Lord Elgin leaves Calcutta for China.

Sept. 5: The mutineers explode several mines at Lucknow, but are driven back at all points.

Sept. 9: John R. Colvin, Lieut.-Governor, North-Western Provinces, died. 30: Colonel H. Fraser, Chief Commissioner.

Sept. 14: Dehli is stormed and entered; 15: the city is

A.D.
1857

shelled; the magazine breached; a battery opened on the palace and on Salimgarh. 16: The magazine stormed, and 170 guns obtained for use. 19: The Lâhor bastion is abandoned. 20: Hodson's horse enter from the Debli Gate; the palace captured. 21: Hodson brings in Bahâdur Shâh II., his queen Zinat Mahal, and her son, Jama Bakht, from Humâyûn's tomb. 23: He brings the two sons and grandson of the old king from the same place, but shoots them. General Nicholson dies of his wounds.

Sept. 16: Sir Jas. Outram reaches Cawnpur with reinforcements. Sept. 21: Havelock and Outram attack the rebels, driving them past Onâu and Bashiratganj, and capture four guns. 23: They attack the rebels at Alambagh, driving them out and taking five guns. 25: They storm their way into the Residency, losing General Neill, Col. Tytler, and in all more than 600 killed or wounded. The siege has now lasted eighty-seven days.

Sept. 18: Shankar Shâh, a Gond Râja, and his son executed at Jabalpur. The 52nd Sipahis mutiny and march to Damoh. Sept. 27: Col. Miller routed a band of the mutineers on his way with the English from Damoh to Jabalpur. Oct. 2: Major English at Chatra defeats the Râmgârâh rebels, taking their camp.

Sept. 23: A flying column under Col. Greathed leaves Dehli for Bulandshahr; there it defeated a body of rebels and destroyed the fort of Mâlâgarh; then marched to Aligarh and scattered a rebel force. Oct. 10: Having arrived from Hâthrâs at Agra, Greathed's force is surprised by about 7,000 Indor rebels from Dholpur, but shatters their force, capturing their twelve guns, camp, and plunder, and slaughtering many.

Oct. 14: Greathed's column crosses the Jamnâ, and Sir Hope Grant takes command. At Kanauj they defeat rebel troops from Dehli. 28th: Sir Hope Grant reaches Cawnpur. 30: He crossed the Ganges and took post at Banthar near Onâu.

Oct. 15: At Kotâ, Dr Sadler and some others are cut down, and Major Burton and his two sons murdered. The Gwâliar contingent finally joined the rebels. Oct. 22: At Dhâr Brigadier Stuart with troops of the Mâliwa Field Force drove a strong rebel force before them: afterwards he captured the fort.

Nov. 1: Capt. Powell, with the Naval Brigade under Capt. Wm. Peel, defeats 4,000 rebels with heavy loss at Kâjwâ, 24 miles from Fathipur; Capt. Powell is killed.

A.D.
1857

Nov. 9: Sir Colin Campbell proceeds to join Sir Hope Grant ; 10th : they reach Alambagh ; 14th : advance to Dil-Kushā gardens and the musketry of the rebels is met by battery firing and the Martinière College occupied. 16th : The Sikandrabagh is carried by storm and over 2,000 rebels killed within it. The Najaś Ashraf was stormed by help of Peel's bluejackets. 17th : The Mess-house, protected by a loopholed wall and scarped ditch, attacked by Capt. Peel's sailors and Vincent Eyre's artillery, is stormed ; and the enemy is driven out of the Moti Mahal. The forces now reach the Residency. 18th : The sick and wounded removed to the Dil-Kushā. 22nd : The last of the soldiers withdrawn from the Residency. 24th : General Havelock died of dysentery at Dil-Kushā. 25th : General Sir J. Outram, with the rearguard, reached Alambagh.

Nov. 18 : The 34th Infantry at Chitagāon desert, carrying off the treasure. 22 : The sipāhis at Dhāka resist disarmament, but are charged by a body of sailors and many killed and taken prisoners.

Nov. 24 : Col. Stuart defeats the Nimach rebels at Goraria. 25 : The village is stormed. Prince Firuz Shāh, of the Dehli family, with 2,000 Afghans fled from Mandisor.

Nov. 26 : General Windham attacked the Gwāliar mutineers near Cawnpur, and drove them back, capturing three guns. 27th : The rebels attack Windham's small force, outflank and defeat it. 28th : Some 20,000 rebels with forty guns, Nāna Sahib being one of the leaders, attack Windham's position ; Walpole's brigade took two guns, but owing to the strength of the rebels, the fight ended disastrously. 29th : Sir Colin Campbell arrived at the Ganges, and Hope Grant's division crosses over, followed next day by the whole force.

Dec. 3 : The Lucknow garrison and other wounded sent on from Cawnpur for Calcutta.

Dec. 6 : Sir Colin Campbell attacks the Gwāliar rebels and pursues them 14 miles from Cawnpur ; their camp with seventeen guns and much ordnance stores taken. 9th : Hope Grant, sent to Sarai Ghāt, defeats the rebels and takes fifteen guns, waggons, and much ammunition, without losing a man.

Dec. 15 : Three of Holkar's regiments are disarmed at Indor. Col. Seaton defeated the Farukhabād Nawāb at Gangeri ; and again, 18 : at Patiala, killing about 600 of them, and taking eleven

A.D.

1857

guns and camp. 19: Mainpuri recaptured by Seaton's column from the rebel rāja.

' Dec. 22: Sir J. Outram from Alambagh surprises and put to flight 5,000 rebels, capturing their four guns. 26th: At Majauli Rowcroft's small column of Sikhs, sailors, and Gurkhas attacked and routed four or five thousand followers of Muhammad Husain, a rebel Tālukdār.

The Nepāl contingent completely defeated the forces of the self-styled Nazim of Sultānpur at Kodkua and at Chāndā on the Jaunpur frontier.

Dec. 28: Col. W. Osborne and Col. Hinde, after several times defeating the Jabalpur rebels, stormed them in Maihar, and took the citadel six days later—where the rebels made their last stand,—they capture Mohan Singh.

1858

Jan. 2: Bishop Daniel Wilson of Calcutta died; he was appointed in 1832.

Jan. 2: At Khudaganj bridge Hope Grant's force is attacked, but the rebels are driven off towards Fathigarh by Sir C. Campbell, who thus becomes master of Farukhabād. 6th: Jang Bahādur and his Gurkhas take Gorakhpur.

Jan. 12: Outram's position at Alambagh is vigorously attacked; the enemy is routed with heavy loss. 16th: In still greater numbers their attack is again swept back with hundreds of slain.

Jan. 7 to March 9: Trial of Bahādur Shāh II. at Dehli; he was found guilty of complicity in the Mutiny. Sent to Calcutta in Oct., he was transported to Rangūn in December, and died there Nov. 7, 1862.

Jan. 16: Sir Hugh Rose marches from Indor to relieve Sāgar. 24: Colonel Holmes took Awā, the rebels escaping by night, leaving all their guns. 26-27: Rose besieged the hill fortress of Rahātgarh; 28th: the rebels tried to escape down the rocks; the enemy outside strongly attacked the besiegers in rear, but were repulsed, and the fort taken and given to the Begam of Bhopāl.

Jan. 24: Brigadier T. H. Franks at Nasapur defeated terribly a body of rebels. Jan. 27: Sir H. Grant surprised and defeated the Bādāon rebels at Shamsābād.

Feb. 1: Sir C. Campbell left Fathigarh for Cawnpur. 4th:

A.D.
1858 Mowbray-Thompson defeats the rebels at Bhagnipur. Part of the British army crossed the Ganges at Cawnpur.

Feb. 3: Sir H. Rose reached Sagar where English refugees had been besieged for seven months. 7th: General Whittock with the Madras troops arrived at Jabalpur. 10th: Sir H. Rose attacked Garhakot; at night the rebels stole away; are pursued and many slain. 27th: Rose left Sagar for Jhansi.

Feb. 19: Brigadier T. H. Franks entered Audh from Badlapur, and joined by 3,000 Gurkhas, attacked Názim Muhammad Hasan's intrenched force at Chânda, and took all their guns. The same day he defeated the Názim's army. 21: He occupied Badayan fort and pass. 23: The Názim with 25,000 men and twenty-five guns at Bâdshâhganj was totally routed and lost twenty-one of his guns.

Feb. 20: Steaming up the Ghâgrâ, 250 sailors landed at Naurain, and, with 2,000 Gurkhas, took the forts guarding the road to Faizâbâd.

Feb. 21: Outram attacked at Alambagh by 25,000, defeated them with great loss. 23: Sir H. Grant carried by storm the walled town of Miânganj, slaying or taking prisoners nearly half the garrison, and five guns.

March 1: On the way to Salimpur Capt. Aikman defeated a body of 700 rebels and took their two guns. Gen. Franks stormed the fort of Daurâra, and reached Lucknow March 5; and 4,000 Gurkhas, under Jang Bahâdur, attacked about 4,000 of the Názim's troops at the Kându and utterly defeated them.

March 1: Sir C. Campbell arrives at Alambagh. March 2: He seized the Dil-kushâ. 6: Outram crossed the Gümti, and on 9th attacked the rebel position at Kaisar-bâgh; the Martinière taken. 11: The Sikandrabâgh taken, when Capt. Hodson was mortally wounded. 12: Jang Bahâdur arrived at Lucknow with 9,000 men and twenty-four guns. 14: The Imâmbâra and Kaisar-bâgh taken. 19: The Mûsabâgh was taken and 5,000 rebels fled. 21: The Maulvi of Faizâbâd was driven from the last rebel stronghold in Lucknow.

March 3: Col. M'Causland, to protect Kamâon, sent 200 Gurkhas to drive out some thousands of rebels from Sitâganj; the rebels fled during the night.

March 3: The Raja of Bhânpur occupies the Nârat pass

A.D.

1858

against Sir H. Rose, who attacks the Rāja of Shāhgarh with 5,000 rebels holding Madanpur pass, and drives them out. The strong pass of Māltūn, and the forts of Sarai and Tāl Bahat fell into his hands. 10: Māraurā fort is taken. March 6: Brigadier Stuart pushed to Chanderi, and took it by storm on the 17th.

March 5: Some 10,000 or more rebels with twelve guns, under Muhammad Hasan and others, at Gorakhpur, attack Col. Rowcroft with 1,400 men and two guns; the rebels defeated and eight guns captured.

March 21: Sir H. Rose reached Jhānsi. 26-30: He laid siege to the city. April 1: With more than 20,000 men Tāntia Topi hastened from Kalpi to relieve it, but Rose with 1,500 men defeated him, captured eighteen guns, and slew about 1,500 of the rebels; more guns were taken in the retreat. 3: He stormed and entered Jhānsi, taking the palace. 4: The rest of the city taken, the Rāni escaped at night, and the rebels scatter.

March 22: General Roberts reached Kotā, and the Rāja joined his camp. 30: The rebels in the north end of the city were attacked and driven out.

March 22: Millman with a small mixed force scattered the rebels at Atrauli, but retired on hearing that Kunwar Singh's men were coming, and fell back on Azimgarh, where he was besieged. April 6: Lord Mark Kerr defeated the rebels and relieved the place.

April 14: General Sir R. Walpole attacks Narpat Singh's fort Ruiya at Rādāmau, but is repulsed, and Brigadier the Hon. Adrian Hope killed. 22: Walpole defeats a large force at Sirsa near Aligarh, taking their guns and camp. With the Commander-in-Chief's division they enter Shahjahanpur.

April 16: General Lugard's column reached Azimgarh, scattering the rebel force there. Brigadier Douglas after five days' pursuit overtook Kunwar Singh and drove his force on to Beriya in Ghāzipur. 23: Kunwar Singh defeated Capt. Le Grand with a small force from Agra. 26: Kunwar Singh died.

April 17: Brigadier Jones crossed the Ganges below Hardwār, and in four days twice defeated the rebels in Bijnāur district with heavy loss in men and guns. May 6: He arrived at one side of Bareli as Sir C. Campbell reached it on the other. Walpole's men were attacked by a body of Ghazis, but 133 of

A.D.
1858 them were at once bayoneted. 7: Bareli was taken; the rebel leaders having escaped.

April 19: Sir H. Rose and General Whitlock defeated the Nawâb of Bânda with 7,000 troops, who lost 500 men and seventeen guns, with his town and palace.

April 27: Sir Wm. Peel died at Cawnpur of small-pox.

May 3: About 8,000 rebels with twelve guns attacked the small garrison of Shâhjâhpur, plundered the town and drove Hall's troops into the jail. 11: Brigadier Jones with a force relieved Hall. 15: Ahmadullah Shâh, the Faizâbâd Maulvi, and the Begam of Audh returned to attack Jones. 18: Sir C. Campbell came to his relief and drove the rebels towards Mohamdi. 22: He followed them, but they had fled.

May 8: Lugard drove the rebels out of Jagdispur, defeated them at Dulipur and Chitura, while Corfield's force hemmed them in on the opposite side.

May 8: Sir H. Rose at Kunch defeats Tântia Topi's strong force augmented by the Bhânpur râja's and Begam of Audh's troops, who lost nine guns, warlike stores and 600 men. 17: Rose encamps at Golauli, five miles from Kâlpi. The Bânda Nawâb joined Tântia with 4,000 troops, who had now fully 15,000 men in a very strong position. 20: The enemy made a desperate attack on Rose but failed. 22: They sallied out against both wings of the British, but were driven back with great loss. 23: The rebel troops fled during the night, and Kâlpi with all its warlike stores captured. Col. Gall pursued the rebels, and took their last guns, slaying hundreds.

May 11: The Shorapur Râja, sentenced to transportation, shot himself on the way to Chingalpat.

May 12: Sir Hope Grant moves out of Lucknow, and at Sirsi inflicts a crushing defeat on Beni Madhu with 17,000 followers.

May 29: Bhîskar-râv, chief of Nargund in Dhârwar, having plotted with Bhîmrâv Nadgir of Mandârgi and other chiefs, and thinking the conspiracy known, murders Mr Manson the political agent at night, as he was resting at Suribân, and killed several attendants. Bhîmrâv attacked the treasury at Dambal, and, May 30, with 300 or 400 men, escaped to Kopaldurg.

A.D.
1858

Major Hughes from Belâri took the place, killing Bhimrâv and 100 men. June 1: Col. Malcolm attacks Nargund and stormed it next day; the chief fled, but was captured by Mr Frank Souter of the police, tried and hanged.

May 30: Eleven thousand fugitives from Kâlpi with twelve guns reached Morâr outside Gwâliar, with Tântia Topi and the Jhânsi Rânî.

June 1: The Gwâliar troops, attacked at Morâr, betrayed their prince, who was defeated and fled. 16: Sir H. Rose arrived at Morâr, and soon drove the enemy into the city. 18: He takes the hills to the south of the fort; the Jhânsi Rânî, fighting in male attire, is killed. 19: Everything outside the fort is taken. 20: The fort was taken by a handful of men under Lieuts. Rose and Waller. 21: Brigadier Napier pursuing Tântia's force of 5,000 men and twenty-five guns, defeated him at Jaura Alipur, and took all their guns.

June 2: Whitlock's column sets out for Karwi. 5: The two young chiefs yield to Whitlock, seeking pardon. 6: Karwi yields, and the enormous treasures in the palace are awarded to Whitlock's force.

June 9: Major Cox with a detachment of Col. Rowcroft's brigade drove Muhammad Hasan's rebels from Amorâ in Gorakhpur. 18: With a larger force he drove 4,000 of them across the Ghâgrâ.

June 12: Sir Hope Grant, with a strong brigade from Lucknow, attacked 16,000 rebels at Nawâbganj who, with numerous Ghâzis, fought desperately but lost six guns and 600 men.

Fath Khân of Bhawalpur died: Rahim Gar Muhammad succeeded with the title of Bhawal Khân.

July 31: Sir Hope Grant relieved Mân Singh, who was besieged by the rebels for deserting their cause.

Aug. 2: By Act 21 & 22 Victoria, c. 106, all the East India Company's territories are vested in Her Majesty, and all its powers exercised in her name.

Aug. Sir Hope Grant followed up and routed parties of rebels. At Sultanpur 14,000 of them had come together with thirteen or fourteen guns.

Sept. 2: Two regiments of Bengal infantry—about 1,500 men

A.D.
1858

→ mutinied at Multān, but were overpowered, and fled, and were cut off in detail.

Sept. 13: General Sir John Michel defeated Tāntia Topi moving towards Bhopāl.

Nov. 1: The Royal Proclamation published at a grand Darbār held at Allahābād by Lord Canning transferring the Government to the Queen.

Nov. 2: Sir Colin Campbell left Allahābād, joined the army near Pratāpgarh and advanced against Lāl Mādhū Sing of Amethī, who surrendered; 12: he proceeded to Shankarpur against Beni Mādhū Bakhsh who left the fort with his troops by night. 24: Beni Mādhū was intercepted by Brigadier Horsford and his force driven in confusion across the Gūmtī. Dec. 6: Sir Colin reaches Bahramghāt, where Beni Mādhū's force across the Ghāgrā decamp and go northwards.

Nov. 25: Sir H. Grant crossed the Ghāgrā, and attacked the Rāja of Gondā, taking six guns and utterly routing his force. The general occupied Gondā.

Dec. 26: Sir C. Campbell attacked a rebel force at Bargidia, pursued them and took all their guns. 27: He took Beni Mādhū's fort of Masjidia. 30: Attacked Nānā Sāhib near Banki, and drove his force across the Rāpi. 31: The rebels escape into Nepāl or surrender.

Dec. 23: Col. Rowcroft drove Bālārāv, Nānā's brother, from Tulsipur, taking two guns.

1859

Jan. 4: Sir H. Grant follows Bālārāv through the jangal, defeated 6,000 rebels, and took fifteen guns from him. Bālārāv fled into Nepāl.

Jan. Tafazzul Husain, Nawāb Rais of Farukhabād, surrendered and was tried before a special Commission, convicted of numerous murders and sentenced to death, commuted to transportation.

Jan. 7: The rebellion in Audh reported at an end.

Jan. 9: Prince Firuz Shah who had cut his way from Audh and crossed the Ganges, defeated the efforts of Mr. Hume of Itāwā to stop him and his troops, got into Gwalīar districts and escaped with loss from General Napier, reached Indragarh in Tank, and is joined by Tāntia Topi and Mān Singh; he leaves them before the month ends.

A.D.
1859

Feb. 10: General Horsford pursued a body of rebels in the Nepal Tarai and defeated them, taking all their fifteen guns. General Honner heavily defeated Rāo Sāhib's force.

Nāna Sahib with his family got into Nepāl from Rohilkhand, but was informed that his women—mother, wife, and Bālārāv Sāhib's wife—with their property (jewels), would find shelter, and remained in a country palace of Jang Bahādur's, receiving a sustenance allowance; but the men of the party were refused asylum.

March 28: Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan succeeded Lord Harris as Governor of Madras, till June 8, 1860.

April 2: Mān Singh of Narwar surrendered to Major Meade at Mahudja, and 8: enabled Meade to seize Tāntia Topi by night in the Peron jangal near Sipri. 15: Tāntia tried by court-martial and condemned for rebellion, and hanged.

April: The British Government grants the estates of Būndi and Bithauli to Randhir Singh of Kapurthala for services rendered in Audh.

May: Sir John Peter Grant appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, till April 1862.

May: The E.I. Company's troops objected to be summarily transferred to the Crown. June 20. The Viceroy issued a fresh General Order granting discharge and a free passage home to all who claimed it, but not to enlist in any regiment in India. The 5th Bengal Europeans at Bahrampur mutiny.

July 8: Peace proclaimed throughout India; and July 28th observed as a day of thanksgiving.

Oct. 15: Lord and Lady Canning arrive at Cawnpur on a viceregal progress through the Northern Provinces; Oct. 18: proceed to Lucknow which they enter in state. Oct. 22: A grand darbār is held for the reception of the Talukdārs. Darbārs are also held at Cawnpur (Nov. 3), Fathigazh (Nov. 15), and Agra (Dec. 21).

Nov. 20: Mountstuart Elphinstone dies.

Nov. 29: James Wilson appointed first Finance Member of the Supreme Council to reorganise the Indian finances. An income tax was imposed, and a Government paper currency created.

- A.D.
1859. Dec. Sikandra Begam of Bhopal recognised as ruler by right, with succession to her daughter, for services rendered during and after the Mutiny,—died Oct. 30, 1868.
- Dec. The Wāghars driven from Dwāraka and Beyt, having fortified their camp on Abhapura hill, were driven out by Col Honner, and fled to the Gir, where Jodha Mānek, their leader, died.
1860. Jan. 24: A Concordat vests the Roman Catholic ecclesiastical patronage of the East in the crown of Portugal. British India is divided into thirty districts. Britain acknowledges no such right.
- The Kukis or Lushais from the Tipara hills on the borders of Silhat made murderous raids on neighbouring Bengali villages, killing 186 villagers and carrying off 100 captives.
- Jan. 29: An industrial exhibition opened at Goa for the products of the state of the Portuguese Indies and Hindustan generally.
- Jan. General Neville Chamberlain was sent on a punitive expedition against the Waziri tribes on the Panjab frontier.
- Feb. 1-22: The delimitation of the boundaries of Daman negotiated by a Commission consisting of Señor Ricardo Carlos Clarchy and Mr W. Hughes.
- March: Khān Bahādur Khān of Bareli was hanged on the spot where he had raised the flag of rebellion; he had savagely murdered all the Europeans he could find.
- March 30: The title of Rāja Bahādur and some territory in Satāra was conferred on the adopted son of the late Rāja of Nāgpur.
- May 3: Jwāla Prasād, who conducted the massacres for Nāna Sāhib, was hanged at the Ghāt where he directed them.
- May 5: A *sanad* granted the Mahārāja of Patiāla and his successors to exercise sovereign powers within their ancestral possessions, and to exact obedience to him from all dependents and feudatories. The right of adoption conceded, the Rāja agreed to co-operate with the British forces on the appearance of an enemy, to furnish material (on payment) and land (free) for roads and railways. A similar *sanad* is bestowed on the Rāja of Jhīnd.
- May 9: Lord Elphinstone leaves Bombay, and May 11: Sir

A.D. 1860	<p>George Russell Clerk succeeds as Governor of Bombay, till April 24, 1862. The Local Legislative Council established.</p> <p>June 8: Sir Charles E. Trevelyan was recalled, and William Ambrose Morehead acted Governor of Madras till July 5, when Sir Henry George Ward arrived and took office.</p> <p>Rāo Daisal of Kachh died. Rāo Pragmal, his son, succeeded.</p> <p>Martānda Rāja of Travankor died. Rāmavarmā, his nephew, succeeded.</p> <p>From the continued practice of kidnapping Bengali subjects of the British Crown by the people of Sikkim, part of their territory was occupied by a force under Col. Gawler, with the Hon. Ashley Eden as envoy.</p> <p>Aug. 2: Sir H. G. Ward, Governor of Madras, died there. Sir Wm. Ambrose Morehead was acting Governor for the second time, from July 5th till Feb. 18th, 1861.</p> <p>Faridān Jāh of Murshidābād memorialised the Secretary of State for India regarding his grievances.</p> <p>Nov. 6: The Viceroy and Lady Canning arrive at Banāras on a tour through Upper India.</p> <p>Dec. 12: Dhirāj Singh, the former chief of Udayapur, having been convicted of manslaughter, the estate is treated as a lapse, and conferred on Lal Bandeswari Prasād Singh Deo Bahādur, a brother of the Rāja of Sargujā, in acknowledgment of his services in 1857.</p> <p>Dec. 26: Treaty concluded with the Nizām by which his debt to the British Government is cancelled, and Naldrug, Dārāseō, and Raichūr, with the state of Shorapur, ceded to him.</p> <p>The <i>Nil Darpan</i>, a drama satirising the indigo planters of Jessor and Nadiyā, produced by Dinabanda Mitra.</p>
1861	<p>Feb. 18: Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B., succeeds Sir H. G. Ward as Governor of Madras, till March 27, 1866.</p> <p>March: The Rāja of Sikkim was obliged to make full restitution for the kidnapping of British subjects and signed a treaty securing the rights of trade, protection for travellers, and the making of roads.</p> <p>July 5: A Royal Proclamation issued creating the Order of the Star of India.</p>

A.D.
1861 Oct. 20: Āghā Khān published a demand that the Khojās should conform to the practices of the Imāmiya creed of his ancestors (the "Assassins") in respect of marriages, ablutions, and funeral ceremonies. This raised opposition again on the part of those who preferred to retain Sunnī practices.

Nov. 17: Sarup Singh, Rānā of Udaypur, died. Sambhu Singh, his nephew, a minor, succeeded under a Council of Regency aided by the political agent. Umed Singh succeeds to the throne of Sirohi.

Nov. 18: Lady Canning, wife of the Viceroy, died of jangal fever at Calcutta.

The North-West Provinces suffered extreme distress from scarcity, the State took relief measures. Half a million persons estimated to have been relieved at the expenditure by Government of three-quarters of a million sterling.

1862 Jan. 1: The Penal Code for India came into operation.

Jan. 25: The libel case in which the editor of the *Satya Prakāsh* was accused of libel by the Vallabhāchārya Mahārāja, Jadunath Brijratanji, was begun at Bombay. The Vallabhāchārya priests accused of the most immoral practices, the charge was proven; judgment delivered April 21.

THE EARL OF ELGIN, SECOND VICEROY.

March 12: The Earl of Elgin succeeded Lord Canning as Viceroy. 18: Lord Canning left India: he died June 17th.

March: The Governor of Madras opened the South Indian railway from Negapatam to Trichinapali.

Sanads conferring rights of adoption were given to the chiefs of Bhaganapali, Cochin, Pudukota, Sundar, and Travankor, also to the Rāja of Kashmir.

March 28: The Rānts of Tānjor were restored to their property.

April: Sir Cecil Beadon, Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, till April 1867.

April 24: Sir Bartle Frere succeeded Sir George R. Clerk as Governor of Bombay, till March 1867. He died May 19, 1884.

Kolhapur restored on his majority to Sivāji, who binds him-

A.D.

1862 self to follow the advice of the British Government in all state affairs.

July 12: The High Court of Judicature, Bengal, was inaugurated.

Sept. 3: The Khojas of Bombay, under the influence of Āghā Khān, excommunicated those who continued to stand out for Sunnī marriage customs, &c., which led to the great lawsuit of 1866.

Sept. 8: Rāo Sāhib hanged for murders during the Mutiny.

Nov. 14: Mahārāja Narendra Singh of Patiāla died. His son, Mahendra Singh, succeeded.

1863 Jan. 8: Sir Charles Trevelyan, the new finance minister, arrived at Calcutta. Jan. 19-30: The first Agricultural Exhibition was held at Calcutta.

Feb. 5: Lord Elgin started on a tour of the Upper Provinces. 7: He visited Cawnpur and attended the consecration by Bishop Cotton of the grave and monument to those murdered in 1857.

March 28: A great assembly held at Ambāla where the Sikh and other Panjab chiefs were received.

March 17: The Kalāt chiefs depose Khodadād Khān and elect his cousin Sherdil Khān as ruler. The town and fort are surrendered without resistance.

April 30: The Indian Navy transferred to the Admiralty.

May: Dost Muhammad of Afghānistān takes Harāt from the Persians. June 9: He dies there. Sher 'Ali Khān, his fifth son, assumes the position of Amir. He is acknowledged by Sir W. Denison, acting Governor-General, in Dec.

June 18: Vazir Muhammad Khān of Tonk died, and was succeeded by his son, Muhammad 'Alī Khān.

Aug. Narendra Nārāyan of Kuch Bihār died. His infant son, Nipendra Nārāyan, succeeded, the state being managed by a British Commissioner.

Oct. 18: A force of 6,000 men under Sir Neville Chamberlain despatched to Sītāna in the Swāt country, to punish an attack on the Guides Corps made in Sept. by a band of Muhammadan fanatics, Wahhabis and escaped sipāhis. The tribes from the Indus and Kābul rivers tried to block the Ambela Pass, attacking the British force, Oct. 20; and retard the progress of the force

A.D.
1863 till Dec. 15, when the enemy's position was stormed. The village of Lâlu was taken and destroyed. Dec. 16: Ambela captured and destroyed. The Buner tribes, abandoned by those of Bajaur and Swât, submitted and joined the British in attacking the stronghold of Malka, which was burned Dec. 22. Dec. 25: The force re-enters British territory.

Nov. 9: Bhârpar Singh of Nâbha dies, Bhagwân Singh, his brother, succeeds: died 1871.

Nov. 20: Lord Elgin, the Viceroy, died at Dharmâla. Sir William Denison, Governor of Madras, acts as Governor-General. Dec. 2 till Jan. 12, 1864: Mr Edward Maltby acting as Governor of Madras.

Dec. 12: Dhâlimkot fort in Bhutân taken by the British.

1864 Jan. 4: The Hon. Ashley Eden sets out as envoy on a mission to the Deb Râja of Bhutân to seek redress for the frequent raids of the Bhutiyas on the British Dwârs bordering on that state.

SIR JOHN LAWRENCE, THIRD VICEROY.

Jan. 12: Sir John Lawrence arrived at Calcutta, and assumed office as Viceroy, till Jan. 12, 1869.

March 15: Sir Ashley Eden's mission to Bhutân reached Punâkha the winter capital, but is grossly insulted both by the Deb Raja and the Dharma Raja, and ordered to leave. 24: Tongso Penlo, the Governor of Eastern Bhutân, demanded the cession of the Aâam Dwârs; then barbarously insulted the envoy and his officers. 29: Mr Eden was compelled to sign the cession of the Dwârs.

March: Government took steps to prevent Hindus from casting their dead into the Hugli instead of burning them: this sanitary arrangement caused excitement.

March 28: Râmavarmâ succeeds Ravivarmâ as Râja of Kochin.

May: Sherdil Khân of Kalât murdered, and Khodadâd Khân re-elected chief of the state.

June 18: Wazîr-ud-daula, Nawâb of Tonk, dies. Muhammad 'Ali Khân succeeds.

A.D.
1864

July: A gold currency is proposed to be introduced at Christmas.

Sher 'Ali Khān of Afghānistān recognised by the British Government as Amir. He treacherously imprisons his brother Afzal Khān.

Rāja Bahādur of Samtar takes over the administration of the state. His insane father, Hindupat, is removed with the Rāni to Amra.

Sept. 30: Mr Robert Davies appointed as Special Commissioner in Audh with power to direct the settlement officers and decide all questions of tenant right.

Oct. 1: The administration of Dhār transferred to the young Rāja Anand Rāo Puār, under certain restrictions.

Oct. 5: A terrific cyclone occurs at Calcutta and Lower Bengal, with immense loss of life and damage to shipping and property; nearly 30,000 perished between Calcutta and the sea, and as many on the Madras coast.

Oct. 14: Sir J. Lawrence entered Lāhor. 18: He holds a great darbār on the plain,—604 native princes present. The Rāja of Kapurthala invested with the Star of India.

Nov. 12: The Bhutān authorities having taken no notice of the repudiation of Sir A. Eden's agreement and demand for reparation, the Viceroy issues a proclamation of war, and annexes the eleven western or Bengal Dwārs. Some 6,000¹ troops were sent to capture the five or six forts commanding the passes into Bhutān and all were taken next month.

Dec. 25: José Ferreira Pestaña takes office at Goa as Governor for the second time.

The *Durges Nandini*, a historical novel after the manner of Sir Walter Scott, by Benkim Chandra Chatarji, published.

1865

Jan. 29: The Bhutiyas suddenly attack the garrison of 500 sipāhis in Diwāngiri, but were finally repulsed with heavy loss. Feb. 5: The water being cut off and ammunition run short, the garrison left the fort and threē guns. April 2: Brigadier H. Tombs recaptures the fort and compels the Bhutiyas to sue for peace, which was concluded Nov. 13, when they resigned the Bengal Dwārs and gave up the two guns, but received Rs. 25,000 yearly during good behaviour.

A.D.
1865

March 1 : The Indo-European Telegraph from Karachi, via Persia and Turkey, opened.

March 31 : W. Massey, finance minister in succession to Sir C. Trevelyan, arrived at Calcutta. April 1 : Sir C. Trevelyan announced a large deficit in the revenue.

April 23 : Sir Hugh Rose retired from the command of the army and is succeeded by Sir Wm. Mansfield, Baron Sandhurst.

April 29 : Ghaus Muhammad of Jaurā died ; his young son, Muhammad Isma'īl, succeeded under a regency.

Bairt Sal appointed successor to Ranjit Singh Mahārājā of Jaisalmer, having been adopted by the widow of Ranjit Singh : installed next year.

May : Sir Chas. Trevelyan's finance plans were reversed by Sir Charles Wood.

June : The Maisur Rāja adopted a son, named Chāma Rājendra.

July : The Thākur of Lāwa complained to the British Government of the unusual demands made upon him by Muhammad 'Ali Khān of Tonk, who now assaulted Lāwa, but was repulsed with loss. A British officer settled the dispute for the time.

July 31 : Jagannāth Sankar Seth, a prominent wealthy Hindu of Bombay, died.

Aug. : The Daudputra chiefs of Bahāwalpur rebel against their ruler.

Aug. 24 : The ship "Eagle Speed" wrecked in the Hughli and 265 coolies perished.

Aug.-Nov. The failure of the rainfall in Orissa occasions an awful famine resulting at length in the loss of 1,500,000 or a fourth of the population.

Nov. 17 : Sambhu Singh, Rānā of Udaypur, attains his majority and takes over the administration.

1866

Jan. The Nawāb of Bahāwalpur, victorious over his rebel chiefs, died suddenly and suspiciously. His son, Sādiq Muhammad Khān, a child of four, succeeded. The British supported his claims, and it was subsequently decided to place the administration in British hands for reorganisation.

Jan : Famine became severe in Orissa. Feb. 1 : Government

A.D.

1866

relief not supposed to be required. Mr Cecil Beadon went on a tour of investigation.

March 27: Mahārāo Rām Singh of Kotā died. The political agent prevented the performance of *sati*. Chatra Singh succeeded.

March 27: Lord Napier of Merchiston succeeds Sir Wm. Denison as Governor of Madras, till Feb. 19, 1872.

April: The question respecting the marriage of converted Hindus settled. First attempt made at a census of the North-Western and Central Provinces.

May: 'Abdul Rahman, Sher 'Alī's nephew, collects a force, regains his freedom at Shekhābād, and is proclaimed Amir. Amir Sher 'Alī, defeated by 'Abdul Rahman, son of Afzal Khan, near Ghaznī, fled to Qandahār—still holding it and Harāt. His brother, Afzal Khān, proclaimed Amir at Kābul. The Viceroy refuses intervention.

April-June: The great Khojā case is tried in Bombay, the arguments and examination of witnesses occupying twenty-five days. The Khojās attached to Sunnī customs opposing Muhammād Husain Husainī, or Aghā Khān, the head of the Shi'ah-Imāmī Ismā'īlīas who claims the property and support of the Khoja community. On 12th Nov. judgment was delivered in his favour.

Aug. 4: Rājā Sivaji III. of Kolhapur dies childless: on his deathbed he adopted his nephew Rājarām as heir.

Sept. 17: Capt. E. Jervis, tried on a charge of peculation of stores belonging to Sir Wm. Mansfield, was acquitted, but he was condemned for insubordination: his sentence of dismissal from the service was approved by Sir Wm. Mansfield, Commander-in-Chief.

Oct. 6: Dr Geo. Cotton, Bishop of Calcutta, accidentally drowned at Kushia in Assam.

Nov. 19: Lord Lawrence held a great darbār at Agra, attended by eighty-four princes and chiefs from Rājputāna and Central India, and about two hundred and fifty from other provinces. The accompanying ceremonies lasted from 10th to 20th.

A.D.

1867

Jan. 17: The Duke of Cambridge wrote confirming the sentence against Capt. E. Jervis, but censuring Sir W. Mansfield.

A.D.
1867

Jan. Sher 'Ali was defeated by his brother, 'Azim Khán, near Kalat-i-Ghilzai, and fled to Harát which, with Balkh, was the only part of his dominions still loyal.

Feb. 12: At a public meeting in Calcutta the Viceroy appealed for help to send 27,000 tons of rice to the Orissa famine-stricken districts.

March 6: The Hon. Sir Seymour Fitzgerald arrived as Governor of Bombay, in succession to Sir Bartle Frere, till May 6, 1872.

March 10 to April 12: The great Hindu festival, held every twelfth year at Gangādwāra or Haridwār. At the close cholera broke out.

April: Sir William Gray succeeded Sir Cecil Beadon as Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, till March 1871.

Aug. 1: Muhammad 'Ali Khán of Tonk treacherously murdered Rawat Sing, uncle, and the retainers of the Thákur of Lāwa. 8: The Thákur relieved by a British officer; Muhammad 'Ali is deposed; and Lāwa made independent of Tonk.

Aug. Khem Sáwant died; his son, Anna Sáwant, succeeded, but being addicted to opium, his power was restricted.

Sept. In Orissa 270,000 people are kept alive by relief committees.

Oct. Afzal Khán of Afghanistan died. His brother, 'Azim Khán, succeeded; the British Government in India decided to maintain strict neutrality.

Nov. 1: A severe cyclone at Calcutta did much damage, ruining houses, uprooting trees, and sinking boats.

Nov. General Fytche, chief Commissioner of Burma, concluded a treaty with the king. Sir Edward Bosc Sladen also negotiated a treaty at Mandalay.

Dec. 29: The Wágħars of Okħamandal are brought to bay at Manaharda hill by Major Reynolds, and in the fight were almost exterminated.

1868 Jan. Muhammad Ibráhím 'Ali Khán placed on the throne of Tonk in room of Muhammad 'Ali Khán deposed.

Jan. 9: Major-General Sir Donald Stewart and staff leave Calcutta on the expedition to Abyssinia under General Robt. C. Napier, for the relief of Europeans imprisoned by King Theodore.

A.D.
1868

Jan. Capt. Sladen, sent on a mission to Tâlîfû, detained by Burmese obstructiveness at Bhamo and Momain; he returned some months later to Mandalay.

March 14: The budget surplus eight karors of rupees; the licence tax abolished; taxes on trades, &c., substituted, and 170 lakhs proposed for public works.

March 27: Krishna Râja Udayâr of Maisur died. Sept. 23: His adopted son, Châma Râjendra, aged six, succeeded under a regency. Major Malleson appointed chief Commissioner till 1877.

March: Yâ'qûb Khân, eldest son of Sher 'Ali, captures Qandahâr. July: Sher 'Ali and Yâ'qûb move on Ghazni and 'Azim takes to flight. Sept. 8: Sher 'Ali regained possession of Kabul and his dominions, except Balkh, where 'Azim and 'Abdul Rahman held out. Sher 'Ali received six lakhs from the Viceroy as a donation and pledge of friendship.

April 13: Sir Robert Napier successfully attacked Magdala and released the European prisoners of King Theodore.

July: The rains failed and famine threatened in Râjputâna and Upper Provinces; timely arrangements against which Lord Lawrence made.

Oct. 3: The Hasanzai Pathâns having attacked the Panjab police station of Oghi in Hazara in the hot season, a punitive expedition under General Wylde started from Oghi and drove the enemy from Kun-gali. 5: The troops carried the Machai peak. 10: The headmen of the villages sued for peace, and agreed on terms including the expulsion of Indian refugees and Wahâbîs.

Oct. 19: The "Panjab Tenancy Bill" passed by the Viceroy's Council and sent to the Secretary of State for India, by whom it is finally approved next year.

Oct. 31: Sikandra Begam of Bhopal died. Her daughter, Shah Jahân Begam, succeeded.

An attempt made by a Musalman to assassinate Sir Salâr Jang, the prime minister at Haidarâbâd. The would-be assassin executed, March 21st, 1869.

Nov. The Viceroy formally opened the railway joining Ambâla and Dehli.

Severe famine, 1868-69.

A.D.
1869

Jan. 3: Sher 'Ali defeated 'Azim Khān and 'Abdul Rahman at Timak Khān, near Ghazni, and established himself as sole ruler of Afghanistan. 'Abdul Rahman retired to Samarqānd, where for ten years he received an allowance from Russia.

LORD MAYO, FOURTH VICEROY.

Jan. 12: Lord Mayo arrived at Calcutta to succeed Sir John Lawrence as Viceroy of India. 19: Sir John left for England.

Feb. 25: An Imperial Edict abolished slavery in all the Portuguese dominions.

Feb. 26: Afzal ud-daula, Nizām of Haidarābād, died. March 1: Mir Mahbub 'Ali Khān succeeded under a council of regency, headed by Sir Salār Jang, during his minority.

March: The budget deficient by two and three-quarter karors of rupees. An income tax of 1 per cent. is applied.

March 27: Lord Mayo, in darbār at Ambāla, met Sher 'Ali. 29: In private interview, though unable to obtain all his demands, the Amir received another six lākhs of rupees, 6,000 rifles, and some artillery. A cordial understanding established.

April 1: New divorce act came into operation.

Aug. 11: Act passed by Parliament for the better governing of India and defining the Governor-General's powers.

Aug. 22: Keshab Chandra Sen, religious Bengali teacher, opens his own Brahmo Mandir or Theistic temple in Calcutta. He died Jan. 8, 1884.

Oct. 6: 'Azim Khān, ex-Amīr of Kābul, died at Shāh Rūd.

Faridūn Jāh, Nawāb of Murshidābād, went to England to lay his grievances before Government, but met with little success.

Dec. 2: A decree is passed to reform the army of Portuguese India, and to bring it within the means and requirements of the State. The arsenal at Goa is abolished.

Dec.-April 1870: H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh visited India. Dec. 22-Jan. 7, 1870: At Calcutta. Great darbār held on the Maidān.

1870

Jan. 7: H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh left Calcutta for a tour in the Upper Provinces.

Feb. 22: In consequence of the attempted army reform,

A.D.

1870

military riots break out in Goa. The revolutionaries having gained their point, dictate to the Government.

March 1: The Prince of Wales opened at Jabaipur the completed railway from Bombay to Allahābād.

March: An embassy from Yā'qub Beg, the conqueror of Kāshghār, reached Calcutta requesting friendly intercourse.

April 2: On the death of Ranbir Singh of Kapurthala, near Aden, his son, Kharak Singh, succeeded.

April 26: Mr Douglas Forsyth started on a mission to Kāshghār, and reached Yārqand, returning in autumn.

May 6: Yā'qub Khān rebels against his father, the Amir Sher 'Ali, and captures Harāt.

May 7: Januario Correia de Almeida, Conde de S. Januario, takes office as Governor-General at Goa, till Dec. 10, 1871.

May: Mahārāja Ranbir Singh of Kāshmir made a commercial treaty with the Viceroy for the development of trade with E. Turkistān.

June 1: Sir Henry Durand succeeded Sir Donald Macleod as Lieut.-Governor of the Punjāb.

July 8—Sept. 23: The administrative duties of the Madras Presidency conducted for the first time at Uttakamand.

Oct: The great railway bridge over the Satlaj opened.

Nov. 29: Khandērāv Gaikwād of Baroda dies in a fit of passion because directed to replace his minion Diwan by some one of character. Malhārrāv, his brother, succeeds. He had been confined at Pādra for years on suspicion of having attempted his brother Khandērāv's life.

Nov. 30: Rāja Rām of Kolhapur dies at Florence. His successor, Mahārāja Chatrapati IV., assumes the name of Sivaji and governs under a council of regency.

Dec. 14: The Provincial Governments to receive fixed annual allotments, to be spent on cost of police, education, printing, roads and public works, &c.

1871

Jan. 1: Sir H. M. Durand, Lieut.-Governor of the Panjab, killed at Tānk,—crushed on an elephant's back under a gateway.

A.D.
1871

Jan. The Lushais in Eastern Bengal make savage raids into Kachar, and arrangements are begun to punish them.

Volunteer system proposed for India.

Feb. The 19th Madras Native Infantry mutiny, and give trouble.

March 1: Sir George Campbell, successor to Sir Wm. Grey as Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, till April 1874.

Sir Donald Stewart, chief Commissioner in the Andaman Islands, till 1875.

Maharaja Rajendra Pratip Shahi of Hissinpur died, and was succeeded by his son, Krishna Pratip Shahi, a minor.

June: Faramuz, the general of Amir Sher 'Ali, assassinated by Aslam. Oct.: Aslam killed in prison.

June 14-15: Riot at Amritsar, the Hindus attack the Muhammadan butchers, killing several.

July 5: Maulvi Liakat 'Ali, a rebel who, in 1857, ruled as viceroy at Allahabad, captured.

July 8: Yaqub Khan reconciled to his father at Kabul through Lord Mayo; made governor of Herat. Sept.: He again rebels.

Aug. 5: The Indian Civil Engineering College at Cooper's Hill opened by the Duke of Argyll.

Sept. 20: Chief Justice J. P. Norman, during the trial of Amir Khan and other Wahhabis at Calcutta, stabbed by a Panjabí. 21: He died. 23: Assassin convicted, and Nov. 4: executed.

Sept. 21-24: Further rebellions in the Gow army necessitate measures for the prevention of such outbreaks; four revolutionary battalions disbanded, the military school abolished, and the force limited to one expeditionary battalion, a battery of artillery, and a police corps.

Nov. 6: Lord Mayo visiting Palampur fair, holds a rural darbar.

Nov. 23: Military expedition under Generals Bourchier, Brownlow, and Nuttall, against the Lushais to punish their raids. Dec. 2, and 21, 23, 26: Skirmishes. Dec. 29: They sued for peace, captives given up, and hostages taken from some tribes; others hold out.

A.D. 1871	Dec. 10: Joachim José Macedo e Conto, Governor-General at Goa, till May 10, 1875.
1872	<p>Jan. 7-12: The King of Siam visits Calcutta.</p> <p>Jan. 11: Under Rám Singh as leader, a fanatical sect of Kukás attempt to raise an insurrection at Malair-kotla near Ludhiāna, in the Panjab, but it was completely suppressed by Jan. 27, and the leader deported as a state prisoner to Burma.</p> <p>Jan. 15-17: A band of Kuká fanatics rush Malodh fort in Sarhind, and another attempt to take Malair-Kotla and seize the treasury. Deputy-Commissioner Cowan suppressed the outbreak and ordered forty-nine prisoners to be blown away from guns. Others tried and executed some days later by the Commissioner T. Douglas Forsyth: Cowan dismissed and Forsyth removed from his post.</p> <p>Jan. 26: Lord Mayo left Calcutta for Burma; visited Rangún and Maulmain. Feb. 5: He left and, 8: at the convict settlement of Port Blair in the Andaman Islands, was assassinated by Sher, Ali, a transported Afghán convict. Sir J. Strachey, senior Member of Council, acts as Governor till the arrival of Lord Napier of Merchiston from Madras, Feb. 23, who officiates.</p> <p>Feb. 9: The King of Siam visited Calcutta on his return home.</p> <p>Feb. 17: The Lushai expedition reached the village of Lalbara, the Lushai ringleader, who had fled: the force returned; March 6, reached Tipai-mukh.</p> <p>Feb. 19: Alexander John Arbuthnot, acting Governor of Madras, till May 15, when Lord Hobart assumed office till his death on April 27, 1875.</p> <p>Feb. 28: The Lushais surrender unconditionally: army returning. March 7: the Khâmti tribe, while carrying off Lushai captives, defeated, and captives rescued.</p> <p>March 12: Sher 'Ali, the assassin of Lord Mayo, hanged without confessing associates. Annual pension to Lady Mayo by India of £1,000: grant of £20,000 for his children.</p> <p>April: Sir Richard Temple's budget yields a surplus of about a million and three-quarters; income tax reduced.</p>

A.D.
1872

EARL OF NORTHBROOK, FIFTH VICEROY.

May 3: Thomas George Baring, first Earl of Northbrook, arrives as Viceroy, till April 12, 1876.

May 6: Sir Philip Wodehouse succeeds Sir Vesey Fitzgerald as Governor of Bombay, till April 30, 1877.

July 26: The Bombay Government notifies that the privileges of the *firms* under which the Portuguese goods were imported to Surat at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., would cease on Sept. 1, owing to the misuse made of them in underselling Bombay goods. Strong protests are made from the Portuguese minister in London.

July 27: Maulvi Liakat 'Ali, on confession, condemned to transportation for life.

July: Christian marriage bill passed.

Aug. 12: Col. Goldsmid's report on the Afghān-Persian boundary given in.

Nov. 16: The Begam of Bhopál—Nawáb Sháhjahán—made a Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India by Lord Northbrook at Bombay.

1873

Jan. 1: Mr T. D. Forsyth sent to meet the envoy of Muhammad Yā'qub Beg of Kāshghār.

Jan. 31: A neutral zone determines the confines of British and Russian influence in Central Asia. Only 400 miles at this time separate their boundaries.

March: Major Macdonald murdered by Bahram Khán, Mohmand chief, at Fort Michni.

March: Col. Phayre, Resident at Baroda: Complaints made of Malhārrāv's misrule, folly, and extravagance.

March 31: Sir R. Temple's budget: the Indian Income Tax abolished.

The Khán of Khiva opposed the demands of Russia to cease slave-raids on Russian territory; his appeal to India for help refused.

May: The Khán of Kalat or Baluchistān and his chiefs' constant quarrelling cause the withdrawal of diplomatic relations and suspension of the subsidy.

June 10: The Russians capture Khiva and impose an enormous indemnity on the Khán.

A.D.
1873

June: Sayyid Nûr Muhammad, envoy from the Amir Sher 'Ali, arrived at Simla. July 12-30: He convenes with the Viceroy on the Afghan and Russian Boundary question. Complete alliance requested, but friendly neutrality only conceded by the Government of India.

The Gaikwâd of Baroda's government inquired into by a Commission. Malhârrâv warned that unless great improvement be manifested by the end of 1875, he will be deposed in the interest of the people, and for the peace and security of the Empire.

Aug. 18: Mr Forsyth started from Vârqand to accompany the envoy of Yâqûb Beg to India.

Owing to claims made on the Nizamat of Murshidâbad, a Commission appointed to discharge such as are chargeable, and to exempt the Nawâb from the jurisdiction of the civil Courts.

Sept. 8: The Mulla of Tutakkal masjid in Malabar with eight other Mappillas murdered the priest of the Hindu temple and hastened to Kulattur where two men of the Vâriyar's family are murdered. Attacked by Capt. Vesey they charged home on the bayonets and eight of the nine were killed. The parishes concerned fined Rs. 42,000.

Nov. Messrs Bernard, Geddes, and Robinson appointed Commissioners in anticipation of famine in Bengal.

Maharâja Kirat Singh of Dholpur dying, his grandson, Nihal Singh, succeeded.

Dec. Sher 'Ali nominates his youngest son, 'Abdullah Jan, his successor, to the great dissatisfaction of his elder son, Yaq'ûb.

1874

Jan. 11: 'Azim Jah Bahâdur Nawâb of Arkat dies, aged seventy-four. His son, Zahir-ud-daula Bahâdur, succeeds to the nominal title.

Jan. The failure of the rains causing severe famine, Sir Richard Temple appointed superintendent of relief in Bihâr. Fifteen districts much distressed and eleven others affected. Temple estimates the need at a million tons of rice, and the expenditure at £6,500,000.

Jan. 24: The Mansion House relief fund begun in London for the Bengal famine. Feb. 4; £1,000 given by Queen Victoria. July 27: The fund closed; £125,000 collected.

A.D.
1874

Feb. 2 : Treaty between Muhammad Yā'qūb Beg of Kishghār and the Indian Government arranging trade and transit of goods; and appointment of representatives at Yārqānd.

Feb. 13 : Outbreak of Muhammādan fanatics at Bombay against the Pārsis,—a Pārsi having published a Gujarāti translation of Irving's "Life of Mahomet." A Pārsi temple gutted, a number of Pārsi houses plundered and wrecked and the inmates ill-used.

Feb. 21 : The Marquis of Salisbury, Secretary of State for India, till March 30, 1878.

March : The revenue accounts showed a deficit of £1,807,668.

March 30 : A loan not exceeding ten million pounds for India Government authorised by Parliament.

March 31 : A Crown Prosecutor appointed for Madras.

April 7 : Sir John Strachey succeeds Sir Wm. Muir as Lieut.-Governor of N.W. Provinces, till Dec. 1876.

April 9 : Sir Richard Temple, successor to Sir Geo. Campbell, as Lieut.-Governor of Bengal.

April 11 : Report on the Bengal famine, stating the number of persons on the relief works reduced to 1,185,468, and 116,571 receiving free alms. June 29 : Further report of the labourers having increased to 1,737,768, and those on charitable relief to 401,962. July 12 : The number of labourers on relief works reduced to 895,000, but the paupers on alms increased to 525,620 individuals.

Sept. Sadan Khān, a cruel leader in the Mutiny, condemned to death.

Oct. Mahārāja Seodan Singh of Alwār dies. Mangal Singh, son of Hardeo Singh, representative of the Thāna family, succeeds.

Oct. 7 : Mahārāja Sambhu Singh of Udaypur dies. Sarjun Singh, his cousin, succeeds by adoption.

Oct. 21 : A man supposed to be Nāna Sihib, captured at Gwāliar by Mahārāja Sindia : identity disproved.

Nov. 9 : Attempted poisoning of Col. R. Phayre, Resident at Baroda, instigated by the Gaikwād.

Nov. 26 : Poppy cultivation sanctioned under the Portuguese Government in Mozambique, for export to India and China.

Dec. 30 : The Portuguese Government of India contracts with the British India Steam Navigation Co. for a steam service

- A.D.
1874 from Lisbon to Goa *via* Suez, also for a service between Mozambique, Quilimane, and Lourenço Marques.
 Dec. Yāqūb Khān imprisoned by his father, Sher 'All.
 During 1874 state emigration from Bengal to British Burma undertaken to relieve the effects of scarcity and promote cultivation of waste lands.
 Dec. 23: Col. H. Browne, Dr Anderson, and Mr Ney Elias on a mission through Burma to China, received by King Mengdun Meng at Māndalé.
- 1875 Jan. 4: The Nāgās of Wokhā, attacking the survey party under Capt. Butler, met by a counter-attack, and the village fired. Jan. 6: Capt. Butler again attacked by 400 to 500 Nāgās drives them off with heavy loss. Later, Capt. Butler cut off and killed. About Feb. 24: Lieut. Holcombe and his surveying party, about seventy, treacherously massacred.
 Jan. 14: Sir Lewis Pelly appointed Special Commissioner at Baroda, in succession to the Resident, Col. Phayre, to institute an inquiry into Malhārrāv Gaikwād's conduct and government. Malhārrāv taken to Calcutta for trial.
 Jan. 15: Col. Browne reached Bhāmo. 17: A. R. Margary, from Hankau, joined the Mission. Feb. 21: Margary murdered by Chinese at Manwain. The party, attacked by the Chinese, retreated.
 Jan. 29: The Daplā tribes in N.E. Assam having raided on border villages, a body of troops was sent against them—they surrendered and paid a fine.
 Feb. 23: The trial of the Gaikwād of Baroda for attempted poisoning of Sir Robert Phayre begun. The case referred to the Home Government. Lord Salisbury moves the deposition of Malhārrāv on account of his notorious misconduct and previous maladministration.
 March 15-25: The Nāgā tribes severely chastised for their conduct in January.
 April 23: The Viceroy, by proclamation, deposed the Gaikwād and he was deported to Madras. He died in 1882.
 May 27: Gopālrāv, aged sixteen, adopted by Jamna Bai, widow of Khanderāv Gaikwād, installed as Siyaji Rao III. at Baroda. During his minority a council of regency governed.

A.D.
1875

April 27: Lord Hobart died at Madras. 29: Mr William Rose Robinson acts till Nov. 23, when the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos took office as Governor, till Dec. 20, 1880.

May 10: João Tavares de Almeida succeeds as Governor of Portuguese India, till July 24, 1877.

June 15: A British embassy under Sir T. Douglas Forsyth received by King Mengdun Meng, and obtained agreement to the independence of the Western Karen-ni states; but permission for a British convoy through Burma to China refused.

Col. Duncan sent to Māndalé. Oct. Announcement that the British demands are acceded to.

Oct. Mayo College at Ajmir for the education of native nobles opened.

Nov. 18: A conspiracy to seize the arsenal and set fire to Rangoon city discovered and defeated.

Nov. 8: His Royal Highness Edward Prince of Wales lands at Bombay. Dec. 11: He visits Madras. Dec. 23: Arrives at Calcutta. He receives the chiefs and rulers in a great encampment on the Calcutta Maidān.

Dec. 19: Mahārāo Prāgnalji Bahādur of Kachh is succeeded by his son Kengarji, a minor; the State managed by a Council till 1882.

Dec. 20: Defeat of the Malays at Kinta in the peninsula by British troops.

1876

Jan. 1: The Prince of Wales unveiled the statue of Lord Mayo at Calcutta. 7: Arrived at Lucknow; 11: at Dehlī; and 18: at Lahore. Feb. 12: Reception by Sir Jang Bahādur, Prime Minister of Nepāl. March 13: Left from Bombāy for England.

Feb. Lord Northbrook asks the Home Government to relieve him of the Viceroyalty.

April 3: Bill giving the title of Empress of India to the Queen is passed by the House of Lords. 28: Proclamation of Queen Victoria as "Indic Imperatrix," or "Empress of India." Aug. 18: It is notified by the Viceroy that the title will be officially proclaimed at a great Darbār at Dehli on 1st January 1877.

April 10: Field-Marshal Lord Robert C. Napier of Magdala, Commander-in-Chief, leaves from Bombāy, and is succeeded by Sir Frederick P. Haines, till 1881.

A.D.
1876

April 12: Lord Northbrook, differing from the Home Government on Afghan policy, and having resigned office, Edward Robert, Lord Lytton, appointed his successor, arrives at Calcutta.

LORD LYTTON, SIXTH VICEROY.

April 12: The Earl of Lytton arrived, and took the oaths as Viceroy at Calcutta.

April 14: Mahendra Singh of Patiala dies. Rājendra Singh, his infant son, succeeds under a council of regency.

April: Sir Robert Groves Sandeman negotiates a treaty with the Khan of Kalāt, and, Nov. 2: locates a strong force at Quetta, or Shālkot, to keep the unruly chiefs in subjection. Dec. 8: At an interview between the Khan and the Viceroy at Jacobābād, the treaty of 1854 renewed, with additions, and an agent is to remain at his court.

Prithvi Singh, Rāja of Jhālīvār, died without male issue; Bakht Singh adopted as heir, rules under a council of regency presided over by a British officer.

May 1: The Queen proclaimed Empress of India in London.

May 22: Sher 'Ali objects to the Viceroy's proposal to send Sir Lewis Pelly or any British envoy to Kabul.

Sept. The Amir Sher 'Ali, being pressed to receive an envoy, offers to send his Vakil to India to consult on matters in dispute. Oct. The Vakil meets the Viceroy at Simla, who insists on placing British officers at Harāt and elsewhere: the conditions to be settled at a conference to be held at Peshawar between the Amir's minister and Sir L. Pelly.

July: At Agra Mr Fuller, a Eurasian, had slapped a native servant for neglect, who died soon after from another cause; he was fined by a magistrate; sentence considered too light by the High Court. The Viceroy interfered with the case, censuring both the magistrate and the High Court.

Aug. 11: Deficiency through depreciation of silver currency: loss about £2,300,000: loan of £4,000,000 proposed.

Oct. 31: In a great cyclone, an enormous storm wave swept over the delta of the Ganges and Brahmaputri, causing the loss of about 220,000 lives and immense loss of crops and property.

A.D.
1876

Oct. Famine reported in the Madras districts of Belâri, Kadapâ and Nelur, and in southern districts of Bombay and Maistur.

Nov. Sir George Couper appointed Governor of North-West Provinces.

Nov. 20: An agricultural college is opened at Sa'idâpet, near Madras.

Dec. 31: Reception by the Viceroy at the camp of Dehli of seventy-five native princes and chiefs to be present at the proclamation of the Queen Empress next day.

1877

Jan. 1: Act 39 & 40, Victoria, proclaimed at a great Darbâr at Dehli in presence of the Indian princes, by which the Queen assumed the additional title of Indîa Imperatrix, or Empress of India. The proclamation also made at Calcutta, Bombay, and Madras.

Jan. 6: The Viceroy installed Rajendra Singh, the young son, aged five, of the late Patiala chief.

Jan. The Hon. Ashley Eden recalled from Burma to succeed Sir Richard Temple as Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, till 1882.

Jan. 19: Sir R. Temple visiting the famine-stricken districts.

Jan. 30: Sir Lewis Pelly meets Nûr Muhammad, the Afghân envoy, at Peshâwar, to secure that British officers should reside in Afghânistân. March 26: Nûr Muhammad died and negotiations ceased.

Feb. 25: Mahârâja Kunwar Rânaji Jand Bahâdur of Nepâl died.

April: Raids of the Afridis on the north-west frontiers suppressed.

April 29: Famine relief works organising, reports favourable.

April 30: Sir Richard Temple succeeds Sir P. Wodehouse as Governor of Bombay, till March 27, 1885.

May 1 (?): Muhammad Yâ'qûb Beg of Kashghâr, defeated by the Chinese, and assassinated. Nov. Kashghâr taken and Eastern Turkistân regained by the Chinese.

July 3: Sir James Robert Longden appointed Governor of Ceylon.

July 24: Joâo Tavares de Almeida, Portuguese governor, dies at Panjim. The archbishop, the presiding judge, the colonel

A.D.
1877

of the army, and the secretary of State take charge of the administration till Nov. 12, when Antonio Sergio de Sousa, Visconde de Sergio, takes office as Governor-General.

Aug. Drought, followed by famine, visits the Central Provinces, the Panjab and Upper Provinces. Aug. Nearly a million people reported to have died from want of food. Aug. 12: Public meeting at Madras to call for help. Aug. 15: Indian famine relief fund announced at the Mansion House. Nov. 5: £446,100 received. Fund declared closed by request of the Duke of Buckingham, Governor of Madras. Till May 20, 1878: total received £689,466. 17s.

Aug. 29: Employed on Government famine works 919,771; and 1,326,771 relieved gratuitously. Oct. 7: The crisis reported to be over.

Sept. Rāja Jagatjit Singh, a minor, succeeds his father, Kharak Singh, as Rāja of Kapurthala.

Aug. 29-30: The Jawākīs, an Afridi clan, having raided in British territory, are chastised by Col. J. A. H. Pollock. Oct. 21: The Jawākīs attacked Ghovizai village, killing and wounding several men. 22: Attack on Togh, near Kohat. 23: They attack Kanmer. 25: Engage a Havildār's party at Shāhkot, near Kerat, killing five and wounding six. Nov. 9: Gen. Keyes entered their territory, and, 11th, took Paya. 14: An attack at Shādipur was repulsed. Jamu, their stronghold, taken. Dec. They are defeated and dispersed. 8: Proclamation of the Viceroy to the tribe.

Dec. Rev. Thomas Valpy appointed first Bishop of Lahor.

Dec. Sir John Strachey's budget assigns a million and a half to be employed annually as insurance for famines; taxation raised; trade licences assessed, &c.

Dec. 31: "Imperial Order of the Crown of India" instituted for ladies.

1878 Feb. 15: The Jawākīs defeated by cavalry. 22: They surrendered unconditionally.

March 14: Bill passed in Council for the control of the Indian newspaper press.

April 17: The British ministry instructed the Government of India to send 7,000 native troops to Malta—regarded as a menace

A.D.
1878

to Russia invading Turkey. May 30 : The first contingent arrives. Aug. Removed to Cyprus. Russia orders a mission to Kâbul.

April 29 : The Queen holds an investiture at Windsor of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India : twelve ladies invested.

May 3 : The Visconde de Sergio dies at Goa. A temporary administration formed till Dec. 3, when Caetano Alexandre de Almeida e Albuquerque takes office as Governor-General.

June : General Stoletoff leads the Russian mission of three superior officers to Afghânistân. July 22 : They are received in darbâr at Kâbul, the envoy delivering to the Amir Sher 'Ali, a letter from the Russian Emperor.

Aug. 14 : Lord Lytton writes Sher 'Ali, informing him that General Sir N. Chamberlain is to visit him as a special envoy. 17 : 'Abdulla Jân, the Amir's favourite son and designated heir, dies. 23 : Lord Lytton writes offering condolences.

Sept. 2 : The Governor-General decides to send a large mission to the Amir Sher 'Ali. 21 : The mission under Sir Neville Chamberlain leaves Peshawar, with eleven British officers, 234 soldiers, and about 700 camp followers. 22 : It is stopped by the Afghân officer at 'Ali Masjid, who refuses to allow the mission to pass. 26 : The Governor-General orders a concentration of troops on the Afghân frontier.

Sept. 11 : Mengdun Meng, King of Burma, dies, after a reign of thirty-five years. Oct. 2 : The death announced. He is succeeded by Thibau (Wongyi, Prince of Thibau) as king.

Oct. 19 : The Amir sends a reply to the Indian Government, regarded as discourteous in tone ; and, against the counsel of Sir John Lawrence, war is resolved upon. 31 : The Viceroy informs the Amir Sher 'Ali that, failing an apology and agreement to receive a British mission to Kâbul, he would be treated as an enemy—a reply being asked before Nov. 20. Nov. 21 : No reply being received, General Sir F. Roberts, with the advanced guard, crossed the Kuram and occupied the Afghân village of Kapyan. 22 : Lord Lytton's proclamation made at Lâhor of the commencement of hostilities, stating that on Sher 'Ali alone rested the responsibility of having exchanged the friendship for the hostility of the Empress of India. 22 : General Sir Samuel Browne captures 'Ali Masjid, after a short bombardment. 24 : Dhâkâ and Pishin occupied.

A.D. 1879	<p>Dec. 2: The British force under General Roberts totally defeated the Afghans at the Paiwār pass. Dec. 9: Reached the Shatrgardan pass. 11: Alikhel occupied.</p> <p>Dec. 7: The Amir's reply to the Governor-General, received at Lāhor, saying that "if the British Government should desire to send a purely friendly and temporary mission to his country, with a small escort of not more than twenty or thirty members, similar to that which attended the Russian mission, he would not oppose its progress."</p> <p>Dec. 13: Sher 'Ali flees to Russian Turkistan, leaving his son Ya'qub as recognised Amir, to defend Kābul. The Russian mission withdrawn.</p> <p>Dec. 20: The troops under command of General Sir S. Browne occupy Jalālabād. 26: At a "Darbār" held at Kuram Fort, General Roberts proclaims the annexation to the Indian empire of the Kuram district including the valleys of Khost and Dāwar. 30: The Ghwaja pass and the Khojak pass are crossed by the forces under Generals Stewart and Biddulph.</p> <p>Dec. 26: A treaty of extradition and commerce between the British and Portuguese Governments in respect to their several Indian possessions is signed at Lisbon.</p>
1879	<p>Jan. 1: Darbār held at Jalālabād in honour of the Queen as Empress of India: General Sir Louis Cavignari explains to the Afghan chiefs the objects of the Indian Government.</p> <p>Jan. 3: General Roberts with his force enters the Khost district. 6: Reaches Matūn which is surrendered by the governor: but the tribesmen attack the force. 7: Returns to Matūn and relieves the native governor, leaving the local Mālīka in charge. 30: The natives attack Roberts's force but are repulsed. Feb. 2: The <i>Standard</i> correspondent expelled from General Roberts's camp.</p> <p>Feb. 16: King Thibau at Māndalé, orders the assassination of eighty-six persons, being all princes of the royal family and their relations.</p> <p>Feb. 21: Death of Amir Sher 'Ali at Mazar-i-Sharif.</p> <p>March: Daring Dakatis made by Ramoshis under Vasudev Balwant Phadke in the districts round Poona</p>

A.D.
1879

March 31: About forty-six of the 10th Hussars drowned in crossing the Kābul river.

April 2: General Gough defeats, near Fathia'bād, about 5,000 Khagianis, incited to attack him by Vā'qub Khān.

April 3: Sir Chas. U. Aitcheson, Lieut.-Governor of the Panjab, till April 2, 1887.

April 17: Sir Alfred C. Lyall succeeds Sir George Couper as Lieut.-Governor of N.W. Provinces and Audh.

May 8: Vā'qub Khān arrives in Sir Samuel Browne's camp at Gandāmak to negotiate. 9: Recognised as Amir. 26: Treaty arranged by General L. Cavagnari and signed:—The British to occupy Kuram, the Khaibar pass and Pishin valleys; to have a resident at Kābul; and an annual subsidy of six lākhs to be paid to the Amir. 30: The treaty ratified. June 8: The British troops retire.

May 10: The Rāmoshi Dākaita, under Daulata Rāmoshi, after plundering about Sirur, appeared at Neri, near Pānwel in the Konkan, wounded five men and carried off Rs. 6070, and at Palaspē wounded three and plundered property valued at Rs. 60,000. Returning to the Dekhan, Major Daniell pursued them, killed Daulata and others, and recovered most of the property taken at Palaspē.

June 27: Lord Lawrence, late Viceroy (1863-68), died; buried in Westminster Abbey.

July 15: Sir Steuart C. Bailey, officiating Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, during absence of Hon. Sir Ashley Eden, till April 24, 1882.

July 21: Vāsudev Balvant Phadke, the Brāhmaṇ leader of Dākaita, captured at Devar Navadgi by Major Daniell. He was tried at Poona and sentenced to transportation, and sent to Aden; he died there 17th Feb. 1883.

July 24: Sir Louis Cavagnari, the British envoy, and escort received at Kābul.

Aug. 11: Indian Railways Guarantee Act passed.

Aug. A rising in Rāmpa, the hill division of Godāvārī district, from the conduct of the Mansabdār, is put down by troops; the rebels several times defeated, and partially subdued by October.

Sept. 3: Afghān soldiery and the mob besiege the Kābul

A.D.
1879

residency; charge after charge is made by the escort, but the buildings are fired, and the defenders are massacred to a man—including Sir L. Cavagnari, Mr Wm. Jenkins, C.S.; Lieut. Hamilton, and Dr Ambrose Kelly, with twenty-six cavalry and fifty infantry.

Sept. 5: Mutiny at Harāt—military and civil governors killed.

Sept. 6: General Roberts leaves Simla for Kābul: 16: He issues a proclamation from Alikhel to the Afghān people.

Sept. 19: Attack on General Baker's entrenchments at Shatr-gardan repulsed. 22: A British convoy attacked by Mangals near Shatr-gardan: eight sipahis and fifteen muleteers killed and mules taken. 24: General Baker's brigade advancing from Shatr-gardan occupies Kūshi. 27: General Roberts is attacked on his march from Alikhel by Mangals and Ghilzais. 28: He arrives at Kūshi.

Sept. 27: Amir Yā'qūb Khān arrived at General Baker's camp with his father-in-law Yahia Khān, his young son Mūsa Khān, the Commander-in-Chief Dāud Khān, and a large escort.

Sept. 30: Lieut. Kinloch, 12th Bengal Cavalry, assassinated by Afghāns between Chapri and Mandosi in the Kuram valley.

Oct. 2: Col. Money attacked at Shatr-gardan, drives off the Afghāns, who lost severely. 5: General Roberts and his force of 6,617 in all, with eighteen guns, reach Chārasiāb about four miles from Kābul.

Oct. 6: Battle of Chārasiāb: severe contest with an army of between 8,000 and 10,000 Afghāns; the British loss, 18 killed and 70 wounded, whilst the Afghāns left 300 dead and about 98 guns. 8: The Afghān army fled. 10: General Roberts visits Sherpur, and Bala Hisār. 12: He enters Kābul.

Oct. 8: Mr St Barbe leaves the residency at Māndalé with other Europeans, and the king reported to be "drinking."

Oct. 14: Mr G. B. Damant, Political Agent in the Nāgā hills, murdered with his escort on his way to Khonoma, to seize arms stored by the Nāgas. The Nāgas then attacked Kohima, which was defended for thirteen days till relieved by Col. Johnstone from Manipur. A military expedition followed, lasting till March 1880.

Oct. 12: The Amir Yā'qūb Khān comes to General Roberts to declare his abdication. General Roberts reads his proclama-

A.D.
1879

tion: city buildings near the Bala Hisar to be levelled to the ground; a heavy fine to be imposed; martial law in the surrounding country to a distance of ten miles; persons convicted of participating in the massacre of 3rd Sept. to be specially dealt with, and rewards offered for their capture; the populace to be disarmed within a week. General J. Hills to be military governor of Kâbul, aided by Nawâb Ghulâm Husain Khân.

Oct. 16: Gunpowder in the Bala Hisar exploded (supposed treacherously), and much ammunition and arms destroyed. Capt. Shafto and twenty native soldiers killed.

Oct. 17-19: Col. Money and his small force at the Shattr-gardan pass completely surrounded by a host of Ghilzais. 19: On the approach of General H. Gough, sent from Kâbul, he sallied out and dispersed them. Money then left Shattr-gardan.

Oct. New rules are issued for newspaper correspondents with the army.

Oct. 20-24: Five prisoners, Mullâs and others, hanged at Kâbul as murderers of Cavagnari and his attendants.

Oct. 24: General Hughes, in a sharp engagement at Shahjui, near Qandahâr, successfully defeated a strong force of Taraki Ghilzais led by Sahib Jan who was killed. General Hughes retired for supplies to Kalât-i-Ghilzai.

Oct. 28: Yâqub Khân informed that his abdication was accepted. Proclamation of General Roberts announcing the British occupation of Kâbul.

Nov. 7: General Macpherson's brigade from Kâbul gets into communication at Katasang with General Chas. Gough commanding the leading brigade of General Bright coming from Khaibar.

Nov. 12: General Roberts issues an amnesty proclamation. 14: Time-expired men and invalids sent back to India.

Nov. 15: Mr J. H. Morris, Chief Commissioner Central Provinces, till April 30, 1883.

Oct.-Nov. Of Afghan rebels, &c., 153 were tried: 87 executed as murderers, and 76 released.

Nov. 22: Khonoma besieged and taken from the Nagâ rebels. They take up a strong position on a spur of the Jâpvo. 27: Jotsoma captured, and the thirteen villages of the confederation taken or destroyed.

A.D.
1879

Nov. 24: In Maidān district the Afghan headmen refused the khalsā or government grain, and, assisted by Ghilzais, attacked the cavalry collecting it, and murdered Sirdār Muhammad Hušain Khān, the British agent. The chief Malik's fort destroyed and his store of grain confiscated. This ends resistance.

Dec. 1: Ya'qub Khān sent off to India by double marches. 8: Yahia Khān, Zakaria Khān, and the late Vazīr sent to India.

Dec. 8, 9: Combination of tribes under Muhammad Jan Wardak. 10: General Macpherson defeats a body of them at Paghman. 11: Attacked by 9,000 or 10,000 Afghāns, after desperate fighting all day, the Afghāns still held the Takht-i-Shāh heights.

Dec. 12: General Baker's troops take the heights between Beni-Hisār and the Bala-Hisār, the Afghāns losing heavily. 14: More Afghāns and the people from the city occupy the Koh-i-Asmāi. After desperate attacks on immense masses the troops withdraw to Sherpur.

Dec. 19: General Charles Gough advancing from Gandāmak, attacked at Jagdalak, retires into the fort. Dec. 18, 19: Indecisive conflicts.

Dec. 23: Muhamram 10, H. 1297: The Afghāns—about 25,000—attack Sherpur camp, and after desperate efforts are defeated with great loss; the Ghilzais refuse to surrender or retreat. 24: General Charles Gough's force arrived. The Afghan confederation breaks up and disperses. 26: The city and Bala Hisār reoccupied by the British.

Dec. 23: The tribesmen attack Jagdalak and are repulsed. 29: 'Azmatulla Khān, with 2,000 Ghilzais, made a bold attack on General Francis B. Norman's position at Gandāmak.

Dec. 'Abdul Rahman, son of Afzal Khān, the eldest son of Sher Khān, fled from Turkistān to Balkh.

1880

Jan. Nagās, from their fort above Khonoma, make a raid on Bāladhan tea-garden, in Kachār, over 80 miles distant, kill the manager, Mr. Blyth, and sixteen labourers, plundered and burnt everything in the place.

Jan. 10: Ghazni is held by Muhammad Jān and other sardārs with, and on behalf of, the young Mūsā Khān as Amīr.

Jan. 15: The Mohmands, between the Khaibar and Jaiṭābād,

A.D.

1880 rise and attempt to cross the Kâbul river with 5,000 men, but are repelled by the detachment at Dhâka.

Feb. 6: Afghan correspondence with Russia found at Kâbul.

March 13: Sir R. Temple, Governor, leaves Bombay. Mr Lionel R. Ashburner, acting Governor till 28th April.

March 27: The Nâgâ fort above Khonoma submitted. Khonoma destroyed, and the Nâgâs have to surrender their firearms and pay fines.

March: The tribesmen attacked Fort Battye near Jalalâbad: Lieut. Angelo killed.

March 30: General Sir Donald Stewart with his division leaves Qandahâr for Kâbul. April 19: He is attacked at Ahmadkhel by a large Ghilzâi force, and about 3,000 Ghilzâis charge home, but are successfully defeated, 1,000 dead being left on the field. 22: He arrives at Ghazni. 23: Again defeats the Ghilzâis.

March 31: Muhammad Jân defeated and killed by Hazâras.

April: Sher 'Ali, cousin of the late Amir, made Governor of Qandahâr.

April 12: King Thibau, attacked by small-pox, and to avert the anger of spirits which sent the plague, prepares a great sacrifice of human beings. Thousands of fugitives escape by steamers to Rangûn.

April 13: At a darbâr at Kâbul, a deputation of Sardârs from Ghazni with the Kâbul and Hazâra Mâlikas, is informed by Mr L. Griffin that Yâ'qûb Khân could not be allowed to return to Afghânistân, and that the British army would be withdrawn as soon as an Amir had been appointed.

April 16: A camp at Duwai attacked by Pathâns and the garrison killed. 25: Col. Jenkins at Chârasiab attacked by some 4,000 Logaris; reinforced by General Macpherson, he scatters them with great loss.

April 28: Sir James Ferguson succeeds Sir Richard Temple as Governor of Bombay, till 27th March 1885. The Marquis of Hartington succeeds Viscount Cranbrook as Sécretary of State for India.

May 5: Sir Donald Stewart arrived at Kâbul and took over the chief command from General Roberts.

A.D.
1880

May 20: Rāmavarmā of Travankor died, and is succeeded by his brother, also named Rāmavarmā.

MARQUIS OF RIPON, SEVENTH VICEROY.

May 30: The Marquis of Ripon arrives at Bombay as successor to Lord Lytton. June 8: He is installed at Simla.

June 9: The car of Jagannāth was not, as usual, dragged through the streets of Puri on this day.

May: Prince Nyaungok, a refugee from Burma, escaping from Calcutta, organised a band on the Burmese frontier, but advancing, is defeated by the Burmese troops. June: Renewing his attempt he was again repulsed; and was made prisoner by the frontier police. June 27: He enters British territory.

June 9 (? 15): Ayūb Khān, brother of Yā'qūb Khān, leaves Harāt with an army of 7,500 for Qandahār.

July 4: General J. M. Primrose sends General J. Burrows to the Helmand to aid Wali Sher Khān against Ayūb. 11: Encamping opposite Girishk, Sher Khān's troops on the farther bank. 13: Sher Khān's troops deserted to Ayūb Khān; General Burrows crossed and captured the six guns they had.

July 2: Mr Charles E. Bernard succeeds Sir Chas. U. Aitchison as Chief Commissioner of Burma, till March 2, 1883.

July 16: General Burrows retired to Khushk-i-Nakhud, half way to Qandahār. 27: At Maiwānd, Burrows, with less than 2,500 men, is attacked by about 20,000 Afghāns and totally defeated, losing 934 killed and 175 wounded and missing. The rest retreated to Qandahār. July 28: General Primrose withdrew from the cantonments into the citadel with about 4,000 men, expelled the Durānī inhabitants, and strengthened the defences.

Aug. 3: General Sir F. Roberts ordered to prepare to march to Qandahār. 9: He starts with about 10,000 men, 8,000 camp followers, and 11,000 animals. 15: Reached Ghazni, 98 miles from Kābul. 16: General Primrose made a sortie against Deh Kwājī village, but is repulsed after a severe struggle and the loss of officers and 180 men. 23: Roberts arrived at Kalāt-i-Ghilzāi. Ayūb Khān raised the siege of Qandahār and entrenched at Mazra in Arghandāb valley. 31: Roberts enters Qandahār, 313 miles from Kābul.

A.D.
1880

Aug. 10: 'Abdul Rahman, son of Muhammad Afzal Khan, the eldest brother of Sher 'Ali, finally nominated Amir at Kabul.
 11: Sir Donald Stewart, with the whole British force of 6,678 men, left Kabul; the last of them reached Peshawar on Sept. 7.

Aug. 16: Pathān hill tribes attacking the post at Kachh Amadan, beaten off by the native troops; 180 Pathāns killed.

Sept. 1: General Sir F. Roberts attacks Ayūb Khān's army of about 20,000 at Mazra, or Bābā Wali, and after severe fighting, completely defeats them, capturing Ayūb's camp and thirty-two guns. Capt. Macclaine, taken prisoner at Maiwand, found just murdered. 8: The troops retire by Qwetta to India.

Sept. 18: At Naini Tāl a violent storm, resulting in a great landslip, causes the death of forty-two Europeans and 105 natives, with the entire destruction of houses and much property.

Sept. 18: Siwal Rai Singh of Jaypur dies childless, and Khaim Singh, a descendant of Jagat Singh, is adopted as successor, under a council of regency till 1882.

Oct. General Macgregor's brigade on its way from Qandahār had to punish the Māri tribe, who had to pay a fine and submit to other penalties for their raids.

Dec. The disturbances in Rampa district continuing, the rebel leader, Chandrayya, is killed, the rebels dispersed, and the obnoxious mansabdār deported to Gopālpur.

Dec. 20: Mr William Patrick Adam, Governor of Madras, till his death, May 24, 1881.

Faridun Jah, Nawāb Nizām of Bengal, arranges with the Secretary of State for India to accept ten lakhs of rupees in full satisfaction of all personal claims.

1881

Jan. 1: The railway from Ahmadābād to Ajmir opened for traffic by Sir Jas. Fergusson, Governor of Bombay.

Jan. Sir Donald Martin Stewart appointed Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Army: assumed charge, 7th April.

March 12: The Bāzar Afridis raided between Alt-Masjid and Landi-Kotal, are pursued and the cattle recovered. 19-21: The evacuation of the Khaibar carried out.

March 25: Sir Chas. A. Elliott succeeds Sir G. C. Bayley as Chief Commissioner of Assam, till July 8, 1883.

A.D.
1881

March 25: Mahārāja Chāma Rājendra Udayār installed by the Governor of Madras as sovereign of Maisur.

April 1: The Amir 'Abdul Rahman's garrison for Qandahār arrives. 16: Muhammad Ḥāshim Khān, the new governor, arrives there. 21: General Robert Hume with the British force leaves Qandahār for the Pishin valley *via* Chaman.

April 12: General Kennedy starts from Tānk, and General J. J. H. Gordon from Bannu, with strong forces to punish the Balozi Waziris for the raid made on Tānk in Jan. 1879. The tribe gave up five of the raiding chiefs; Māshik of the Manakbel, the ringleader, escaped to Kābul, his district was despoiled; Kaniguram, the chief town, reached. May 18: General Kennedy returned to Tānk. Later Māshik was surrendered.

May 24: The Right Hon. Wm. Patrick Adam, Governor of Madras, died at Uttakamand. Mr Wm. Hudleston, acting Governor till Nov. 4.

June 3: The Amir's governor of Girishk defeated Ayūb Khān's officers, forcing them to leave the fort. 11: At Karez-i-asfād, on the Helmand, he again defeated them.

July 26: At Karez-i-atta, close to Maiwand, Ayūb Khān defeats the Amir's force under Ghulām Haidar, who left his baggage and about five lakhs of rupees on the field. Ayūb at once occupied Qandahār.

Aug. 6: Ghulām Haidar holds Kalāt-i-Ghilzai. 14: 'Abdul Rahman starts from Kābul. 21: Ghulām receives reinforcements from Kābul. Sept. 1: The Amir reaches Kalāt-i-Ghilzai. Ayūb offers to negotiate, but is refused. Sept. 20: He is defeated by the Amir at old Qandahār, chiefly through desertion of troops, and abandoning his fourteen guns and baggage, Ayūb flees to Harāt. The Amir enters Qandahār.

Oct. 1-2: Ayūb is twice defeated by 'Abdul Kudus Khān on the way to Harāt. 2: Ayūb flees to Ghain in Persia. 4: 'Abdul Kudus enters Harāt on behalf of the Amir.

Nov. 5: Mr Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Duff, Governor of Madras, till 1886.

Nov. 10: By decree of the Portuguese government Carlos Eugénio da Silva, Visconde de Paço de Arcos, appointed to succeed Caetano Alexandre de Almeida e Albuquerque as Governor-General at Goa, till Dec. 23, 1885.

A.D.
1882

Jan. Lord Ripon visited Rangún. Government of India remonstrated against the monopolies imposed by Thibau. The monopolies condemned, but not abolished.

Feb. The Burmese foreign minister intimates to the Indian Government that the local officers on the frontier were directed to destroy the boundary marks recently made and station Burmese officials on the spot.

Feb. Afzal Khán selected by the Amir 'Abdul Rahman, as British agent in Kabul.

April: Thibau sends an embassy to the Viceroy, received at Thyet-myo and sent to India. 30: It reached Simla. May 3: Formally received by the Viceroy. The Māndalé government refused to agree to the terms provisionally adopted, and the negotiations ceased, Aug. 21.

April 15: Mr Theodore C. Hope temporarily finance minister till May 22nd.

April 21: Political massacres said to have recommenced at Māndale.

April 24: Sir A. Rivers Thompson installed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, till Aug. 11, 1885.

July 10: A contingent of troops from India ordered to Egypt for the war with Arabi Pasha. 22: The Seaforth Highlanders left Bombay; landed at Suez, Aug. 8. Aug. 5-31: Other portions of the force leave Bombay and Calcutta.

July 28: A Hindu procession at Salem stopped opposite a mosque with band and playing in defiance of custom, the Muhammadans raised a riot: two Muhammadans killed, and about 150 of both parties wounded. Aug. 16 (Muhammadan feast of 'Id-ul-fitr): The Hindus attacked Muhammadans in a mosque, burnt it, sacked and burnt their houses and killed several, women and children included. The police and better-class Hindus sided with the rioters. Riots followed in several places in South India.

Sept. 29: Sir Muhabbat Khānji, Nawāb of Junagadh, died. Oct. 1: Bahādur Khānji installed as Nawāb.

Nov. 24: The Sarhind Canal, 500 miles in length, for irrigation, opened by the Viceroy.

Dec. An earthquake in north Gujarāt and part of Rājputāna.

A.D. 1882	Dec. 16: The Earl of Kimberley succeeds the Marquis of Hartington as Secretary of State for India.
1883	<p>Jan. Ranguchârlia Diwân of Maisur died.</p> <p>Jan. 17: Mânpur, Ali Râjpur, attacked by a party of Bhils, Rohillas, &c., under Chitu a Bhil, arising from discontentment with the Diwân or chief. The raiders dispersed by Central India Horse and Bombay local police.</p> <p>Feb. 2: Mr C. P. Ilbert moves for leave to bring into Council his Criminal Procedure Amendment Bill: it excited much opposition among Europeans. Feb. 28: Great meeting in Calcutta; the opposition led to alterations.</p> <p>Feb. 8: Sir Salîr Jang, minister of Haidarâbad died of cholera,—greatly regretted.</p> <p>March 12: Sir Stewart C. Bayley introduced into Council the Bengal Tenancy Bill.</p> <p>March 29: First meeting of the European and Anglo-Indian Defence Association formed at Calcutta.</p> <p>April 11: Destructive fire in Mândalé announced.</p> <p>April: An Anglo-Indian Association for natives formed in London.</p> <p>April: The Myingun prince, son of King Mengdun Meng, who had killed his uncle, the heir apparent, in 1866, and fled to Bengal, escapes to Chandranagar.</p> <p>April 27: The Amîr, 'Abdul Rahman, from Jalalâbâd, summons the Shinwâris; they decline his authority. May 8: He defeats the Shinwâris at Pesh-Bolak. June: Peace made with them.</p> <p>May 21: Bâbî Surendranâth Bânarji, editor of the <i>Bengalee</i> weekly, sentenced to two months' imprisonment for gross libel against Judge Norris.</p> <p>May 16: A dreadful inundation in Kachâr, the town of Silchâr nearly all under water, causing great distress. Food, &c., sent from Calcutta.</p> <p>July 3-6: Great flood in the Tâpti river, sweeping away two miles of railway and many houses in Surat. Bombay merchants subscribed to relieve the distress.</p> <p>July 21: The Indian Government sends to the Amîr of Kâbul the first instalment of a monthly subsidy of a lâkh of rupees.</p>

A.D.
1883

July: Nasr ud-din, Shah of Persia, sends Mir Mauasim Khan on an embassy to 'Abdul Rahman Khan. Aug. The envoy reached Quandahár. Sept. 3: The envoy received by the Amir at Kabul. Left for Mashd about the end of October.

Aug. Major E. Baring succeeded by Sir Auckland Colvin as Finance Minister. Assumed charge, Oct. 8, till Aug. 10, 1887.

Aug. 24: Insurrection of the Ghilzais under the Mulla Mushk-i-'Alam.

Nov. H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught arrived in Bombay to take the command of the Mirat division of the Bengal army.

Dec. 4: The first International Exhibition held in India, opened at Calcutta by Lord Ripon in presence of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Indian princes.

Dec. 21: Ilbert Bill compromise: Europeans allowed to claim a jury partly or wholly European.

Dec. The Akas tribes descend on Ralipara, near Tezpur in Assam, and carry off native forest officers as hostages, making demands of the forest lands. General Sale Hill sent with a force against them.

Jan. 8: General Sale Hill drove back the Akas after a stubborn resistance, and advanced on Baraghat; the prisoners given up and the head men made submission. The force returned to Tezpur, 1st Feb.

Jan. 25: The Ilbert Bill amended and passed.

March 6: Major Alikhanov requested the Turkoman elders at Merv to go to Askabād and confer with Russian authorities.

March: The Kachin hill tribes in North Burma revolt, and carry fire and sword half way to Māndalé. Made a partial occupation of Mogaung.

April 9: Destructive fire at Māndalé.

April: M. Ferry assures the British Ambassador that the French treaties with Burma would be only of a commercial or consular character.

April 22: The Musi Khel Pathans in the Zhob valley, incited by the fanatic Shah Jahān, organise an attack on road labourers near Daki or Puh, on the Thal-Chotiāli route, but are beaten off by a party of infantry. A punitive expedition ordered.

A.D.
1884

May : The Burmese again threaten to destroy the boundary marks and the Konkal British outpost.

June : The Myingun prince escapes in a French steamer to Colombo, but is returned in the same ship to Pondicheri, and detained under supervision.

June 14 : The Musā Khel Pathāns made a night attack on an outpost of Thal-Chotiāli, but were repulsed.

Aug. 11 : Mahārāo Kengarji Bahādur installed in the government of Kachh by Sir James Fergusson.

Aug. 24 : The Amir of Afghānistān assents to a joint Anglo-Russian Frontier Commission. Sept. 13 : The British Commission, under Sir Peter Lumsden, left Quetta for the Helmand and Sarāks.

Sept. 22 : Taingda Mingyi incites the fears of King Thibau, contrives the escape of jail prisoners, and then, with other officials, leads the troops against them, sets fire to the jails and massacres the escaping prisoners ; between 200 and 300 killed.

Sept. 26 : Expedition under General Sir Oriel Turner to punish the Musā Khels or Kākar Pathāns of Zhob, started from Quetta for Anambar ; most of the tribes at once submitted. Oct. 23 : One action, in which fifty-six were killed, completed the subjugation ; the leaders fled, but were captured, fined and gave hostages ; Shah Jahan escaped to the Ghilzais. Nov. 22 : The troops return.

Oct. 11 : Public meeting at Rangūn memorialises the Government of India on the misgovernment and barbarity of King Thibau, and begs interference for reform or another ruler. The Chamber of Commerce also urge annexation or a change of ruler.

Dec. 3 : The Marquis of Ripon retired from the government.

THE EARL OF DUFFERIN, EIGHTH VICEROY.

Dec. 13 : The Earl of Dufferin installed at Calcutta as Viceroy and Governor-General.

Dec. 13 : The Afghan Frontier Commission reached Bala-Murghāb, and the Russian Commissioner not having arrived, it winters there.

Dec. 27 : Twelve Māppillas shoot the brother of a man who had renounced Islam ; take possession of Trikkalar temple.

- A.D.
- 1884 28 : A desperate resistance offered, and eleven killed and the twelfth mortally wounded. One private killed, and Lieut. Day and a private wounded. Three taluks disarmed in Feb. 1885.
- 1885 Jan. 15 : The Burmese embassy conclude a treaty at Paris, and a French consul is to reside at Mândalâ. A letter from M. Ferry of same date to the Burmese foreign minister promised the transport of arms and ammunition through French Tonquin.
- Feb. Alikhanov with troops from Merv tries to get possession of Panjdeh for the Russians, and occupies Aka-Tapa, Zulfiqar Pass on the Hari Rûd, and the Puli-i-Kishti. March 29 : The Russian troops fix a quarrel on the Afghans and attack and kill about 500 men. The property of Capt. Charles E. Yate and his companions looted by Tekke Turkoman and other troops. General Komarov proclaims the annexation of Panjdeh.
- March 11 : Bengal Tenancy Act passed by Council.
- March 16 : The Kachins had retaken Bhâmo with Chinese assistance, and after a long siege the Burmese retake it.
- March 27 : Sir James Fergusson retires from the Governorship of Bombay, and Mr James B. Peile acts as Governor. 30 : Baron Reay assumes the Governorship, till April 12, 1890.
- March 31 : The Amir 'Abdul Rahman arrives at Râval-pindi to meet the Viceroy. April 6 : He attends a parade of 17,000 troops, and is present at a state banquet. 8 : Received in darbar and presented with a sword of honour. He is invested with the G.C.S.I.
- April : The Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, lessees of Ningyan teak forests, complained to Mr C. E. Bernard, the chief commissioner, of the interference by the Burmese with the terms of their contracts. He appealed to the Foreign Minister. Aug. 12 : The High Court of Ava decided that the Corporation had defrauded the king of eleven lakhs, fined them double that sum, and five lakhs to be paid the foresters in the employ of the Corporation. The king refuses the arbitration of the Viceroy.
- May 14 : The Burmese embassy at Rome concludes a treaty with the German government negotiated by Baron von Kendell.
- May 1 : A gang of Mappillas in Ponnâni taluk murdered a Cheramân and his family. 3 : Having seized the house of a Nambûtîri Brahman landlord, they are all killed there by the troops.

A.D.
1885

May : A native volunteer corps formed under the Commander-in-Chief.

May : M. Haas arrived at Mändalé as French consul; he endeavoured to establish a French bank, to run a French flotilla on the Iráwadi, to work the ruby mines, to construct a French railway in Upper Burma, and to take the Ningyan forests if the Corporation's lease were cancelled.

May 30-31 : Severe earthquake at Srinagar, Kashmir, eighty-seven killed. Successive shocks till June 20,—3,081 deaths and 70,000 dwellings reported destroyed.

June 24 : Lord Randolph Churchill appointed Secretary for India.

July 8 : Sir Frederick S. Roberts announced to succeed Sir Donald Stewart as Commander-in-Chief.

Aug. The Deb Rāja of Bhutān had a dispute with the Penlosor governors, and after some fighting is deposed and forced to take refuge with the Lamas.

Aug. 28 : The British Government insist that British subjects in the position of the Bombay-Burma Corporation must receive a fair trial, and request the suspension of action till this is done. Sept. 20 : The Burmese stop the company's rafts. Oct. They decline any arbitration or to suspend action.

Sept. 22 : Ranbir Singh, Mahārāja of Kashmīr, dies, and is succeeded by his son, Pratāp Singh, who proves foolish and incompetent.

Oct. M. Haas, French agent at Mändalé, announced unattached "on account of health."

Oct. 22 : The Chief Commissioner of Burma sends an ultimatum to King Thibau, requiring the acceptance of a permanent Resident, the entire suspension of proceedings against the Bombay-Burma Corporation till the Resident arrived. The steamer would wait reply till 6th Nov. Nov. 7 : King Thibau called upon all his officials to expel all English. 9 : His reply received was tantamount to an evasion of the terms.

Oct. The Limbin prince, son of the Burman heir-apparent murdered in 1866, left British protection at Maulmein and at the head of exiled chiefs of Kengtung state sought to overthrow Thibau.

A.D.
1885

Nov. 12: The Russian and British Afghan Delimitation Commissioners meet at Zulfiqar Pass and carry the work to Maruchak.

Nov. Three servants of the Bombay-Burma Co. massacred at Kendat on the Chindwin river.

Nov. 14: General H. Prendergast advanced with troops up the Irāwadi to Thayet-Myo, the frontier town. 17: Minbla and Gwegyaung-Kamyō forts captured after some hours' fighting. 22: Nyaungu taken and dismantled. 24: Pakokku and Myingyan taken. 26: Two ministers with a letter from Thibau offering to grant all asked in the ultimatum and requesting an armistice. Surrender only could now be listened to. 27: At Ava the Burmese troops lay down their arms and twenty-eight guns are taken. 28: The fleet reach Māndalé, and Thibau surrenders himself and his kingdom. 29: Thibau and his family sent off to Rangūn in a steamer. Dec. 14: They arrive at Madras. Finally he was interned at Ratnagiri in Western India.

Nov. 24: The Franco-Burmese convention of Jan. 15 was ratified by the President at Paris and published Nov. 26.

Dec. 2: Gwāliar citadel granted by Lord Dufferin to Maharaja Jayaji Sindia for fifteen lākhs of rupees.

Dec. 2: Proclamation of Thibau's surrender, dethronement, and deportation, and the administration assumed by the British officers.

Dec. 18: Sir Arthur Phayre, the first Commissioner of British Burma, died.

Dec. 18: Mr C. E. Bernard, Chief Commissioner of Burma.

Dec. 19: General Prendergast with a strong force went up the river. 28: He arrived at Bhamo, and left General Norman with a sufficient force. 29: Rebels defeated at Maulishobo by Major Williamson.

Dec. 23: Caetano Alexandre de Almeida e Albuquerque relieved of the Government of Goa. His successor, Francisco Joaquim Ferreira de Amaral, till Oct. 28, 1886.

Dec. 2: Lord Dufferin holds a darbār at Gwāliar and formally restores the fortress to Sindia, which had been held since its capture by Sir Hugh Rose in June 1858.

Dec. 25: Col. Street, Commissioner of Pegu, defeated 150 rebels marching on Pegu: twenty of them slain.

A.D.
1886

Jan. 1: Lord Dufferin proclaims the Ava territories part of the British dominions.

Jan. Däkais pillage outside Mändalé; sharp conflicts occur with bands of them; two pretenders to the throne appear with them; Alatunghprá, a pretender, captured: tried and shot. Taingda Mingyi, Thibaw's minister, accused of murder, sent temporarily to India. Died at Rangún, May 31, 1896.

Jan. 16: Burmese defeated at Kadol; and at Kunna; thirty-six insurgents killed. 19: The rebel chiefs flee. 27: Rebels defeated on the Mas river by Major Williamson.

Jan. 19: Grand military review held by Lord Dufferin at Dehli—35,000 troops present.

Jan. 29: Income Tax Bill passed by the Indian Council.

Feb. 7: The Earl of Kimberley succeeds Sir Randolph Churchill as Secretary of State for India (second time).

Feb. 12: The Viceroy, Lord Dufferin, along with Sir F. Roberts, arrive at Mändalé, are well received, leave 23rd.

Feb. 13: Panjdeh, given up to Russia in July 1885, is entered.

Feb. 16: Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles G. Arbuthnot, Commander-in-Chief, Bombay, till Dec. 10.

March 6: The Chief Commissioner, Mr C. E. Bernard, issues pacific proclamation to the Burmese. 12: He assumes office at a Mändalé.

March 18: At Yindowango 400 Burmese rebels surprised and defeated. A week later forty rebels killed at Zemethen. Mr St Barbe killed in Bassein district while attacking däkais.

March 31: General Prendergast leaves Mändalé, and General Geo. S. White takes command of the troops in Burma.

April 15: The adherents of the Myingun prince, a son of King Mengdun Meng, rushed a police station and burnt about 800 houses in the city and many more in the suburbs of Mändalé.

May: Col. Fitzgerald leads a successful expedition against the Burmese rebels; some insurgent leaders surrender.

May 15: All Burma included by decree in British India.

June 6-7: Defeat of Burmese insurgents under Bo Shwe by Mr Phayre at Neape in the Minhlá jangals. 8: Mr Phayre killed. 12: Capt. Dunsford killed in a conflict with 500 däkais at Salem. 19: Major Hailes repulsed at Tamú.

A.D.
1886

June 21: Ali Jah Jayajirāv Sindia of Gwiliar died; succeeded by his son, a boy, with a regency.

July: Increased dākātī in Upper and Lower Burma. 13: The Myingaing prince offered Rs. 2,000 for the head of Sir Charles Bernard, the Chief Commissioner, and threatened to burn the Māndalé palace, used as public offices and residence of the headquarters' staffs. 26: Lieut. Higgins defeated rebels, who lost 150 killed and wounded. Aug. 1: Several sharp skirmishes—Major Aitkinson killed.

July: The Afghānistān delimitation completed. Sept. 6: The Joint Commission dissolved. The first pillar was formally erected Nov. 12, 1885.

Aug. 4: The Right Hon. Sir Richard A. Cross appointed Secretary of State for India; created Viscount Cross, Aug. 19.

Aug. 16: A high flood of the Irāwadi bursts the embankment on the west of the suburbs of Māndalé; much destruction of property and some loss of life. 25: Inundation subsiding.

Sept. 17: General Sir Herbert Macpherson, Commander-in-Chief of Madras army, arrived at Māndalé to take charge of operations in Burma. Oct. 20: Died of fever on the Irāwadi near Prom.

Oct. 5-8: The Hindu Durgā-pūjā and Muslim Muhamarram festivals coinciding, great riots occur at Dehli, quelled by the military.

Oct. 28: Augusto Cesar Cordoso de Carvalho, Governor-General of Goa.

Oct. Rising in Afghānistān against taxation: treasure seized in transit.

Nov. 2: Minhla burnt by Burmese insurgents. 9: Sir F. Roberts arrives at Rangoon, to pacify the country. 18: He reaches Māndalé. 23: Col. Holt captures the position at Puzan Myang: Tham-ban the rebel leader and his son killed. Expeditions against the dākātī chiefs, Bo Shwe and Hla U, under General R. C. Low and Major Wm. P. Symons, capture their strongholds and disperse the bands.

Dec. 8: The Right Hon. Sir Robert Bourke succeeds the Right Hon. M. E. Grant Duff as Governor of Madras; created Lord Connemara, May 12, 1887.

A.D. 1886	
	Dec. 9 : Lieut-General Sir Charles G. Arbuthnot, Commander-in-Chief, Madras, till March 6, 1891.
	Dec. 12 : Col. Wm. F. Gatacre with the Bombay Lancers dispersed the rebels at Pakoku.
	Dec. 31 : A fire occurs in the booths at a fair at Madras : great panic, about 405 people lost their lives.
1887	<p>Jan. 1 : The Kyimyin prince—a pretender—attacked and killed, and his followers dispersed. Jan. Col. E. Stedman despatched with troops to Nyaungywé in the Shān states, to relieve Saw Maung the Sawbwa, who was attacked by the Limbin prince, son of Mendat, the brother of King Mengdun Meng. Jan. 24 : Attack on the bandit Bo Shwe's camp ; he escaped.</p> <p>Jan. 17 : The Marmagão harbour, improved to accommodate sea-going vessels, is opened. Railway from Goa opened for 47 miles, towards Hubli.</p> <p>Jan. 27 : Kun Saing the Sawbwa of the state of Thibaw is the first Shān chief to render allegiance.</p> <p>Feb. 12 : General Sir F. Roberts leaves Māndalé after organising the military and police, leaving the Upper Burma force under Gen. Sir Geo. White.</p> <p>Feb. 16 : The Jubilee of the Queen-Empress celebrated in India and Burma with great magnificence ; schools, hospitals, and halls founded.</p> <p>March 5 : Wunthro Sawbwa makes his submission, but refuses to come in personally ; he pays the tribute.</p> <p>March 9 : Bo Shwe's gang are defeated, he escapes. Oct. 1. Bo Shwe, after fifteen years' brigandage, from Minlha is pursued in Lower Burma, and killed by mounted infantry.</p> <p>March 12 : Mr C. H. T. Crosthwaite succeeds Sir C. E. Bernard as Chief Commissioner of Burma. March 22 : Col. Dance defeats a party of dākais.</p> <p>April 2 : Mr Jas. B. Lyall succeeds Sir Ch. U. Aitcheson as Lieut-Governor of the Punjab, till March 5, 1892.</p> <p>April : In Sagaing, the notorious bandit, Hla U, murdered by his own followers, who broke up into small bands, and terrorised the forest tracks. 20 : Oktama in Minbu defeated with loss of twenty-three men.</p>

A.D.
1887

- April 19: The Amir 'Abdul Rahman's troops defeated by the Ghilzais. 25: Again defeated at Kalat-i-Ghilzai.
- May 12: Meetings of Afghan Frontier Commission at St Petersburg temporarily closed. July 6: Resumed. 20: Questions settled.
- May 23-24: Destructive cyclone at Calcutta: about 700 lives lost, and the "Sir John Lawrence" and tug "Retriever."
- May 23: The Limbin prince, son of Prince Mindat, having escaped from Moulmein and joined a confederacy of chiefs, attacked Saw Maung, Sawbwa of Thibau; he now surrenders and is sent a prisoner to Calcutta.
- June 9: Mutiny of Ghilzais at Harat suppressed with much bloodshed. June 13 and 16: The Amir's general, Ghulam Haidar, defeats them. July 26: Reinforced by 450 regular troops, deserters from Harat garrison, they gather at Atargarh, and were attacked at Surs or Kotaldab, defeated and dispersed, the fugitives seek asylum in British territory.
- June 19: Quetta with the Pishin, Thal-Chotiali, and Sibi districts of Baluchistan annexed to British territories; placed under Col. Sir R. G. Sandeman, appointed while on furlough.
- June 21: Jubilee of the reign of Queen Victoria celebrated in Westminster Abbey, attended by the Mahārāja of Indor and many Indian princes.
- July 13: Timur Shah, the leader of the Harat mutineers, executed at Kabul.
- Aug. 14: Ayub Khan escapes from Teheran and enters Afghanistan near Harat with a few followers; attacked by a party of Afghans, he is driven back early in Sept. to Persia where he continues in hiding.
- Aug. 31: At Mashakai a severe contest between insurgents and the Amir's troops. Sept. 7: The rebel leader, Jalandar Khan, defeated at Makar and captured.
- Sept. The Nizam of Hyderabad offered twenty lakhs of rupees annually for three years, for the defence of the north-west frontier.
- Oct. 10: Acknowledged with thanks.
- Oct. 16: Camp near Chindwin captured; Major Kennedy and Capt. Beville killed, and about fifty dākāns.
- Oct. 25: Subscriptions to Lady Dufferin's Jubilee Fund for

A.D. 1887	<p>Native Female Medical Service in India amounted to Rs. 478,465, and in England £1,770.</p> <p>Oct. 31: The Kapurthala Rāja offers his army and five lakhs of rupees for the defence of the Indian frontiers.</p> <p>Nov. 6: Ayūb Khān surrenders himself to the British representative at Mashhd.</p> <p>Nov. 21: Sir Auckland Colvin, Finance Minister, succeeds Sir Alfred C. Lyall as Lieutenant-Governor of the N.-Western Provinces, till Nov. 28, 1892.</p> <p>Dec. 10: The Amir of Afghānistān issues an amnesty proclamation.</p>
1888	<p>Jan. The Sikkim Rāja, under the influence of Tibetans, having, in contravention of his treaty, erected a fortified wall across the road over Jalāplā pass, and Tibetans occupied Lingtu, 1,000 troops are sent ostensibly to repair the road to Tibet. The Rāja and Dalai Lāma prove obstinate to the Viceroy's counsel: an expedition is prepared.</p> <p>Feb. 9: Lord Dufferin announces his intention of resigning, for private reasons.</p> <p>March 15: The Dalai Lāma, given till this date to withdraw his Tibetans from Lingtu, in Indian territory, took no notice of the intimation, and Col. Graham with about 2,000 men, advances.</p> <p>20: The advanced stockade at Jeluk stormed and the Tibetans retired and began to fortify at Takolā and Jalāplā pass. 21: Lingtu found deserted and the fortifications ordered to be destroyed.</p> <p>May 9: The Afghāns defeat a raid of Turkomāns who wished certain families of the clan to cross into Russian territory.</p> <p>May: An expedition sent against Sawlapaw, chief of the Eastern Karen-ni, who had attacked Maukmé, expelling the Sawbwa, occupying the town and devastating the country. He retires before the force, but returns on their withdrawal in July.</p> <p>May 22: The Tibetans, reinforced, attack General Graham's camp at Ghatong, but are repulsed.</p> <p>May: Maung Po-saw raises a rebellion in Mogaung district, exciting the Kachins to aid him; a desperate attack made on the stockaded town of Mogaung, repulsed by the Gurkha military police. The Kachins refuse to submit, and an expedition under General Sir G. White proceeds against them in the cold season.</p>

A.D.
1888

June 19: Major L. R. Battye and Capt. H. B. Urmistone and five sepoys murdered by Akazais while exploring on the border near the Black Mountain.

Aug. Is-haq Khān, cousin of the Amir, and Governor of Afghan Turkistān, being summoned to Kabul, revolts. He attempted to gain the Bāmiyān pass, but the Amir's general foisted him. Sept. 4 (? 29): He is attacked at Tāsh-kārgān by Ghulām Haidar, but defeats his left wing; Ghulām attacks with his right, and defeats Is-haq. Is-haq a fugitive in Russian territory.

Sept. 24: Col. Graham attacked the again reinforced Tibetans at Jalāpla pass and drove them out with great loss, and pursued them to Chumbi: the Raja had fled. Graham's advance suspended, and the expedition recalled.

Sept. General J. W. McQueen commands "The Hazāra Field Force" of four columns to avenge the death of Major Battye and Capt. Urmistone. Oct. 4: Seizes Manakādāna. General Wm. Galbraith defeats the enemy, who lose 200 men. 5: The enemy entrenched at Kotkai dislodged and a severe defeat inflicted, a body of Ghāzis being cut off to a man. 18: General McQueen advances and burns their villages. Palōjī and Maidān, the strongholds of the Hindustāni fanatics, taken. 21-30: The enemy hasten to make submission and pay fines. Nov. 2: General Channer takes Gorafar peak of the Chailā mōuntains, 9,500 feet. 5: Return commenced. 18: The Akāzais, Kasanzais, &c., finally submit.

Nov. 12: The Earl of Dufferin created Marquis of Dufferin and Earl of Ava.

THE MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE, NINTH VICEROY.

1888

Dec. 10: Lord Dufferin departs and the Marquis of Lansdowne is installed as ninth Viceroy.

Dec. 23: Raid of the Chins on the British border.

Dec. 26: 'Abdul Rahman fired at by a soldier of the 4th Harāti regiment at Mazan-i-Sharif, but he missed him and was at once cut down.

1889

Jan. 1: General H. Collett, with a force from Fort Stedman (Maingthauk) to Karen-ni defeats native chiefs. 9: His and Col. J. J. Harvey's columns reach and capture the capita

A.D.
1889

Saylön ; the rebel chief, Saulapá, had fled. His nephew, Sauliwi, inducted as chief of the tributary state in subordinate alliance.

Jan. The fortress of Quetta completed.

Jan. 23 : H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught with the Duchess arrived at Haidarábád on a visit to the Nizám.

Jan. 28 : The Lushai hill tribes made a raid into Tipara, destroying villages, killing about a hundred people and carrying off nearly as many prisoners.

Feb. 3 : The Amir's troops under Ghulám Haidar Khán defeated the Shinwári insurgents. 20 : Ghulám Haidar is made governor-general.

Feb. 9 : Major Francis Howard stormed the dakáti position near Mount Pópa, south-east of Pagan.

Feb. 23 : By decree Augusto Cesar Cardoso de Carvalho transferred from India to the Cape Verde Islands. April 11 : Vasco Guedes de Carvalho e Menezes appointed to the Indian governorship.

Feb. 27 : The Taunghu-Mándalé railway, 220 miles long, connecting Upper and Lower Burma, completed, and opened March 1 for traffic. It was sanctioned Sept. 1886.

March 9 : Hkama, the capital of the Lepu Kachins, and seventeen villages destroyed in punishment of recent raids and rebellion.

March 27 : Sakkár bridge over the Indus opened. 31 : There were now 13,671 miles of railway open and 1,438 miles under construction.

April 1 : Sir Geo. White, at Rangún, hands over charge of the Burma command to General Sir Benjamin Gordon, Commander-in-Chief of Madras.

April 13 : General Sir George B. Wolseley leads an expedition against the Pónkan Kachins, south-east of Bhámo. 18 : Captures a village. May : He returns to Bhámo.

April : Treasonable correspondence of the Mahárája of Kashinr and his late Diwán, Lakshman Dás, discovered by the Resident. The Mahárája, who was notoriously unfit for rule, abdicates, and a council of state appointed.

April : The Tashón Chins are punished for raids on Indin and Kalé, and 200 kidnapped captives recovered.

May 11 : Great fire in Mándalé ; about 450 houses burnt.

A.D.
1889

May: Severe famine in Ganjam, about 15,000 persons on relief works; cholera breaks out, and about 1,400 die weekly. June 18: Native chiefs aid in relief; 9,400 still on public works; 865 deaths from cholera reported in one week. July 9: Employed on works, 15,425; deaths in a week, 602.

June 2: Mr Dyson, assistant commissioner, and others killed in an attack upon Burmese dākāts.

June: The dākāt leader Öktamā captured, in Minbu district and most of his lieutenants and other leaders surrendered or were killed or captured.

June 29: The Government issues a resolution to borrow 200 lakhs of rupees at 4 per cent. for the public service. July 30: Subscription closed.

July 23: Lieuts. K. J. Mackenzie and H. G. Majendie with mounted infantry defeated and killed the dākāt chief Bo Kay Tha.

Aug. Tāntia Bhil, a robber chief of the Central Provinces, captured. Oct. Convicted of murder in 1879. Dec. 4: Executed at Jabalpur.

Sept. 8: Mr A. P. MacDonnell officiates as Chief Commissioner of Burma for Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite, till 8th Dec., when Sir C. Crosthwaite resumed charge as Chief Commissioner, till Dec. 10, 1890.

Nov. 9: H.R.H. Prince Albert Victor of Wales received at Bombay by Lord Reay and H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. 15: At Haiderābād. 19: At Madras. 23: Visited Maisur. Dec. 20: Arrives at Rangūn. Dec. 24: At Māndalé.

1890

Jan. 3-13: H.R.H. the Prince of Wales received by Lord Lansdowne at Calcutta—great festivities. 14: At Banāras. 18: At Lucknow. 20: In N.W. Provinces. 25: Reaches Lāhor. 31: Visits the Khaibar pass. Feb. 9: Dehli. March 22: Returned to Bombay. 28: Embarked for home.

Jan. 10: General Wm. P. Symons, in an expedition against the Chins, receives the submission of the Yokwa Chins. March: The Tashōn tribes and the Baungshē gave up captives and paid the fines levied on them. April: At Fort White and Hāka military posts established.

Feb. 2: Sir R. G. Sandeman makes a military expedition through the Zhob valley to secure the survey and opening of a

A.D. 1890	road through the Zhob, Barhan, and Bori valleys to promote commerce.
	March 13: H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Commander-in-Chief, Bombay army, retires and leaves; General Sir G. R. Greaves succeeds, till April 1, 1893.
	March 11: A Chinese Amban from Lhasa arrives at Calcutta. 17: A treaty that Sikkim is recognised as a British feudatory state is agreed to. The Raja flees to Tibet. April: He is arrested in Nepal; lives in retirement.
	April 12: The Right Hon. Geo. R. Canning, Lord Harris, becomes Governor of Bombay in succession to Lord Reay,—till Feb. 16, 1895.
	May 31: Major-General B. L. Gordon made over the Burma command to Brigadier-General Sir Geo. B. Wolseley.
	July: The dākāt leader, Bo. Vanyun, surrenders to Mr Macdonald. Aug. He is transported for life.
	Aug. 9: Great flood of the Irāwadi, Māndalé endangered.
	Sept. 21-24: Takendrajit Singh, commander-in-chief of Manipur, dethroned the rāja, his elder brother, Sūra Chandra Singh, and set up his brother, Kula Chandra Dhaya Sing, the juvarāja, in his place; the Rāja Sūra Chandra retired to Calcutta.
	Oct. 22: The Black Mountain expedition or demonstration under General Sir J. M. McQueen sets out; Nov. 3: returns.
	Dec. 10: Sir Alexander Mackenzie succeeds Sir C. Crosthwaite as Chief Commissioner of Burma, till April 10, 1895.
	Dec. 17: Sir Charles A. Elliot succeeds Sir Steuart C. Bayley as Lieut.-Governor of Bengal.
1891	Jan. 2: Punitive force sent against the Chins and other tribes reaches Theta; after a contest it is surrendered.
	Jan. 8: By decree Vasco Guedes de Carvalho e Menezes is relieved of the government at Goa, and Francisco Maria da Cunha appointed 125th governor, till Feb. 4, 1892.
	Jan. 12: Great fire at Poona: many houses destroyed.
	Jan. 23: Beilby Lawley, Baron Wenlock, takes charge as Governor of Madras, till March 18, 1896.
	Jan. Punitive expedition to Momeit, a Shān state, to punish outrages; a village burned, and rebels killed.

A.D.

1891

Feb. 15: Kanbau chiefs in Upper Burma punished for raiding; several villages destroyed; the chiefs submit, give up captives, and pay fines to Capt. F. M. Rundall.

Feb. 19: The Sawbwa of Wuntho rebels. Major O. S. Smyth with 400 Europeans reinforced. 22: The Sawbwa deposed by proclamation, and his territory annexed. 24: Wuntho, held in force by the rebels, attacked and carried after a desperate resistance, the Sawbwa flees, and his palace is burnt. Capt. A. Hutchinson defeats the rebels at Okpho. 26: General G. B. Wolseley takes command at Wuntho. March 3: He holds a darbar at Wuntho; the British flag hoisted. With Col. Macpherson he advances into the Wuntho country, and the Sawbwas of Wuntho and Kalé retreat.

March 19: The Factory Bill for the protection of women and children passed. The "Age of Consent to Marriage Bill" passed.

March 19: Expedition under General Elles to the Black Mountain: the Pioneers attacked by Ghazis. April 5: Sharp engagement. 7: Sappers making road attacked, fourteen siaphis killed. 18: Machai peak ascended.

March 22: Jas. W. Quinton, Chief Commissioner of Assam, arrived at Manipur with Col. Skene and 470 Gurkhas and officers to instal the regent and remove the Senapati. 23: The Senapati, Takendrajit Singh, refused to surrender. 24: His arrest resisted in a sharp struggle in the fort; the Manipuris attacked the residency; then the Senapati invited Mr Quinton, Col. Skene, Mr Grimwood, and three others into the palace and assassinated them. At midnight the residency was again attacked; the force with Mrs Grimwood retire, taking the wounded with them. 29: They arrive at Lakhipur. 28: Lieut. C. J. W. Grant, with eighty siaphis, started from Tamu in Burma. 31: Entrenched at Thobal, and held out against the Manipur army till April 7: only one killed.

April: The Mallas of the Miranzai valley preach a *jihad* against the British, and are headed by Sayyid Mir Basha holding the Samana heights. General Sir W. Lockhart, with 7,000 men, starts from Kohat to resist the Orakzais, who make a sudden attack but are repulsed. 17-18: Sir W. Lockhart captures outposts. 19-20: The enemy dispersed and villages burnt: about

A.D.

1891

300 Orakzais killed. 22: The Akhel tribe attacked; severe fighting and villages destroyed. 29: The Shaikans punished, their towers destroyed. May 3: Several tribes accept conditions and submit. May 12: The tribes seek peace and restore stolen property. 17: The troops ordered to return.

April 25: About 2,000 Manipuris driven from their entrenched camp by Col. Th. Graham's force. 26: The forces find the Manipur palace blown up and the regent, Senāpati, and other princes fled. May 8: The regent, Kula Chandra, and his minister, the Tongal general, captured; and a fortnight later the Senāpati Takendrajit Singh.

April 25: Two young Pārī women throw themselves, or are thrown, from the University tower, Bombay—the cause not discovered.

June 9-10: The Manipur regent, the Senāpati, Angas Sena, a younger brother, and the Tongal general tried and sentenced to death. Aug. 10: The sentence on the Senāpati and Tongal general confirmed; the regent and his younger brother to be transported for life to the Andaman islands. Aug. 13: Taken-drajit and the Tongal general hanged at Manipur.

Aug. Capt. Yanoff, with a military force, stops Capt. Young-busbad and Lieut. Davidson travelling on the Afghān frontiers; the Russians retire on the advance of a party of Gurkhas.

Sept. 13: Chura Chand, a relative of the late Mahārāja, selected to govern Manipur as "Rāja," and being only five years old, the state to be administered during his minority by a British officer.

Oct. 13: The Viceroy visits Kashmir: honourably received at Srinagar. The powers of the Mahārāja increased.

Nov. General Wolseley transferred to Belgaum.

Dec. 2: The Kunza and Nāgar tribes, induced by the intrigues of Russia, attack parties making roads near Gilgit; Lieut.-Col. A. G. A. Durand, the British agent, takes Nilt fort. Dec. 20-22: Capt. Colin Mackenzie, Lieut. Manners Smith, and others force their way near Nilt, occupying other places; Ja'far Khan of Nāgar submits and the war ends.

Dec. 22: The dākāī Bo Le killed and his followers dispersed by Lieut. Magrath, assistant commissioner of Kathā.

- A.D.
1892
- The revised totals of the 1891 Census of India showed a population of 287,289,783 on an area of 1,553,925 square miles. Of the population 72.28 per cent. were Hindus, 19.97 Mosalmans, 3.24 Forest tribes, and 2.48 per cent. Buddhists almost exclusively in Burma; and there were 2,284,191 Christians, 1,907,836 Sikhs, 1,416,109 Jains, 89,887 Parsis, and 17,180 Jews, or together about 2 per cent.
- 1892 Jan. 1: General Sir Frederick S. Roberts, Commander-in-Chief, created a peer as Baron Roberts of Kandahar.
- Jan. 6: Major Yule, after two days' fighting, captured Sadon. Lieut. Macnab successful in the Chin districts. Feb. 19-28: The Kachins repulsed by Lieut. Harrison in their attack on Sadon (re-named Fort Harrison). Major Yule successfully advanced and joined Capt. Davies at Sadon; continued fighting there.
- Feb. The Russian Government declares the action of Capt. Yanoff in interfering with Capt. Younghusband and Lieut. Davidson to be illegal, and apologises.
- Feb. 4: Francisco Teixeira da Silva appointed Governor-General at Goa, in place of Francisco Maria da Cunha.
- Jan. 29: Colonel Sir Robert G. Sandeman, Governor-General's agent in Baluchistan, died; succeeded, March 22, by Major-General Sir J. Browne, who died at Quetta, June 13, 1896.
- Feb. 11: Petroleum discovered in Assam; large quantities obtained.
- March: Early in the month, 32,855 employed on relief works, chiefly in Madras. April 1: On famine relief works: 48,000 in Madras, 17,000 in Bengal, 33,000 in Rajputana, 28,000 in Burma, and about 15,000 in Maisur and Bombay.
- March: Falam, the headquarters of the Tashons in Burma, occupied by the British.
- March 14: Minlaung, a noted dākait, captured at Kudaung about Feb. 26, sentenced to death with others. 30: Sentence confirmed.
- March 30-31: Great fire at Māndalē, destroying above 4,000 houses—a large part of the city, the telegraph office, and property valued at thirty lākhs of rupees.
- March 31: The Viceroy opens the new Bombay Tansa water

A.D.

1893

works, designed by Major Tulloch, and which had cost fifteen million rupees.

April 2 : Lushais attack the tea estate of Burinchera and kill fifty-two labourers. Advance of Capt. J. Shakespear, superintendent of the South Lushai hills. About 24th : Conflicts, and villages destroyed. 26 : Several chiefs surrender to Mr Robt. B. McCabe. May : They gradually settle down.

May 2 : Sir Alex. Mackenzie, Chief Commissioner of Burma, left in ill health. May 23 : Sir F. W. R. Fryer officiates till May 3, 1894.

May, June : Heavy rains in Madras. May 5 : 64,000 employed on famine relief works in South India. Rain in Bengal ; total on relief works, 71,000.

May 22 : Mahārāja Mangal Singh of Alwar dies ; his heir a minor ten years old. May 25 : His minister assassinated.

June : The Hazāras of Oruzghān revolt against the taxation imposed by the Amir and defeat his troops who lose severely July : Many tribes unite to resist the Amir's harsh rule.

June : Capt. Yanoff, with a strong military escort from Ferghāna, proceeds into Shighnān. July 24 : He orders a few Afghan troops at Somatāsh near the Yeshil-kul to surrender and on their refusing his Kosaks fire on them. Sept. 14-Oct. 3 : Capt. Yanoff and his force returned to Marghilān.

July : Good monsoon rains ; relief works diminished.

Aug. 19 : The Earl of Kimberley appointed (third time) Secretary of State for India, till March 10, 1894.

Aug. 20 : The Governor of Qandahār repulsed by Hazāra insurgents. The Amir's troops capture Kamsin from the rebels, but with heavy loss. Sept. They occupied Oruzghān.

Aug. Aman-ul-Mulk, Mehtar of Chitral, died ; Oct. 17 : his second son, Afzal-ul-Mulk, seized the authority, and his elder brother, Nizām-ul-Mulk, fled to Gilgit. Nov. His uncle, Sher Afzal Khān, usurps the government, and Afzal-ul-Mulk is killed. Dec. Nizām-ul-Mulk returns and defeats Sher Afzal Khān who flees to Afghānistān.

Oct. 5 : General Sir Wm. Lockhart commands the Isazai expedition against the Black Mountain tribes.

Oct. 14 : The Chins rise in rebellion, and in a fight at Pombai

- A.D.
1892 near Fort White they killed seven sipâhis; Lieut. Henegan arriving with fifty sipâhis, they retired; Fort White is reinforced by Lieut. Wardell.
- Oct. 25: 'Abdul Khudas Khân, the Amir 'Abdul Rahman's general, died.
- 1893 Jan. 6: Col. A. H. Turner occupies Bulandkhel on the Afghan frontier.
- Jan. Nizâm-ul-Mulk recognised as Mehtar of Chitral by the British. 28: Dr Geo. S. Robertson, agent at Gilgit, sent with a mission to Chitral. Left in June.
- Jan. 17-30: The Kachins make attacks on the police post at Sima (renamed Fort Morton) but are repulsed by Capt. Atkinson's force. Feb. 4: His force stormed and captured a stockaded fort at Palap. 12: In the Shân state of Theinni, the Kachins encounter the military police under Lieut. Williams and gain a partial success: Lieut. Williams killed. Feb. 20-24: Major Hammans reduces to submission the Siyin and Nwengal Chins in North Theinni and about Sima.
- March 4: Tribesmen from the Indus valley attack the British fort at Chilâs and are repulsed with above 150 killed, but with the British loss of Major Averill Daniell, three native officers and nineteen men of the Kashmir Imperial troops.
- March 8: China resists the claims of Russia in Turkistân.
- March 11: Raphael Jacome Lopes de Andrade appointed Governor-General of Portuguese India.
- March 13: The Chins disarmed.
- April 1: General Sir G. R. Greaves resigns command of the Bombay army, and is succeeded by General Sir J. Hudson: killed by a fall from his horse, June 9.
- April 2: General Sir George White, appointed to succeed Lord Roberts, arrived at Bombay. 8: Lord Roberts leaves Bombay, and Sir George White assumes office as Commander-in-Chief. 25: General Sir James C. Dormer, Commander-in-Chief, Madras, mauled by a tiger. May 3: Died at Uttakamand of injuries. Succeeded by General Mansfield Clarke.
- April 9: Col. A. C. Yate arrived at Qandahâr as Commissioner in the dispute about canal rights in the Kushk valley frontier. May 18: Arrived in the Kushk valley and met Lieut-

A.D. 1893	<p>Col. Kurapotkin, the Russian representative. Aug. An amicable settlement made. Sept. 12: Reported.</p> <p>May 29: By a cyclone, sixty-four men unloading the "Germania" were drowned.</p> <p>June 1: Col. Yanoff again left Marghelan with a force, moved to the Pamirs. Most of the troops remained in the Alai valley. He advanced apparently to relieve the military guards placed there throughout the winter. The expedition returned to Fergâna in August.</p> <p>June 9: Major-General C. E. Nairne succeeds Sir John Hudson as Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay army.</p> <p>June 25: Serious riots at Rangún between Hindûs and Muhammadans at the Baqr-i-Id: several killed after an attack on the police. At Bareli the Hindûs attacked the Musalmans; and in Azamgarh district armed Hindû bands attacked them; the Lieut.-Governor, Sir Ch. Crosthwaite, took vigorous measures against the instigators.</p> <p>July 30: Destructive floods in Kashmir; part of Srinagar destroyed, with loss of life.</p> <p>Aug. 11: At the Dasara or Durga-puja, coinciding with the 10th Muharram, a great riot broke out at Bombay, and military sent to suppress it; it lasted till 15th. Deaths, 76; arrests, 1,557, 684 being Hindûs; many condemned to lengthy imprisonment.</p> <p>Aug. 13: The Khân of Kalât is deposed, who had killed 3,000 men and women in thirty-six years, and had recently put his Diwân to death. Nov. 10: Mir Mahmûd Khân formally installed at Quetta as successor.</p> <p>Sept. 18: British Mission to Kâbul, under Sir H. Mortimer Durand and General E. R. Elles, started from Peshawar. 20: Received at Dhâkâ by General Ghulâm Haidar. 23: At Jalalâbâd, quartered at the Amir's new palace. 27: Arrived at Surkh-pul. 30: At Lataband pass; and Oct. 2: reached Kâbul and are received with much honour and hospitality. Oct. 10: After a lengthy interview a satisfactory settlement arranged. Nov. 12: Settlement signed. The annual subsidy raised to eighteen lakhs of rupees. Nov. 13: At a darbâr the mission is received by the Amir's sons. Nov. 15: Sir H. M. Durand and the mission leave Kâbul.</p> <p>Oct. 20: Rioting at Yeola, Nasik district; a Hindû procession</p>
--------------	--

A.D.	
1893	attacked a mosque, leading to street fighting, finally suppressed by troops. Nov. 10: The Viceroy opens waterworks at Agra; warns Hindus and Muhammadans against molesting one another in religious observances. Nov. 18: Lord and Lady Lansdowne arrive at Rangoon; visit Mandalay, &c., and leave from Rangoon, Dec. 11.
1894	Jan. 2: In a skirmish with Abors at Bambar in Upper Assam, seven military police killed. Dambak and Silak captured by Capt. Maxwell's force, and villages burnt.

EARL OF ELGIN, TENTH VICEROY

Jan. 20: The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine arrives at Bombay.
23: Farewell banquet given Lord Lansdowne at Calcutta. 27: At Calcutta Lord Elgin assumed the office of Viceroy.

Feb. 20: The Opium Commission after examining witnesses and making inquiries at Patna, Banaras, Lahore, Agra, Delhi, Ajmer, Indor, and Ahmadabad, the final sitting was held at Bombay. The cost of the sittings in India estimated at Rs. 20,000, and in England at £1,500.

Feb. 27: After Membo, the Abor stronghold, had been taken, the Abors surprised a party of forty-four Bengal infantry who lost thirty men and a native officer. March 6: Villages burnt by Capt. Maxwell's force. March 16: The force arrives at Sadiya.

March 24: Mr. W. N. Porter leads a punitive expedition against the Kawa Chins for their murderous raid on Naingtaung in Feb.

April 9: A party of Mappillas, after a murderous attack on Hindus, refuse to surrender, are attacked by a detachment of the Dorset regiment and thirty-three killed and remaining two wounded.

June 1: Civil war reported in Chitral. Sher Afzal, the Mehtar's uncle, still caused trouble and had induced Umra Khan, chief of Jandol, to support his claims.

May: The Siyin Chins render entire submission. June: The Chins are completely disarmed and the districts quieted.

July: Serious floods in Baluchistan, Kandesh, Gujarat, and

A.D.
1894

other parts of Western India, doing much damage to the railways.

July 28 : Rangān High-pressure Water Supply Works opened by the Chief Commissioner.

Aug. 23 : Convention ratified delimiting the frontier between China and Burma, south of latitude 25° 35' N.

Aug. 26 : In Garhwal, by a tremendous landslip near Gohna, Sept. 6, 1893, most of the Maithāna hill fell into the Birahigangī, forming a long lake about 700 ft. deep, which now burst at midnight, carrying away bridges, buildings, animals, &c., but warning having been sent out, no loss of life occurred.

Sept. 13 : At the *Bārs Wāfi*, in memory of Muhammad's death, a Ganpati procession in Poona disturbed the Muslims in a mosque, when a riot ensued, and a Muhammadan was killed and others injured ; the mob had to be charged by the police to clear the streets.

Oct. 1 : Troops under Col. A. H. Turner concentrated at Dera Ismail Khān to support the political officer and protect the delimitation party against the Waziris. Nov. 3 : The Mahsud Waziris made an attack on his camp at Wāno with 2,000 men : they were defeated, with a loss of 330 killed.

Dec. 12 : The Mahsuds refuse to comply with the terms offered and Sir Wm. Lockhart with reserves advances to carry out the demarcation and obtain reparation. The Mullah Piwandā retreated with his followers. 21, 22 : Makin destroyed and some desultory fighting.

Dec. 24-29 : First medical congress at Calcutta ; opened by the Viceroy.

Dec. 31 : Amrūl-Mulk, a younger brother of Nizām-ul-Mulk, at the instigation of Umrā Khān of Jandol, has the Mehtar of Chitral murdered and claims the succession. The Chitral war followed.

INDEX

- A** BĀJĪ Pant Purandhare, 162
 'Abī Sāhib of Kohkāpār, 315, 316
 'Abbās, Shāh of Persia, 63, 65, 79
 Shah III., 170
 Mīrzā of Persia, 323
 Abūsāhib, battle, 331
 Abba Sāhib—Sābu, 240
 Abbott, Capt. James, 351
 Abdūl Chāk of Kashmīr, 48, 49
 Abdūllāh, 159, 170, 187, 212, 215
 'Abdul 'Azīz Khān, Afghan, 96
 Azīz Khān of Junnar, 183
 Bāqī, author, 74
 Ghafūr, Shāh, 167
 Ghāni Khān, 168
 Hakim Khan of Sāvanīr, 200-202,
 222
 Hamid Khān, 155
 Haqq, Shaikh, historian, 59
 Jaīlī Sayyid of Bījāpūr, 142
 Karīm, Bījāpūr, 117, 120, 121
 Karīm Khān, "Balu Mīly," 264
 Kudus Khān, 406, 427
 'Abdullah of Janjira, 173
 'Abdullah 'Adīl Khān of Bījāpūr, 30
 'All Gachar, 212, 213
 Jān, Kābul, 390, 397
 Khān 'Ushāk, 40
 Khān, Sayyid, 154, 159
 Khān Bahādur, Firuz Jang, 68, 69,
 79
 Khān, Qutb-ul-Mulk, 160, 162, 164
 Qutb Shāh, 69, 101, 102, 112, 114,
 116
 'Abdul Mākri, Kashmīr, 25
 Haqq, Shaikh, historian, 59
 Nabi, Mathura, 107, 112
 Qādir, Ahmadnagar, 34
 Qādir Bēdāoni, 59
 Rahīm Sidi of Janjira, 255
 Rahīm Khān (Mīrzā), Khān Khān-
 ān, 47, 51, 54-56, 59, 61, 64, 66;
 74, 80
 Rahīm Sūr, 36
 Rahīm of Kabul, 382, 384, 385,
 402, 405-409, 411, 417, 419, 427
 Samad Khān of Lāhor, General,
 130, 157, 162, 167
 'Abdul Samad Khān Abdūl, 215
 Sayyid, Panghūn, 327, 328
 Wahīb Khān, Karnātak, 195, 208
 Abercromby, General Sir Robert, 261,
 264, 268, 270, 271, 297
 Ahāpūrī hill, 375
 Abhaya Singh of Mīrwār, 154, 156,
 165, 169, 171, 173, 176, 190
 Abingdon, Major, 249, 250
 Abors, 429
 Abraham, Syrian bishop, 59
 Abreu, Gonzalo de, 68
 'Abū Fath Mu'in-ud-din, Muhammad
 'Ali Shāh, of Andh, 342
 Fazl, Shaikh, 32, 59, 62
 Hamīn Qutb Shāh, 119, 127, 129,
 130
 Ma'sīlī, Kābul, 41
 Qasīm Mir 'Alam, 293
 Tālib London, author, 268
 Abyssinia, 34
 Abyssinians, Hababis, 383
 Achchhē, Boland Akhtār, poet, 167
 Aché, Count de, 206
 Achūn, Achūnēc, 31, 39, 45, 47, 53,
 62, 70, 76, 84, 87, 90, 184
 Achyuta Rāya of Vijayenagar, 22, 29
 Acts of Parliament, 258, 285
 Adilaj, inscription, 5; battle, 170
 Adam, Sir Frederick, 329, 334
 Mr John, 317
 William Patrick, 405, 406
 Adam Khān, Gakkhar, 33
 Adams, Col. John Worthington, 309,
 311
 Major Thomas, 219, 220
 Addams, James, 113
 Addison, Gulston, 152; Joseph, 152
 Adham Khān of Mālwār, 38, 39
 'Adīl, 12, 14, 18, 354, 386, 399
 'Adīl Khān Farūqī, Mīrzā Ghāni, 2,
 4, 7
 Khān III., Farūqī, 11, 16
 Shāh Sūr, 32
 Adina Beg, 205
 Adlecrone, Colonel, 203
 Adoni, 250, 257
 adoption mawādī, 377

- Afonso, Martin, 26, 65
 Afghans, 16, 21, 26, 45, 47, 51, 61, 68,
 69, 124, 117, 158, 169, 184-186,
 188, 189, 212, 216, 337, 339-341,
 352, 398, 399, 394, 398-404, 411,
 412, 418, 424, 426, 427
 Afghanistan, 61, 66, 76, 119, 157, 162,
 282, 296, 339, 385, 395, 397, 415,
 426
 Afghan-Persian boundary, 389, 397;
 Afghan delimitation commission,
 410, 413, 415, 417
 Afrasiyab Khan, 250, 255
 African Company, 108
 Afghani tribes, 353, 354, 395, 396, 405
 Afzal Khan, 68; 105;
 Afghan, 380, 382, 383, 402, 405,
 407;
 of Chitral, 426, 429
 Afzal-ud-daula, Nizam, 361, 376, 385
 Afzal-ud-din, of Surat, 315
 Afzal-ul-Mulk, Chitral, 426
 Agaši, 22, 70
 Agham, 18
 Aga Khan, 134
 Khán Muhammad Hussain Husaini,
 Ismá'ili Imám, 306, 335, 338,
 347, 354, 377, 378, 383
 Mr Muhammad-ud-daula, 346
 Agnew, Patrick A. Vans, 350, 353
 Agra, 7, 8, 20, 22, 27, 30, 32, 34, 41,
 46, 61-63, 65-67, 69-72, 75, 77,
 78, 80, 83, 93-95, 98, 103-105,
 120, 134, 146, 149, 160, 169, 219,
 223, 242, 255, 256, 258, 259, 301,
 357, 362, 365, 366, 374, 382, 394;
 Waterworks, 429
 Agricultural exhibition, 378
 Abanilla or Theodore, Syrian bishop,
 101
 Abdur, an Afghan, 71
 Abalyé-bill, of Indor, 224, 269
 Ahmad II., Bahman, of Ahmadnagar,
 58
 'Al, of Kábul, 41
 'Al, Rohila, 268
 Bag, Orissa, 79
 Khan, 7
 Khan, Ahmad Shah II. of Gujarat,
 34; Ahmad III., 39
 Khan, Kashmir, 42
 Khan of Burhanpur, 152
 Khan, Abdál, 187
 'Abú Na'ir, Sultán, 183, 188, 196,
 197, 260
 Shah Abdál, 205, 211, 212, 215
 Shah III., Bahman, 17
 Nizam Shah Bahri of Ahmadnagar,
 2, 3, 7, 9
- Ahmed Shah Duráni, 191, 193, 203,
 211, 224, 233
 Sayyid, Wahhábi, 327
 Ahmadánád, 40, 46, 51, 69, 72, 74, 75,
 105, 123, 146, 149, 155, 158, 170,
 172, 176-178, 181, 195, 199, 244,
 250, 301, 307, 327; khatib of,
 152
 Ahmadkhel, 403
 Ahmadnagar, 3, 16, 18, 21, 23, 27, 28,
 31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44, 52,
 54-59, 61, 64, 68, 74, 84, 88-90,
 103, 110, 126, 142, 148, 149, 157,
 272, 283, 285, 306
 Ahmadulla, Faizábad Muávi, 369, 371
 Ahwáz, 361
 Aikman, Captain, 369
 Alabie, William, 147, 151, 156, 157
 Alchison, Sir Charles U., 399, 404, 416
 Alikhan, Bengal, 96
 Aikinson, Major, 415
 Aix-la-Chapelle, treaty, 189
 Ajipu, battle, 150
 Ajaygarh, 294
 Ajit Singh, of Márwar, 149, 154, 156
 158, 160, 162
 Singh, Sardar, Láhor, 343, 344
 Ajmún, 23, 29, 52, 72, 82, 105, 123,
 125, 162, 165, 226, 259, 262, 288,
 293, 405
 Aká tribe, 409
 Aká-Tara, 411
 Akán-Tsung, 356
 Akádi clan, 419
 Akbar, Sultán, 26, 29, 33, 35, 36, 38-
 64, 74
 Akbar II., Abu'l-Násr 'Mu'in-ud-dín
 Muhammad, 256, 290, 335
 Prince, son of 'Alamgír, 122, 124,
 127, 128, 129
 'Al Khan of Narhat, 248
 Khan of Kabul, 334, 339-343, 353
 Akhel tribe, 424
 Akhij, 132
 Aknot, battle, 251
 Akram Khan, Afghan, 352
 Akilemannid district, 209
 Alf Khan of Mordha, 3
 Alahwardi or Allahwardi Khan, 167,
 175, 179-182, 184, 189, 191, 195,
 202, 204
 'Alí Singh of Patiala, 263
 'Ali-ud-daula, Sardarz Khan, 175
 'Ali-ud-dín II., Bahman, 17, 18, 20
 Hussain of Bengal, 3, 4, 16
 'Imad Shah, 7, 20, 22
 Iákun Khan of Bengal, 66
 Khají, 5
 Muazzaf Firuz Shah of Bengal, 24

- Alai, Shaikh, of Mâhdî sect, 32
 Alai valley, 428
 'Alam 'Ali Khân, 161
 Khân, 192
 Khan Lodi, 19
 Khân Farûq, 9, 11
 Alamanava, village, 192
 Alâmîn, 96
 Alâmbâgh, 366-369
 Alambardî, 175
 'Alamgîr Sultân, 104-169, *see* Aurangzib
 'Alamgîr-nâmâ, history, 131
 Alâmgîr-Kuch Bihâr, 107
 Alampatî, 213
 Alauvîngîr of Burma, 196, 199, 201,
 203, 211, 213, 250; 414
 Albert Victor, H.R.H. Prince of Wales,
 421
 Albuquerque, Alphonso, 7, 10-15
 Francisco, 7
 Jorge de, 17
 Juan de, 37, 38
 Ferdâo de, 77
 Alphonso de, 349
 Caetano Alexandre de, 397, 406,
 413
 Luiz Mendoza Furtado de, 115,
 121
 Mathias de, 55
 Pedro de, 14
 Alcaceva, Fernão, 15
 Alcazar Kîrvî, battle, 48
 Aldworth, Mr., factor, 70, 72
 Alexander VI., Pope, 6
 'Ali 'Adîl Shâh I. of Bijâpur, 37, 43,
 48, 49
 'Ali 'Adîl Shâh II., 102, 106, 113, 116
 Ashgar, 87
 Bahadur of Bânda, 281
 Ganher, prince, 209
 Husain of Arkât, 279
 Jâh, Haidarabad, 269
 Jâl of Bengal, 315
 Jâh Jankujîrav Sindia, 322
 Jâh Jayâtrav Sindia, 415
 Jâh Jiyyâl Bhâgiratrav Sindia, 342
 Khân Fârûq of Kândesh, 47, 56
 Khân Chakk, of Kashmîr, 44, 45,
 48
 Mardan Khân, 90, 91, 94, 95, 103,
 132, 138
 Muhammad, Rohila, 185, 190
 Murâd, Mir, of Khaipur, 355
 Naqi, 103
 Nawâz Khân, Surat, 208
 Qull Khân, Khân Zamân, 38
 Aliganj, 209
 Aligarh, 201, 258, 283, 305, 365, 366
 Alikhanov, Major, 409, 411
 Alikhel, 398, 400
 Âlikotta, 262
 Alikur, Ceylon, 74
 'Ali-Masjid, 337, 340, 397, 405
 Alipur, 302
 Altâwâl battle, 347
 Allah Yâr Khân, 85, 86
 Allahbâd, 61, 62, 90, 105, 112, 209,
 222, 229, 232-234, 236, 273, 291,
 302, 373, 426, 387
 Alâmî, Sa'îdullah Khân, 100, 102
 Allapur, battle, 13
 Allard, Col. Jean Francois, 316
 Allegiance, Declaratory test of, 295
 Allen, Major, 215
 Alleppey, 293
 Almeida, Francisco de, 8, 10
 Janmaria Correia de, 386
 João Fernandes de, 157, 158
 João Tavares de, 393, 395
 Jorge de, 86
 Lorenzo de, 8-10
 Luiz de Castâno de, 182
 Miguel de, 133
 Pedro de, 121
 Almora, 302, 303
 Alongaje, Malacca, 328
 Alorna fort, 186, 205, 259
 Alot, 308
 Alvâs, Major, 333
 Alvor, Conde de, 124
 Alvor, 258, 297, 299
 Aman-ul-Mulk of Chitral, 426
 Amânat Khân, I'tmâd Khân, 132, 140,
 148, 153
 Amara Singh I. of Udaypar, 59, 60, 69,
 71, 78; Amara II., 143, 153
 Singh Râthor, of Jodhpur, 91, 94
 Singh of Patialâ, 223, 225
 Singh, Gurkha, 302, 303
 Amaral, Francisco Joaquim Ferreira
 de, 413
 Amarapura, Burma, 253, 359
 Amurâvati, 295
 Amarâdâ, 3rd Sikh Guru, 33, 46
 Amarkot, 23, 343
 Amaro, Simões, 125
 Ambaji Ingolia, 276, 284, 285, 296
 Ambâlîs, 293, 344, 346, 378, 384, 385
 Ambalakâda, 145
 Ambalkotta of Chennai, 53, 62
 Ambela Pass, 378, 379
 Amber, 154
 Amboyna, 40, 42, 48, 60, 62, 64, 76,
 79, 100, 101, 270, 296
 Ambâr, 189, 226
 Amberst, William Pitt, Lord, 317, 322,
 323
 Amichand ("Omichund") Seth, 202-204

- Amiens, Treaty of, 280
 Amin-ullah Khan, 341
 Amir Burid I., of Bidar, 7, 11, 16-19,
 21
 Khān of Tonk, 286-290, 295, 304,
 307, 332
 Khān, Wahhābi, 387
 Khān, Umdat-ul-Mulk, 186
 Rustum of Sindh, 342
 Singh of Tanjor, 258
 Anur-ul-Mulk, Chitral, 430
 Amjad 'Ali Shah of Audi, 349
 Ammons, 205
 Amod, 237, 244
 Amora, 372
 Amra, 380
 Anoritrāv of Poona, 205, 243, 273
 Amritsar, 46, 374, 292, 293, 354, 357,
 387
 Amsterdam merchants, 97
 Anyalt; Mr, 219
 Ānandrāv Pukar of Dhār, 190, 244, 380
 of Rājmandri, 207-209
 Gaikwād, 278, 307, 313
 of Idār, 173
 Ānand-Mogri, battle, 174
 Anantapur, 252
 Andaman islands, 271, 387, 388, 424
 Andrade, Christovão Luís de, 165
 Raphael Jacome Lopes de, 427
 Roy Frière de, 70
 Anderson, Lieut., 350, 353
 Dr John, 392
 Andrews, Matthew, 108
 Robert, 269
 Anegundi, 239, 276
 Angad, 2nd Sikh Guru, 27, 33
 Angalipuram, 353
 Angediva island. *S. Anjediva*
 Angelo, Lieut., 403
 Anglo-Spanish treaty, 85
 Angria, 160-163, 170-173
 Angul, raja of, 350
 Anhilawade inscription, 57
 Anil battle, 293
 Aniruddha, author, 3
 Anjār, 281, 316
 Anjengo, 128, 136, 140, 146, 163, 193
 Anjediva, Angediva island, 8, 108, 110,
 125, 159
 Anjuscha, battle, 293
 Ankleswar, Anklesar, 153, 237, 244
 Annagedi, 249
 Anna Sāwant, 383
 Anne, Queen, 147
 Amesley, Daniel, 136, 141
 Samuel, 138, 140, 152
 Annunciação, Archbp. Fr. Augustinho da, 133, 144
 Anriques, Francisco da Miranda, 74, 75
 Anson, General George, 358, 362
 Anstruther, Sir Alexander, 208
 Antāji Bhiskar, Maratha, 166
 Anup Singh of Bikanir, 118, 152,
 163
 Anupshahr, 212
 Anurād Singh of Būndī, 125, 138
 Anwar-ud-din, Nawib 184, 185, 189,
 191, 192, 220
 Apā Sahib or Mudaji of Berār, 304,
 305, 307-312
 Appa Desai Nipānkār, 285, 291
 Khandērāv, 266, 268, 272
 Appanna Timma II. Udayāt, 33, 45
 Ārā, 365, 370
 Arabs, 97, 122, 280, 281, 310-313
 Arabi Pashā, 407
 Arakan, 62-64, 67, 72, 105, 128, 131,
 153, 253, 274, 281, 298, 319, 320-
 322
 Arakan or Myauku, 320
 Arakere, 263
 Ārā, 165, 237
 Aravikūrchi, 253
 Arbuthnot, Alexander John, 388
 General Sir Chas. C., 414, 416
 Argāon, battle, 284
 Arghandāb, 404
 Arghūn, Shāh Beg, 35
 Argyll, Duke of, 387
 Aryankuppam fort, 187, 189, 214
 Arjumand Bānū Begam, 76, 85, 95
 Arjun-mal, 5th Sikh Guru, 50, 65
 Arjun Singh of Kotā, 165
 Arkat, 126, 182, 184, 186, 190, 192,
 204, 208, 210-213, 220, 228, 229,
 234, 245, 246, 252, 262, 289
 Armenia, 61; Armenians, 131
 Ārmagam, 81, 83, 86, 91, 92, 122
 Arniā, 246
 Arsi, Rāni of Udaypur, 218, 233
 Arthur, Sir George, 341, 348
 Asad Khān, Bijapur, 25, 39
 Khān Karam-malik, 157
 'Asaf Jāh. *S. Nizam-ul-Mulk*
 Khān, Mirzā Ja'far, 66, 76, 82, 83,
 85
 'Asaf-ud-daula, 154; 236-238, 245,
 248, 249, 254, 257, 275, 273
 Asfi, battle, 284
 Āsim, 4, 9, 103, 107, 108, 112, 121,
 267, 318, 319, 322, 325, 339, 392,
 409, 425, 439
 "Ascension" ship, 67
 Ashburner, Lionel R., 403
 Asheri, 36, 178
 Ashraf, Ghulām of Persia, 166, 169
 Āabta, 87, 310

- Airgarh fort, 5, 13, 61, 80, 284, 307, 311, 312
 Akkabid, 409
 Akbar, Mirâ, 29
 Alâm, 387
 Asâda merchants, 98
 Asarceta chiefs, 159
 Assassins, 377
 Assis, Francisco de, Marquez de Tavora, 191
 Assumar, Conde de, 121, 191
 Astur, M., 180, 194, 195
 Ataide, Gabriel de, 31
 Luiz de, 43, 45, 48
 Tristão de, 24
 Atak.—Atock, 177, 352
 Atargarh, 417
 Atârî, 353
 'Atâ-ullah-Khan, 185
 Atire, 42
 Atkinsen, Capt., 427
 Atrasili, 370
 Attingga, Rani, 128, 137, 140, 163
 Auchmuty, Sir Samuel, 296, 297
 Auckland, George Eden, Lord, 333-
 335, 337, 338
 Audeh, 50, 62, 154, 209, 219, 221, 222,
 224, 230, 231, 233-236, 241, 258,
 275, 276, 301, 304, 320, 322, 325,
 354, 363, 369, 371, 373, 374, 380,
 399
 Aundha fort, 115, 119
 Aurangzâbâd (Karki), 68, 103, 106, 118,
 123, 155, 180, 193, 194, 207, 217,
 218, 220, 357, 358
 Aurangzib, Alamgir, 76, 77, 81, 83,
 85-97, 99, 101, 103-106, 108, 109,
 111-115, 117-125, 127-134, 136-
 138, 142-146, 148-150, 160, 212
 Auteuil M. d', 192, 194, 203
 Ava, 163, 196, 199, 224, 261, 281, 298,
 317, 322, 339, 357, 368, 413, 414
 Avery, Capt., 137
 Awanggarh—Onigis, 9
 Ayakote, 260
 Ayappa Nayak, Chengalpat, 91
 Ayub Khan, 404-406, 417, 418
 Ayudhya—Ayuthia, Yuthia, 31, 213,
 223, 225
 Ayyakkai Vayyippa Nayyaka, 22
 'Assam, Prince, Sâkha, 127, 129, 130,
 140, 143, 145
 Shâh, 149
 Khân of Bengal, 50
 Asurido, Hierome de, 68, 70, 74
 'Axim Khan, Bengal, 84, 86, 88, 92,
 93
 Khân, Kabul, 383-385
 'Axim Jâh, 313, 357, 390
 'Azim-ud-daula, 279, 313
 'Azim-ullah Khan, 363
 Azimâhd, 228
 Azimgurh, 370, 428
 'Azim-ush-Shan, prince, 139, 140, 142,
 148, 153, 154
 'Azîz (Mirâ) Kokaltash, 46, 52, 54-
 56, 61, 65, 66
 'Azmatullah Khan, Afghân, 402
 Azores, 28, 53, 55
- B**ÂBUR, emperor, 3, 4, 7-11, 13-
 17, 19-22, 41
 Babo Khan Qaqshâl, 49
 Babu-Wali or Maxra, battle, 405
 Babaji Ahirkas, 345
 Babariy Phadke, 271
 Babar Jang of Bengal, 267
 Babi family, 165
 Babu Miya of Janjira, 255
 Babole, Ceylon, 73
 Badakhshâh, 17, 35, 52, 94-96
 Bâdiâmu, 257, 258
 Badian Singh, Jât, 154, 162
 Badayan fort, 369
 Bathasar, 124
 Badâipur, 369
 Badli Sarai, battle, 362
 Badoahpâr of Burma, 293
 Bâdhshâhâ, Khatari, 27
 Bâdhshâhganj, battle, 369
 Badru Meng of Burma, 250
 Bagar, 22
 Baghdâd, 361
 Baglana, 91
 Bagtipur, 204
 Bâgrakot, 37
 Bahadur, Gilâni, 3
 Chatta Singh of Samtar, 380
 Gujerat, 57
 Kambû, 85
 Khan, 38, 42
 Khan, Khan Jahin, 105, 112, 115
 Khan Bareli, 375
 Khânji of Janâgarh, 407
 Nizam Shâb, 58, 61
 Khan Faruqi, 61
 Salim Shâh Sîr, 30
 Shâh of Bengal, 36, 38
 Shâh I., Shâb 'Alam, 143, 149-153,
 157, 159, 160; see Muhammad
 Mu'azzam
 Shâh II., 335, 366, 368
 Shâh of Gujerat, 18, 20-25
 Bahâ-ud-din, Shaikh, 19
 Bahâwal Singh of Bahâwalpur, 330,
 356

- Bahawalpur, 349, 330, 336, 342, 350, 356, 357, 381
 Bahropant Pingle, Peshwa, 155
 Bahadur Lodi, Sultan, 1, 19
 Bahadur, Bijapur, 117
 Bahmani kings, 19
 Bahram Khan, Mohmand, 389
 Bahram, Ghāt, 373, 374
 Bahrampur, 324, 361
 Bahrein, 38, 51
 Bahūr, 194
 Bailey, Sir Stenart C., 399, 408
 Baillie (Col. John, 286, 291, 301
 Col. William, 245, 248
 Bairam Khan, 34-36, 38, 39
 Baird, Gen. Sir David, 275, 278
 Bairi Sati of Jaimalmir, 381
 Baizabīl Sindia, 322, 329, 330
 Bajeur, 379
 Bajirāv I., and Peshwa, 162, 163, 165,
 167-169, 171, 172, 174-176, 178,
 179; 263
 II., 9th Peshwa, 243, 270, 271, 273,
 281, 282, 287, 297, 304, 306,
 309, 310, 356
 Zamindār, rebel, 357
 Bak pass, battle 331
 Bakals, Panjāb, 110
 Baker, Aaron, 99, 100
 Gen. Sir Thos. D., 400, 402
 Balkar, 136
 Bakht Singh of Jodhpur, 190, 196
 of Jhālāvar, 394
 Gurkha, 303
 Bakhtāwar Singh, Alwar, 303
 Bakla, 67
 Bakmār, 27, 221, 365
 Bala Sāhib, Parasharām Bhonsla, 304
 Bala Hāir, Kābul, 400-402
 Bala-Murgñāb, 410
 Balādhān tea-garden, 402
 Balāghāt, 83
 Balāji Bajirāv, 3rd Peshwa, 179-181,
 183, 187, 190, 192, 194, 200, 202,
 212, 214, 217
 Vishvanāth, 1st Peshwa, 150, 155,
 156, 162
 Balākot, battle, 322; 327
 Balām, 147, 250
 Balāpur, battle, 161
 Balārīv (Nāmā Sāhib's brother), 373,
 374
 Balāsor, 87, 92, 93, 98, 104, 109, 119,
 126, 130, 131, 146, 283, 284, 340
 Balābhadrā Singh, 302
 Balādev Singh of Bharatpur, 317
 Balālik, 53
 Balāpāri, 409
 Balākh, 32, 94-96, 360, 383, 384, 402
 Ball, Col. George, 396
 Bālōba Tātyā, 271
 Baloosi Wāris, 406
 Balram Deva, Sambalpur, 3
 Balrāmpur, 334
 Balsār, 22, 38
 Baluchis, Baluchistān, 338, 343, 346,
 417, 425, 429
 Balwantrāv, 202, 215
 Balwan Singh of Banāras, 234
 Singh of Alwar, 303, 322
 Singh of Bharatpur, 320
 Bāmiyān, 31, 419
 Bānjar, 429
 Bāndras — Benares 86, 113, 221, 236,
 247, 248, 254, 266, 275, 280, 291,
 293, 326, 350, 353, 354, 362, 376,
 421
 Bāndī river, 286
 Bānbīr of Mālwā, 25, 26
 Bānda islands, 8, 18, 73, 76, 106, 270,
 297
 Bānda state, 263, 271
 Bānda, Sikh leader, 153, 157
 Bandala, 26
 Bandarmalanka, 193, 203
 Bānde 'Al Khān, 317
 Bāndra, 21, 119, 176
 Banestārim, 12
 Bāngalor or Bengalūr, 91, 94, 224, 235,
 230, 263, 329
 Bāngārah, battle, 54
 Bāngel fort, 74
 Bāni Singh, 303, 322
 Bāniyās, merchant, 120
 Bankar, 185
 Bankipur, 165, 168, 173
 Bānkot, 199, 201, 243
 Bānnū, 406
 Bānsāwārā, 300, 311
 Bāntām, 62, 63, 66, 67, 73, 75, 76, 78,
 83, 84, 92, 100, 103, 109, 113,
 115, 120, 125-127, 143
 Bāpū Gokhale, 310
 Phadnavis, 268
 Bāpuji Sindia, 273, 277, 286, 288, 289
 Nāyyak Bārīmatikar, 179
 Bāqir 'Al, Velloz, 172
 Bāqir Khān, Gujarāt, 84, 86
 Khān, Orissa, 180
 Bar, 17, 89
 Barāk riv., 330
 Bārimahāl, 147, 262, 2
 Bārā waqt not, 430
 Barboas, Duarte, 13
 Barcelor,—Bāsrūr, 44, 115
 Bārdes, 30, 31, 100, 101, 178, 181
 Bārdhwān, 65, 79, 137, 138, 184, 214,
 221, 228, 236

- Bardh,—Bareilly, 223, 235, 304, 362, 371, 428
 Barenis, William, 58
 Barto, Francisco, 35-37
 Bars, Sirniz, 152
 Basgidia, battle, 373
 Barhaman, poet, 5.
 Barid Shahi dynasty, 2
 Baring, Major, E., 409
 Barker, Gen. Sir Robert, 230
 Barlow, Sir Gen. H., 288-292, 301 ;
 Barnal pass, 283
 Barnard, Gen. Sir Henry Wm., 362, 364
 Barnett, Commodore, 184, 186
 Baroda, 51, 60, 67, 167, 168, 171-173, 232, 244, 261, 268, 299, 300, 313, 314, 324, 326, 328, 337, 392
 Baron, M., 118
 Barrackpur, 313, 324, 360-362
 Barradas, Emmanuel, 96
 Barton, Henry, 73
 Barukhiahs, 276, 278, 288, 335
 Barwell, Richard, 233, 234, 237, 239
 Basmat Jang, 157 ; 210, 217, 241-244, 252
 Basant 'Alt Khan, Lucknow, 238
 Basin, Burma, 199, 203
 Bassin (Basin), 23, 25, 27, 44, 45, 56, 60, 89, 90, 118, 122, 162, 166, 170, 173, 176, 178, 179, 236, 237, 281, 282, 356, 357, 414
 Hathiratganj, 364, 366
 Basur,—'Bracalor, 85
 Bastar, 68
 Bass, battle, 165
 Batavia, 81, 83, 91, 93, 106, 125, 126, 145, 297
 Batza, 324
 Battikhalas, 62, 83, 87, 90-92
 Battye, Major L. R., 419 ; Fort, 403
 Barv, 150
 Baungahé, tribe, 421
 Bawâ Sâhib of Tanjor, 177 ; of Kolkâpur, 316, 319, 336
 Bawali, battle, 212
 Bayan, James Lopes, 51
 Bayazid bin Sulaimân, 45, 46
 Baylam, battle, 27
 Bayley, Sir Steuart Colvin, 405, 422
 William Butterworth, 323
 Bâz Bahâdar, 35, 39, 44
 Beeson, Sir Cecil, 377, 382, 383
 Beard, John, 127, 128, 142, 145, 149 ;
 jun., 141, 143
 Beaulien, Capt., 73, 77
 Beckwith, Sir Thos. S., 327
 Bedar Bakht, 260
 Bedingfeld, Lieut., 325
 Bellini—Bellary, 278, 322, 372, 395
 Belgaum, 424
 Belipatnam,—Valipattanam, 114
 Bellala, Lieut. Geo. Bridges, 279
 Bellcombe, Mons., 247
 Belliganj, 53
 Benares, *see* Banaras
 Benedict XIV., 181
 Benfield, Paul, 239
 Bengal, 21, 27, 30, 33, 40, 42, 45-49, 54, 61, 63, 66, 68, 69, 81, 87-91, 93, 96-98, 101-104, 111, 113, 114, 119-123, 125, 127-136, 139, 140, 143-145, 147, 150, 155, 156, 165, 170, 173, 179-182, 184, 187, 188, 191, 201, 208, 204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 217, 220-223, 228, 232, 234, 239, 240, 242, 243, 255, 256, 267, 269, 271, 315, 324, 358, 375, 390, 392, 407, 408
 Bengal Tenancy Bill, 408, 411
 Bengal Pilot service, 113
 "Bengales" newspaper, 408
 "Bengali San" years, 36
 Bengalee Grâhândanga of Burma, 97
 Ben-bu 'Ali, tribe, 315
 Ben Midhe, rebel, 371, 373
 Benkin Chandra Chatterji, author, 380
 Benkulen, 126, 130, 146, 159, 310
 Bentick, Lord Wm. Cavendish, 290,
 291, 293, 293, 324, 326-330, 332,
 333 ; *see* Falkland
 Bentot, battle, 101
 Benyon, Richard, 174, 183
 Berik, 20-22, 29, 43, 54, 58, 61, 68, 112, 123, 124, 166, 209, 283, 356, 359, 391, 395, 397
 Bernadotte, John B. [Julius (Charles XIV. of Sweden)], 253
 Bernard, Sir Charles E., 390, 404, 413-416
 Berquien, M. Louis, 283
 Best, Capt., 69, 70
 Bethune, John E. Drinkwater, 353
 Bettada Chima Râja of Mâlur, 12, 18 ;
 Chima, 229, 233
 Bettiya, 291, 302
 Beyt, island, 375
 Bhâdâr Bânda, fort, 183
 Bhâdâwar district, 175
 Bhâgnagar or Hâdâzâbd, 54, 59
 Haiderâbâd
 Bhagnipur, battle, 369
 Bhagwân Singh of Dholpur, 334
 Singh of Nâbha, 379
 Bhagwindâ Kachhwâha, Râja, 52, 54
 Bhagwant Singh, 281, 282
 'Bhâgwan' tax, 93

- Bhaiji Bawā, Kachh, 28
 Bhairiv Pant Pingle, 150
 Bhaironwāl, battle, 65
 Bhakkar, 17, 18, 35, 104, 105
 Bhāmo, 384, 392, 411, 413, 420
 Bhāmori, 296
 Bhānpur, 369, 371
 Bharatgarh, 300
 Bharatpur, 217, 219, 229, 234, 250,
 259, 287, 288, 317, 320, 321, 333
 Bhārmal of Kachh, 312
 Bharoch, 44-46, 51, 71, 75, 119, 128,
 134, 146, 230, 232, 238, 242,
 250, 285
 Bhārpar Singh, 379
 Bhāfakar Panti, 180, 181, 184
 Bhāskar-rāv of Nargund, 371
 Bhātkal, 29, 31, 122
 Bhāt Holkar, 344
 Singh of Bundi, 125
 Bhāwai Khān, 372
 Bhāwāl fort, 295, 296
 Bhāwānlāl of Koīhpur, 169
 Bhālpur battle, 171
 Bhils, 321, 328, 408
 Bhilā, 23
 Bhīm riv., 137
 Bhīm Karan, 16
 Singh of Bundi, 125
 Singh of Udaypur, 241, 323
 Singh of Kotā, 150; 324
 Singh of Jodhpur, 267, 284
 Singh Thāpā, 337, 343
 Bhīmavēna Thāpā, 305
 Bhīmnagar, 292, 294
 Bhīmrāj, 12, 13
 Bhīmrāv Nadir, 371, 372
 Bhojpur, battle, 24
 Bhopāl, 176, 295, 301, 310, 323, 329,
 333-335, 346, 368, 373
 Bhotwāl, 275, 298, 301, 302
 Bhudargadh fort, 345
 Bhuj, 312
 Bhungbāra, 342
 Bhutan, Bhūtāna, 332-335, 246, 254,
 339, 379/380
 Bicholim, 148-149, 186, 205, 248, 259
 Bie, Col., Sēmāpur, 276
 Bidar, 18, 21, 71, 89, 129, 217, 218,
 299, 271
 Biddulph, General Sir Michael A. S.,
 398
 Bihār, 25, 30, 40, 42, 47-49, 54, 62,
 64-66, 78, 92, 139, 145, 173,
 179, 180, 183, 189, 212, 213,
 248, 326, 390
 Bibār Mai of Idar, 13, 14
 Lāl, poet, 6
 Bijamata, Jaina sect, 13
- Bijāpur, 2, 6, 11, 13, 16, 18, 23-25,
 27-29, 31, 36, 37, 39, 44, 49,
 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 72, 74,
 84, 88-90, 94, 96-98, 102-106,
 110-113, 118, 120, 121, 123, 127-
 132, 148
 Bijay Bahādur, 337
 Singh, 162, 195, 234
 Bijaigarh, 248, 277, 282
 Bijnār, 370
 Bīk Bhūkājī, 2, 7
 Bikanir, 2, 7, 20, 44, 45, 118, 259, 333
 Bikramājīt of Mewār, 21
 Bundela, 87
 Mahendra, 300
 Bilgrām, 142
 Bilachpur, battle, 80
 Bintang island, 15-17
 Bir, 84
 Bir Sen, 225
 Singh, Bundela, 114
 Birāhīgāngā riv., 430
 Birbāl, Rāja, "Kāl-rāi," 52
 Birwādi fort, 174
 Bisī of Kach Bihār, 26
 Bishān Singh, of Jaypur, 142
 Singh of Bundi, 287, 309, 315
 Bishnāth Singh, 300, 301
 bishop, 301
 Bishop's College, 315
 Bithauli, 374
 Bithūr, Cawnpur, 311, 356, 363-365
 Bīyā riv., 289, 348
 Black Mountain, 419, 422, 423, 426
 Blackman, Capt. Jeremy, 98, 99, 101
 Blackney, Capt., 302
 Blackwell, Dr., 137
 Blair, Col. Sir Robert, 281, 282
 Blake, Mr M., 333
 Bobili fort, 202
 Boddam, Hon. Rawson Hart, 244, 254,
 259
 Bodh, 350
 Bodh-Gayā, 293
 Bodōshprā of Burma, 250, 256, 281, 312
 Bogie, George, 235
 Boileau, M. Barthélémy, 198
 Bo Kayi Thā, dākāt, 421; Bo La,
 424; Bo Shwe, 414-416; Bo
 Yanyun, 422
 Bokhāra, 337
 Boles, Major Thos., 294
 Bombay, 23, 82, 89, 107-114, 118-125,
 127-131, 133, 135-137, 139, 143,
 144, 146, 147, 149, 156, 159,
 161, 167, 170, 171, 174, 179, 182,
 187, 190, 205, 217, 221, 223, 225,
 237, 238, 240, 241, 249, 252, 255,
 272, 277-281, 292, 299, 304, 318,

- Bombay (*continued*)—
 317-319, 325, 326, 328, 334, 338,
 342-344, 347, 354, 355, 357, 359,
 375, 383, 386, 389, 391, 393, 395,
 403, 404, 407-409, 414, 421, 427-
 429
 Bombay-Serma trading company, 411-
 413
 Bonner, Robert, 77
 Boone, Charles, 157, 159, 161
 Christopher, 144
 Borel, Peter, 94
 Bör Ghāt, 241, 246, 327
 Borneo, 146, 267
 Boscowen, Admiral Edward, 189, 190
 Boschauwer, Marcellus de, 75, 77
 Botelho, Luis, 173, 176
 Botello, Capt., 84
 Boucher, Mr. 116
 Boughton, Dr., 92, 98, and erratum p. vi
 Bouinois, Lieut., 355
 Bourbon,—Réunion, island, 174, 297
 Bourchier, Charles, 225, 228
 General Sir George, 387
 Richard, 191
 Bourdonnais, Bertrand Fr. Mahé De
 la, 166, 174, 181
 Bourke, Rt. Hon. Sir Rolt. Lord
 Connemara, 415
 Bourguen, Major Louis, 280
 Bousset, Mons., 196
 Bouvalier, Mons., 165
 Bowcher, Mr., 126
 Bowman, Mr., 325
 Bradyth, Mr., 177
 Braganza, Constantino de, 37, 39
 Duke of, 93
 Catherine de, 107
 Brāmāhin, k. of Sīm, 43
 Brahmapuri, 135
 Brāhmāṇḍapūrī rv., 394
 Brahma Somāj, 324
 Brandas, Fr. Antonio, 123
 Brathwaite, Col. Sir John, 242, 249, 267
 Breda, treaty, 112
 Brenier, Mons., 195, 196
 Bretonet, Major, 208, 209, 211, 212
 Breton, Francis, 95-98
 Bridgeman, Mr. 99
 Briggs, Col. John, 326
 Bright, General Sir Robert O., 401
 Brījnāth Rām, 345
 Bringa, 208
 Bristol, Mr., 207
 Bristow, John, 249, 254
 British Government, 225, 228-230, 234,
 288, 337-339, 345, 350, 352, 354,
 356, 357, 374, 378, 381, 383, 398,
 412
- British India Steam Navigation Co.,
 391
 Brīto, Antonio de, 133
 Francisco de, Bishop, 82
 Jorge de, 14, 17
 e Mello, Luis de, 75
 Philippe de, or 'Nicote,' 62, 64, 68-
 70
 Broadfoot, Major George, 340, 345, 347
 Broeck, Van den, 73
 Brooke, Mr. 199
 Brown, Col., 275, 296
 George, 297
 Murdoch, 238
 Browne, General, 309
 Col. H., 302
 General Sir James, 425
 General Sir Samuel, 397-399
 Brownlow, General Sir Charles, 387
 Brownrigg, Capt., 279
 Sir Robert, 302
 Bruce, Capt., 246
 Bruton, William, 87
 Brydon, Dr. William, 340
 Buchanan, Rev. Dr Claudius, 290
 Buckingham, Duke of, 80
 and Chandos, Duke of, 393, 396
 Buckingham, James Silk, 317
 budgets, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 396
 Budhan, of Katalin, fanatic, 4
 Bügū Baluchi, 346
 Buñu Begam of Aūdh, 236, 237
 Bulānd Akhtār, prince, 167
 Bulāndkhel, 427
 Bulāndshahr, 366
 Bundelkhand, 187, 248, 263, 283, 284,
 286, 291, 298, 306, 310, 322, 323
 Bundi, 23, 81, 85, 238, 289, 315, 374
 Bünner, 327, 379
 Būna Rāja of Naugong, 319
 Bareng Naung, 'Brangnoco,' of Burmā,
 31, 40, 41, 50
 Burbān, usurper, 34
 Burhān 'Imād Shah, 43
 Nizām Shah I, 9, 11, 18, 20, 23,
 29, 33
 Nizām Shah II, 55, 56, 58
 Burhān-ul-Mulk, 27, 28; 172, 177
 Burhānpur, 39, 56, 61, 64, 75, 80, 81,
 85, 112, 125, 145, 152, 156,
 161, 179, 235, 242, 280, 282-284,
 286
 Burke, Edmund, 254
 Burton, Lient. Philip Bowles, 325
 Burmā, 23, 43, 50, 64, 68, 97, 138, 152,
 173, 179, 225, 227, 250, 274,
 317, 318, 326, 355, 383, 388, 392,
 393, 395, 397, 404, 409, 410, 412,
 414, 416, 420, 422-425, 430

- Burmese, 291, 298, 315-320, 355-358,
384, 411, 415, 421
- Burn, Lieut.-Col., 287
- Burnes, Sir Alexander, 327, 334-336,
339, 341
- Burney, Col. Henry, 321, 326
- Burniston, Mr., 140, 147
- Burr, General, 306-308
- Barrows, General J., 404
- Burton, Major, 366
- Bürlinchen tea estate, 426
- Busbua fort, 201
- Bushahr—Abusahir, 360, 361
- Bussy, Charles Joseph Patisier, 191,
195, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206,
208, 209, 211, 212, 253, 255
- Butale, 74
- Butler, Capt., 392
- Byfield, Mr., 201
-
- C**ABOT, John, 3
- Cabral, Francisco Ant. Vego de,
268
- Cahal Ant. da Vaga, 290
- Pedro Alvarez, 5
- Caillaud, Lieut.-Col. John, 197, 202-
204, 208, 213, 214, 216, 224
- Calcutta, 129, 132, 138, 160, 142, 150,
157, 158, 165, 167, 176, 182,
189, 191, 201-203, 206, 207, 210,
214, 219, 222, 223, 228, 230, 236,
238, 240, 247, 256, 266, 272, 289,
290, 311, 315-317, 323, 324-332,
333, 338, 340, 344, 350, 353-355,
357, 358, 360, 365, 367, 377-381,
383, 385-388, 392-395, 404, 407-
410, 417, 421, 422, 429, 430
- Calicut,—Kilikat, 4-6, 10, 19, 36, 40,
44, 45, 57, 73, 138, 139, 146,
224, 238, 246, 249, 262, 312, 339
- Call, John, 215
- Camara, Coutinho Antônio Luiz Gon-
çalves da, 140
- Gonçalves de, 52
- José Pedro de, 235
- Manet de, 316, 317
- Cambolin, 44
- Cambridge, H. R. H. Duke of, 382
- Camoens, Luiz de, 33, 44
- Campbell, Gen. Sir Archibald, 257,
260, 318, 320, 321
- Capt. Sir Collin, 284, 338
- General Sir Collin, Lord Clyde 353,
355, 365, 367-371, 373
- Sir George, 387, 391
- Lieut.-Col. John, 254
- Major-General Sir John, 350
- Campbell, Dr. 353
- Cananore, *see* Kannanur
- Canning, Paul, 70
- Capt., 285, 298, 299
- Charles John, Earl, 366, 373, 374,
376, 377
- Lady, 376, 377
- Capocate, 50
- Cardim, Antonio, 176, 177
- Carey, Rev. Dr Wm., 268, 276; and
Rev. Dr Joshua Marshman, 316
- Carmelites, 102, 116, 140, 161
- Caron, Major John, 216, 217, 220,
221, 241, 242, 279
- Caron François, 112, 113, 118
- Carr, Thomas, bishop, 334
- Cartier, John, 228, 230
- Cartley, Major, 338
- cartridge scare, 360
- Cartwright, Mr., 87
- Carvalho, Augusto Cesar, Cordoso de,
415, 420
- Gil Fernandez de, 33
- Castilla, Juan de Nueva, 6
- Castro, Antonio de Mello e, 108, 113
- Braz de, 100, 101
- Caetano de Mello e, 147, 152
- Francisco de Mello e, 98, 101, 103
- João de, 30, 31
- Jorge de, 46
- Manoel de Portugal e, 323
- Martin Afonso de, 64
- Catchpoole, Allen, 145, 148
- Caulfield, Capt., 305
- Cavagnari, General Sir Louis, 398-401
- Cavallos, island, 97
- Cawnpur—Kanhpar, 270, 306, 322,
326, 364-369, 371, 374, 398
- census of India, 425
- Ceylon, 15, 26, 32, 35, 40, 41, 53, 54,
56, 59, 73-75, 77, 86, 93-95,
100, 101, 106, 248, 269-271, 274,
302, 313
- Chagatai, Gurgani, dynasty, 20
- Chaila, mount, 479
- Chait Singh, 234, 236, 254
- Chaitanya, reformer, 21
- Châkhan, 106
- Châliyam or Jaliat fort, 45, 46
- Chalmers, Maj.-General Sir John M.,
364, 293, 294
- Châma, Râja rbeni, 2
- Râja Udayar Bala, 45, 106
- Râja II., 74, 90
- Râja III., 171
- Rajendra, 381, 384
- Rajendra II., Udayar, 406
- Chambâ dist., 32
- Chambâ fort, 170

- Chambal river, 176, 284, 289
 Chamber, Sir Thomas, 105
 Chamberlain, General Sir Neville, 364,
 375, 378, 397
 Chambers, Col., 292
 Chāmpāni fort, or Pawangadu, 24, 168
 Champion, General Alexander, 235
 Chānd Bibi, 58, 61
 Chānd Kunwar Rāni, 338, 339, 341,
 350, 353
 Chāndā, 199, 311, 368, 369
 Chānda Sāhib, 175; 177-180, 189-194,
 210, 220
 Chanderi fort, 21, 370
 Chāndor, 122, 287
 Chāndra Kānta, 316
 Kirti Singh, 354
 Chāndīgārī, 43, 71, 96
 Chandragutī, 346
 Chandranagar, 331, 170, 171, 178, 181,
 201-203, 241, 304, 408
 Chandrasen Jādhab, 155
 Chandrasya, Rampa, 405
 Chāndri Phul, 99
 Chandu Lāl, Peshkar, 293, 328, 343
 Changli Kumāra, Jafnapattam, 77
 Channer, General, 419
 Channapatna, 91, 92, 210
 Chapar Ghāt, 27, 35
 Chaplin, Mr, 313
 Chappuls, Col., 273
 Chārtānāk,—Chārāsiāb, 400, 403
 Charikar, 341
 Charity school, Bombay, 161
 Charles I., 83, 88, 90, 93
 II., 107, 109, 112, 117, 120, 124,
 127, 128, 157
 VI. of Austria, 155, 164, 165
 Chārnāhal, 200
 Chārnock, Job, 101, 102, 109, 122, 123,
 126, 128-130, 133, 135
 charters of E.I. Co., 61-62, 67, 126, 129,
 136, 137, 141, 145, 151, 152, 167,
 168, 170, 247, 266, 330, 358
 charter of United E.I. Co., 170
 of Dutch Company, 169
 Chātānatī or Satānatī, Calcutta, 133,
 135, 141, 142, 146
 Chair, battle, 366
 Chatrapati IV., Mahārāja, 386
 Chatra Singh, 382
 Chatrasāl, 168, 169, 172, 175; 296
 Chatrigardan pāc, 398, 400, 401
 Chāttar Singh, Sikh, 351-353
 Chātradhāri Shahi of Hātīwā, 257, 263
 Chāul, 9, 10, 18, 21-23, 36, 37, 44, 45,
 56, 57, 68, 120, 126, 150, 174,
 176, 178, 179
 Chāul de Sīma, 174
 Chāurāgarh, 87, 295
 Cheape, Sir John, 357
 Chēnam, *sw* Amhalkotta
 Chennapatnam, Madras, 105, 115
 Cherrā-Pūjī,—Sohra-pūngi, 325
 Cherry, Geo. Frederick, 275
 Chetīata, 116
 Chetwai, 134
 Chevelpetur, 200
 Chhattisgarh, 199
 Chhote Bākipur pāleyārs, 219
 Chidambaram or Chilambaram, 177,
 213, 246
 Chikākul, 193, 204, 224
 Chikka Rāja, 71
 Deva Rāja, 116; 142, 147
 Krishna, 171, 173; 224
 Vira Rajendra of Kung, 315
 Chikodi district, 322
 Chīla fort, 427
 Child, Sir Joshua, 178, 184, 187, 188,
 190-192
 Chīlāwālī, battle, 353
 Chīmāṇī Appa, 169, 178-180; 255, 271
 Mādhavārv, 8th Peshwa, 271
 Chin Qulī Khān, 'Asaf Jah, 155, 164,
 166, 168
 Chināb river, 357, 353
 Chināwin, 413, 417
 Chinese, 226, 227, 265, 303, 392, 395,
 411, 422
 Chīngāpat, 96, 194, 197, 212, 220, 245,
 371
 Chīngī Khān, 38, 39
 Chīnhāt, 363
 Chīnkulāri battle, 229
 Chīnnappa Nāyyaka, 20
 Chīns, 419, 421, 422, 425-437, 429
 Cīnsura, 81, 102, 201, 210
 Chīntī, Sikh, 216
 Chinār, battle, 7
 Chīplun, battle, 173
 Chīrakkal, 222, 250, 261
 Chītauna, battle, 371
 Chītaldeor, 94, 219, 275
 Chītor, Chītorgadh, 16-18, 20, 24, 29,
 43, 53, 100, 122
 Chītral, 427, 429, 430
 Chītagāon, 26, 66, 91, 111, 127, 130,
 131, 214, 270, 274, 316, 318, 367
 Chīttapet, 204, 209, 212, 213
 Chīttūr, Arkat district, 248, 252
 Chītu, Pendhāri, 308, 309, 311, 312
 Bhil, 408
 Chokkanāth Nāyyaka, 115, 128
 Chokra Bīsoi, Bodh rebel, 350
 Chōla Rāja, Trichinapalli, 37
 chōkere, 307, 313
 Christian VIII. of Denmark, 346

- Christians, 20, 290, 389, 425
 Chumbi, 419
 Chunar, 23, 25, 26, 34, 36, 37, 184,
 248, 353
 Churi Chand of Manipur, 424
 Churnimant, Jat, 154, 162
 Churchill, Lord Randolph, 412, 414
 Chusan, 145
 Clarchy, Ricardo Carlos, 375
 Clare, John Fitzgibbon, Earl of, 327
 Clarendon, Lord, 127
 Clarke, Sir Alfred, 273
 Major, 305
 General Sir Chas. Mansfield, 427
 Col. Sir William, 280
 Clavering, Col. John, 233, 236, 239,
 240, 243
 Clement VIII., Brief of, 60
 Clerk, Sir George Russell, 340, 349,
 350, 376, 377
 Clive, Lord Robert, 167, 192, 194, 199,
 205, 207, 209-212, 214, 216, 221,
 222, 225, 230
 second Lord, 274, 279
 fund, 225
 Close, Col. Sir Barry, 279, 281, 282, 295
 Clow, Rev. James, 312
 Cobbe, Rev. Dr Richard, 156, 159
 Cochin—Kochin, Kochchi, 5-8, 10, 12,
 19, 20, 32, 38, 52, 53, 61, 71,
 88, 107, 108, 112, 140, 145,
 169, 182, 239, 260, 270, 290,
 292-294, 302, 337, 357, 379
 Cochin-China, 146, 316
 Cockburn, Col. Sir William, 242
 Cochrane, Lieut., 213
 Coen, Capt., 77
 Cogan, Andrew, 92, 94, 95
 Combatur—Koyamuttir, 253, 262, 264
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste, 110
 Cole, Commander Sir Christopher, 297
 Collet, General Sir Henry, 419
 James, 161
 Joseph, 158, 161
 Collins, Col. John, 272, 282, 283
 Colombo, 17, 26, 41, 53, 54, 68, 84,
 101, 102, 223, 271, 277, 410
 Colt, Stephen, 141, 144
 Colvin, Sir Auckland, 409, 418
 John Russell, 357, 358, 365
 Combermere, Stapleton Cotton, Lord,
 321
 Commutation Act, 255
 Comorin—Kamari, Cape, 147
 "Companie des Indes," 170
 "Company of Commerce," 84, 139
 Conflans, Marquis de, 208, 209
 Conjilaram, 131, 197, 208, 209, 211,
 212, 245
 Connaught, H. R. H. Duke of, 420-422
 Connolly, Capt. Arthur, 341
 Henry Valentine, 359
 Convention, Bombay, 118
 Conway, Capt., 275
 Cook, Mr., 132
 Sir T., 138
 Cooke, Humphrey, 110, 111, 113
 Cooper, Sir George, 312
 Cooper's Hill Engineering College, 387
 Coorg, Kung (Kadag), 265
 Coote, Sir Eyre, 204, 212-217, 243,
 245, 246, 248, 250, 251, 253
 Cope, Capt., 192, 193
 Corfield, Col., 371
 Cornelis, Java, 297
 Cornwallis, Charles Marquis, 257, 258,
 261-267, 270, 271, 288
 Correa, Andrea, 16
 Cortlandt, Col., 350
 Cossacks—Kosaks, 426
 Costa, Andreia Botelho da, 75
 Luiz da, 166
 Rodrigo da, 129, 133, 152, 154
 Cotiote—Kottayam, 210
 Copenhagen, 70, 168
 Cotta, Luis Goncalves, 133
 Cotton, Bishop Edward L., 320, 336,
 338
 Sir Willoughby, 336
 Couper, Sir George, 396, 399
 Courten, Sir William, 88-91, 96
 courts, 167, 168, 233, 247, 266, 267,
 272, 378
 Court-marshal, 73
 Coutinho, Antonio de Sousa, 98, 101,
 103
 Fernando, 10
 Francisco de, 39-41
 Dom Francisco, 84
 Hierome, 53
 Dom Joao de, 74, 77
 Luiz, 57
 Manoel de Sousa, 54, 55
 Miguel Rodrigues, 36
 Dom Vasco Luiz, 144
 Couts, Joachim Jose Macedo e, 388
 Covrepak, 210, 212
 Cowan, Hon. Robert, 168, 174
 Mr., 288
 Cox, Capt. Hiram, 271
 Cox, General Charles Vyvyan, 372
 Cradock, Sir John, 293
 Cranbrook, Catharine Hardy, Earl of,
 403
 Cranganor or Kranganfir, *see* Kodungalur.
 Crepe, Capt. Roelant, 75, 77,
 Crawford, John, 316, 322

- cremation, 379
 criminal procedure Bill, 408, 409
 Cromwell, Oliver, 79, 99, 101, 103, 104
 Cross, Sir Richard Assheton, 415
 Crosthwaite, Sir Chas. H. Todd, 416,
 421, 422, 428
 Crown of India, Imperial Order of,
 396, 397
 Crusade—Bill of, 57
 Cruttenden, Mr., 177
 Lieut., 354
 Cabbon, Sir Mark, 343
 Cuddalore, *see* Kidalur.
 Cunha, Francisco Maria da, 422, 424
 João Nuno da, 111
 Nunes da, 22, 23, 25-27
 Nuno da, 113
 Sampayo e, 70
 Cunningham, Sir Jas., 74
 Capt., 304
 Cuppage, Col., 294
 Cureton, General Chas. Robert, 351
 cyclones, 380, 383, 394, 397, 417, 428
 Cyprus, 397
- D**ABHOI, 244
 Dābhōl, 10, 18, 36, 48, 106, 174
 Dabo, battle, 343
 De Caen, General, 297
 D'Aché, Comte, 207, 210
 Dacre, Lieut., 306
 Da Cunha, 65, *see* Cunha
 Dacres, Mr., 116
 Dādā Khājī, Gwāliar, 342
 Dādājī Raghuṇāth Deshpānde, 125
 Dādār, 336
 D'Aenels, Marshal, 296
 Dāhānu, 178
 Dāimal II., Rāv of Kachh, 312, 331,
 376
 Dājī Krishna Pandit, 336, 345
 dākālti, 398, 399, 414
 Dākor, 171
 Dalai Lama, 418
 Dale, Sir Thomas, 76
 Dalei Singh, Rājpūt, 226
 Dalhousie, Earl of, 350, 354-356, 358,
 360
 Dalton, Col., 283
 Dalton, Capt. John, 193, 194, 196
 Dāmājī Gaikwād I., 160; Dāmājī II.,
 172-177, 183, 187, 191, 216, 226;
 267
 Dāmalcheru pass, 179
 Dāmān, 22-24, 38-42, 45, 50, 72, 75,
 114, 159, 162, 176, 177, 180,
 243, 375
 Damant, G. Henry, 400
 Dāmbāk, 429
 Dāmbal, 371
 Dāmdām, 324
 Dāmoh, 366
 Dāmpor, 34
 Dance, Col., 416
 Dānda-Kājpuri, 119, 218, 255
 Dānes, 77, 81, 185, 199, 346, 349
 Daniell, Major, 399, 427
 Danish East India Company, 70, 115,
 168
 Dankhal Singh, Mārwār, 165
 Dānubiyu, 319, 320, 357
 Dānyāl, of Bengal, 4
 Prince, 61, 64, 83
 Dāpāl tribes, 392
 Dāpūrī, 335
 D'Ārambure, Mons., 213
 Dārā Shikoh, Prince, 81, 83, 90, 97,
 99, 100, 103-105
 Dārbār, 373, 374, 380, 385, 387, 393-
 395, 398, 411
 Dārd, Mir—Khwāja Muhammad Mir,
 author, 255
 Dārnidār Nāriyān, Kuch Bihār, 323,
 245
 Darshan Singh, Bālrāmpur, 334
 Darjiling, 332
 Dāryā Khān, Sindh, 17; of Gujarat, 25
 Imād Shāh, 22
 Singh Chubbe, 298
 Dāstir Dānār, Kulbārga, 4
 Dātājī Sindia, 211, 212
 Dātlyā, 218, 286, 311, 337
 Dātūd Khān, Shāh, Bengal, 46, 47
 Khān, Karnātak, 145, 155, 156
 Khān Panni, 150
 Khān, Afghān, 400
 Daulatālād, 87, 120, 130, 180, 206
 Daulat Chakk, 33, 35
 Daulat Rāmoshī, 399
 Daulatrāj Sindia, 268, 272, 273, 279,
 283, 284, 286, 307, 322
 Dāwar fort, 369
 d'Autuēl, M., 203
 Davidge, Mr., 99
 Davidson, Col. John, 424, 425
 Davies, John, 55
 Robert, 380
 Lieut.-Col. Thos. A. Harkness,
 425
 Dāwar Bakhsh, Prince, 79, 82, 83
 Dāwar valley, 398
 Dawes, Col., 281
 Day, Francis, 91-93
 Lieut., 411
 Deb Rāj of Bhutān, 379, 412
 Debendā Singh, Manipur, 354

- De Boigne, Count Benoit, 242, 249, 253, 259, 261, 262, 265
 de Brito, see Brito
 D'Eça, Daute, 37
 Defence, Treaty of, 76
 De Graaf, Surgeon, 114
 D'Egville, Commander, 211
 Deh Kwaji, battle, 404
 Delhi, 7, 18-20, 28, 34-37, 40, 58, 79, 99, 104, 116, 119, 120, 153, 156, 160-164, 176-178, 180, 188, 194, 195, 203, 205, 212, 214, 219, 225, 228, 239, 232, 255, 258-260, 266, 271, 283, 287, 290, 292, 293, 305, 321, 327, 333, 361-368, 384, 393, 395, 414, 415, 421
 Dekhan, Dakhan, 22, 41, 52, 56-61, 66, 67, 71, 73, 74, 78, 80-84, 89, 90, 94, 113, 123, 128, 131, 155, 156, 158-161, 164, 171, 175, 176, 179, 182, 191, 194, 204, 289, 399
 De la Bourdonnais, Capt. Bertrand Fr. Mahé, 166, 174, 181
 De La Haye, Admiral, 215, 216, 218
 De Laval, François Pyrard, 62
 Delamotte, General, 345
 Deleyrin, Mona, 198, 199, 206, 209
 Dellon, Mona C., 114
 De Net, Capt., 73
 Denison, Sir Wm. Thomas, 376, 378, 379, 382
 Dennie, Col. Wm. Henry, 338
 Dennis, Major, 353
 Deoghar, treaty, 284
 Deoghar, 183
 Deothal fort, 303
 Dera Ismail Khan, 350, 430
 De Sousa, Dom Diogo, Conde de Rio Pardo, 306, 315
 D'Espremesnil, Mona, 186
 D'Estateign, Mona, 206
 Deva Raja, Maisur, 171
 Devâjî Takpar, 183
 Devanâjî of Kurz, 295
 Devanhalli, 189, 263
 Devendra Singh of Nabha, 347
 Devikotta, 189, 190, 206, 212
 Dewar, Sir James, 325
 Dewardkonda, 37
 Dewla, 311
 Dewri, battle, 66
 Dhâkâ, Dacca, 69, 70, 112, 122, 123, 125, 131, 136, 146, 154, 204, 228, 236, 266, 307
 Dhâlka, Afghanistan, 397, 403, 428
 Dhaki or Pali, 409
 Dhalukot fort, 379
 Dhamoli, 17
 Dhandji Jâdav, 134, 140, 150
 Dhandeni fort, 137
 Dhâr, 15, 190, 312, 328, 366, 380
 Dharungton factory, 118
 Dharankot, 347
 Dhârisarum, 262
 Dhârasen or Dhârasinva, 376
 Dharma Pil, Urchhe, 342
 Dharmapâla, Joko, 59
 Dharmapattanam island, 19, 174
 Dharma Râja, of Bhutân, 379
 Dharmasâla, 379
 Dharmatper battle, 104
 Dharûr, 42, 44
 Dhaulastrâ Sindia, 288, 306
 Dhozi fort, 269
 Dhokal Singh, Jodhpur, 332
 Dholi, battle, 174
 Dholka, 169, 174, 180
 Dholpur, 5, 149, 330, 342, 366
 Dhrol, 55
 Dhujindar Nâryân, 246, 254
 Dhunda Pant Gokhale, 278
 Dhundüpant, see Nâna Sâhib
 Dhundia Wagh, 278
 Dhurb, or Dhorap, fort, 287
 Dhyuk Singh, Vazir, 344
 Dib Bahâdur, 172
 Diamper — Udayampur, Synod of, 60
 Dianga, Arakan, 64, 66
 Dibu, attack on, 302
 Dick, Col., 302
 Dickens, Major-General, 291
 Dickenson, Henry, 350
 Dickson, Mr., 173
 Dig, 154, 187, 234, 287
 Dilâwar Khan, 56
 'Ali Khan, 161
 Diller Khan, 110, 111, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123
 Dilip Singh of Lâhor, 343, 345, 348, 349, 352, 353
 Dil-kuaha, Lucknow, 367, 369
 Dilshâd Vazir, 8
 Dinabanda Mitra, author, 376
 Dinajper, 228, 236, 324
 Dinanâth, Dîwân, Lâhor, 347
 Dinapur or Dînâpur, 324, 364
 Dindagal, 204, 253, 265
 Dionysius, Mar, Jacobite bishop, 290
 Dipanah fort, Delhi, 24
 Dirois, Mona, 178, 181
 Dishomâ Nagâs, 356
 Dîu, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22, 24-27, 30, 31, 33, 75, 80, 91, 108, 113, 146, 162
 Divorce Act, 385
 Divali battle, 8

- Diwangiri fort, 380
 Dixon, Col., 333
 Dodda Deva Raja of Maisur, 106, 116
 Krishna Raja, 150
 Dohad, 76, 165
 Don, Lieut.-Col., 286
 Dorner, General Sir Jas. Charlemagne,
 427
 Dost 'Ali, Karnatak, 172, 175, 179
 Dost Muhammad, 313, 320, 331, 334,
 335, 337-338, 342, 353, 359-361,
 378
 Douglas, Mr., 126
 Brigadier, 370
 Doveton, General Sir John, 274, 311,
 312
 Downton, Capt. Nicholas, 71, 73
 Drake, Sir Francis, 48, 49, 53
 Roger, 201, 202
 Draper, Col. Sir William, 208
 Dubac, Mons., 273
 Drigbijan Singh of Balrampur, 334
 Dudley, Sir Robert, 59
 Du Dreuc, Mons., 265
 Duespe, Mons., 216
 Duff, Rev. Dr Alexander, 326
 Dufferin, Earl of, 410, 413, 414, 418,
 419
 Lady, Female Medical Service
 Fund, 417, 418
 Dugartapatum, 81, 83
 Dulab Ram Rāl, 204, 205, 207
 Dul Singh, Kāwār, 159
 Dalipur, battle, 373
 Dalivier, Mons., 149, 151, 155
 Dumas, M. Benoît, 174, 177, 179,
 181
 Dunbar, Capt., 364
 Duncan, Col., 303
 Duncan, Jonathan, 265, 270, 279
 Duncan Dock, Bombay, 266
 Dundas, Henry, 252, 266
 Dundi Khān, rebel, 291
 Dungarpur, 18, 311
 Dunsford, Capt., 414
 Dupleix, Marquis Joseph François, 162,
 167, 170, 171, 178, 181-183,
 185-187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 196-
 198
 Dupleixpettai, 183; Dupleixfathiābād,
 193
 Dupré, Josua, 228, 232
 Durand, Sir Henry M., 363, 386
 Sir H. Mortimer, 428
 Lieut.-Col. A. G. A., 424
 Durākis, 187, 188, 216
 Durgābāl, Sāwantwādi, 298, 300
 Durgādās, Rāthod, 124, 134, 139, 140,
 146, 148, 149
 Durjan Sāl of Kotā, 165
 of Bharatpur, 320, 321
 Dustagir, Bhopal, 346
 Dutch, 62, 64, 67, 71, 73, 78-81, 84-
 96, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107-109,
 112-114, 118, 133, 136, 150, 155,
 156, 159, 161, 172, 193, 201, 234,
 243, 247, 248, 253, 269, 270,
 287, 297, 302, 318
 Dutch East India Company, 63, 75,
 140, 169, 205, 232, 260
 Duwai, 403
 Dwārakā,—Dwārakā, 314, 375
 Dwārā, Bhutān and Bengal, 379, 380
 Dyson, Major-General, 305
 Mr., 421
- EARTHQUAKES**, 34, 112, 161,
 216, 218, 324, 407, 408, 412
 East, Col., 304
 East India Company, 61, 62, 64, 69,
 75, 76, 78, 79, 85, 88, 95, 98,
 101-104, 107, 108, 112, 113, 117,
 118, 127, 128, 130, 132, 135,
 136, 140, 144, 149, 153, 156,
 158, 172, 174, 184, 188, 191,
 201, 203, 205, 210, 211, 214,
 218, 221-224, 231-234, 238, 242,
 250, 253, 256, 259, 265, 267,
 271, 274-277, 291, 294, 297,
 299, 304, 305, 308-311, 313, 315,
 322, 329, 332, 336, 346, 360,
 372, 374.
 East India Co.'s charters, *see* charters.
 India House, 167
 Edattara dist., 267
 Eden, Sir Ashley, 376, 379, 380, 395,
 399
 Edinburgh, H.R.H. Duke of, 385, 386
 Education, 354, 360
 Edwards, Mr., 71
 Sir Herbert B., 350-352
 Egerton, Col. Charles, 242
 Egypt, 278, 407
 Ekādātha of Siam, 225
 Elephant, 179
 Elgin, James Bruce, Eighth Earl of,
 365, 377-379
 Victor A., Ninth Earl of, 429
 Elias, Ney, 392
 Ellichpur, 284
 Elizabeth, Queen, 55, 61
 Ellayedatunād, 182
 Eilenborough, Lord, 340, 342, 344,
 345
 Eliot, General Sir Wm. Kidston, 423,
 428

- Elliot, Sir Charles A., 406, 422
 George, Earl of Minto, 290
 Rt. Hon. Hugh, 314
 Ellis, Francis, 126
 Mr, 219
 Elimaram, 193, 197
 Elphinstone, John Lord, 334, 358, 375
 Mountstuart, 292, 294, 297, 299,
 306, 310, 313, 314, 323, 374
 General Wm. Geo. Keith, 339, 340
 Elwick, Nathaniel, 163, 166
 Ellur,—Ellur, 195, 204, 224
 Elvasanor, 203
 English Company, 64, 88, 97, 141, 145,
 151
 Refugees, 369
 English, Major Frederick, 366
 Ennis, Lieut., 307
 Ennur, 151
 Ericeira, Conde de, 158, 163
 Erod,—Irood, 227, 262
 Erskine, General, 270
 Eruma-varmā Perumil, 128
 Estifque, Col. Iollo Cabral de, 334
 Etawā,—Itawā, 20, 373
 Egir, 37
 Eugene, Prince, 158
 European Anglo-Indian defence Association, 409
 Evans, Sir William David, 314
 Col., 327
 Exhibition, Indian International, 409
 Eyre, Sir Charles, 136, 141–143
 General Sir Vincent, 365, 367
- FACTORIES**, 70, 75, 126, 131, 146
 Factory Bill, 423
 Fanabād, 230, 249, 309, 371
 Faissi, poet, 58
 Faizullah Khān, Rohila, 236, 245, 268
 Fakir, Corporal, 118
 Fakhr-ad-din Khān, Shujā'i Jang Bahādur, 183
 Falām, 425
 Falkland, Lucius Bentinck Viscount, 350, 358
 amines, 86, 377, 381–385, 390, 391,
 395, 396, 425, 426
 Faqīl Nūr-ad-din, 347
 Farazze, Muhammadan, 328
 Farazuz, Afghān, 387
 Farhat Khān, 46
 Farīz, Francisco de, 57
 Farid Khān, 'Abul Muazzaf Sher Khān,
 24, 27, 28
 Farid-i-Bukhārī, Shaikh, 51, 65
 Faridkot, 347
- Faridūn Jāh Mansur 'Alī, 336, 376–385,
 405
 Faris, Lieut., 306
 Farish, Hon. James, 337
 Farudde, 69, 88, 98, 123, 133, 134, 158,
 183, 196, 208, 222, 389
 Farrah, 330
 Farrukh-siyār, Muhammad, emperor,
 153–160
 Farrukhshād, 287, 367, 368
 Faṣli reckoning, 56, 89
 Fath 'Alī Shāh of Persia, 296, 306
 Ah Khān of Sindh, 280
 All of Khambay, 317
 Fath Allah 'Imād Shāh, 2, 7
 Haider, Māsim, 275
 Jang of Kābul, 340
 Khān of Kashmīr, 3, 8, 9
 Khan, Afghān, 66
 Khan, Habshi, 82, 85, 87
 Khan Barukhsāl, 283
 Khan, Mir, Tālpuri, 254
 Khān of Bahāwalpur, 356, 372
 Khān of Pāhānpur, 300, 305, 311
 Muhammad, Jam 'alār, Kachh, 257,
 266, 281
 Shahī Bahādur of Hatwā, 225
 Singh Klyst, 156
 Singh Gaikwād, 227, 232, 237,
 243, 244, 250, 260, 262; regent,
 307, 311
 Singh Bhonsla of Akalkot, 314
 Fathā Haider Bahādir, 210
 Fathegōon, 307
 Fatheganj, battle, 271
 Fathihābād, battle, 399
 Fathigār, 362, 363, 368, 374
 Faṭhpāt, 327
 Faṭhpār, 159, 276, 363, 366
 Faṭhpār-Sikri, 47, 52
 Fazl Ullat Khān, 221
 female infanticide, 357
 Ferghana, 426, 428
 Ferguson, Sir James, 403, 405, 410, 411
 Ferry, Mons., 409, 411
 Fevrier, M., 181
 Feyra, Conde de, 67
 Fidā-ud-din Khān, 178, 183
 Fidāl Khān, Nawāb of Bengal, 82
 Khān, 'Asim Khān, 120, 121
 Field, Capt., 117
 Figueredo, Gomez Yanez de, 51
 Filose, Michel, 272
 Finlay, A. S., 334
 Firando factory, Japan, 70
 Firebrace, Sir Basil, 144
 Firishta, Muhammad Qasim, historian,
 16, 71, 326
 Firoozshāh, battle, 346, 347

- Firuz Khan Sér., 33
 Khan of Pâthâspur, 300
 Mulla bin Kawas, 355
 Shah of Bengal, 23, 24
 Shah, prince, 367, 373
 Fitch, Ralph, 51, 52, 54
 Fitzgerald, Capt., 351
 Col. Charles J. Oswald, 414
 Sir Seymour, 383, 389
 Flacour, Mons., 115
 Fletcher, Sir Robert, 233, 238, 239
 Fleury, Mons., 283
 Flint, Capt., 262
 floods, 428-430
 Floyd, Col. John, 262
 Floyer, Charles, 187, 191
 Fonseca, Antônio Pinto de, 70
 Forbes, Major David, 283
 Ford, Capt. John, 300, 307
 Forde, Lieut.-Col. Francis, 207-209
 Forsyth, Sir Douglas, 386, 388-390, 393
 Fort Harrison.—Sedon, 423
 Fort Morton.—Sims, 427
 St David.—Tegnepalam, 146, 181,
 185-195, 204, 206, 208, 211
 St George.—Madras, 99-101, 103,
 104, 107, 110, 111, 114, 116,
 119, 122-125, 128, 136, 145, 146,
 156, 186, 188, 208, 243
 St Thomas, 16
 Steckman,—Maingthauk, 419
 Victoria.—Himmatgadh near Bán-
 kot, 201
 White, 421, 427
 William.—Calcutta, 138, 140, 142,
 146, 153, 172, 177, 193, 201,
 235, 263, 275, 278
 Foultz, Major-General Edward, 331
 Fowke, Joseph, 237
 Fox, Charles James, 253
 Foxcroft, George, 110-112, 116
 France, French, 73, 118, 133, 195-198,
 201-205, 207-212, 214, 231-253,
 256, 267, 269, 274, 275, 283, 409
 French East India Co., 64, 68, 73,
 95, 110, 113, 114, 131, 151, 154,
 155, 161, 162, 182, 206, 227
 French Rocks.—Hirodi, 196
 Frêre, Admiral Ruy, 78, 79
 Freve, Sir H. Bartle Edward, 377, 383
 Feyer, Sir Fred. Wm. R., 436
 Fulâd Khân, 11
 Beg Barâs, Mirsâ, 54
 Fuller, Mr., Agra, 394
 Fullerton, Col. Wm., 253
 Furtado, Andre de, 56, 57, 62
 Luis de Mendoza, 107
 Fytche, William, 193
 Fytche, General Albert, 383
- GABRIEL, Mar., Nestorian bishop, 148, 166, 170
 Gadhu Rao, Tanjor, 196
 Gadkaris, Kuhlapur, 345
 Gâigrân, 16
 Gaillard, M., 198
 Gaja Singh of Jodhpur, 77, 91, 94
 Singh, *read* Kâja Singh II., 218
 Singh of Bikâri, 259
 Gajalbatti pass, 262
 Gakkhars, 16
 Galbraith, General Sir Wm., 419
 Gall, Col., 371
 Galie, Point de, 92, 94, 100
 Galna fort, 86, 287
 Gama, Estevão de,
 Francisco da, 59, 79
 João de Saldanha da, 167
 Joaquim Manoel Correia da Silva
 e, 332
 Luiz da, 60
 Gambier, Robert, 208, 215, 244
 Gambhi Singh of Manipur, 320, 354
 Gandamak, 339, 341, 399, 402
 Gandavî, 67
 Gandikot, 99
 Gangâ Râo of Mîrwar, 23
 Gangâdhar Râo of Jhânsi, 357
 Shastri, 301, 303
 Gangadwî or Haridwâr, 383
 Gangâkondâ inscription, 35
 Gangeri, battle, 367
 Ganges, Ganga river, 21, 170, 280, 322,
 366, 367, 369, 370, 373, 394
 Ganges canal, 358
 Gangpara, 306
 Ganjam, 211, 331, 333, 421
 “Ganji-i-Sawai” ship, 137
 Ganpatîv of Indor, 308
 Gaikwâd, 350, 360
 Gampore, 37
 Gantûr, 37, 260
 Garah and Mandia, 181
 Garamkonda, 231
 Gardhan Pil, Kavâni, 356
 Gardner, Hon. E., 296, 304
 Col. William Linneus, 303, 303
 Gary, Capt. Henry, 111
 Garhakot, 369
 Gachwill, 330, 430
 Germâr, 131
 Garhâsp, Prince, 83
 Gary, Henry, 121
 Gaiacré, Col. Sir Wm. Forbes, 416
 Gâchati, 112, 318
 Gaur, 25, 26, 28, 40, 47, 49, 219
 Gaurinâth Râja of Alâm, 267
 Gâwigadâ, 18, 284
 Gawler, Col. John Cox, 376

- Gayi Mansur, battle, 216
 Geyer, Sir John, 136, 139-141, 143,
 144, 146, 147, 149, 151
 Geekie, John, 182
 Geldria,—Palikat, 67
 George I., 167
 III., 301
 Georgesgarh, 273
 Genappa, 85
 Ghafur Khan, 52
 Ghagre river, 369, 372, 373
 Ghani, Perzis, 406
 Ghargauw, Asan, 108
 Ghate, Shirji Rao, Sakharam, 272,
 273, 279, 289
 Ghans Muhammad of Jaunri, 381
 Ghazi Khan Chakk of Kashmire, 33, 35,
 36, 39, 40, 42
 Ghazi-ad-din Khan I., Firdus Jang, 151,
 153
 II., 190, 193, 194, 197, 203
 III., Vastr, 212
 Haider of Audeh, 301, 304, 322, 323
 Ghazi-ad-din Khan, general, 128, 129,
 131, 144, 148
 Ghazis, fanatics, 340, 370, 372, 402,
 403, 419, 423
 Ghazipur, 221, 236, 288, 324
 Ghazisthan-nagar, battle, 362
 Ghazi, 61, 278, 337, 340, 341, 382,
 384, 385, 400-404
 Ghami Khan of Kandesh, 11
 Ghanta, *see* Vijayadurg
 Ghilzais, 261, 338-340, 400-403, 409,
 410, 417
 Ghiyas-ad-din 'Abul Mawaffar, 38, 40
 Khalji, 1, 3, 5
 Muhammad Shah III., 23
 Ghodaj II., Rao of Kuchha, 242
 Ghodbandar fort,—St Jeromyn, 176
 Ghosla fort, 174
 Ghovini, 396
 Ghulam 'Ali of Sindh, 260, 292
 Bost, author, 252
 Haider Khan, Kabul, 359, 406,
 417, 419, 420, 428
 Hussain Khan, Kabul, 401
 Hussain Khan, Tibi Tibi, 261, 262
 Muhammad, Robila, 268
 Muhammad Ghous of the Karnata-
 tak, 357, 359, 360
 Qadir Khan, Kohila, 255, 258-260
 Ghurjan Khan, Persian minister, 152,
 153
 Ghwaja pass, 398
 Gibbs, Major-General Sir Samuel, 294
 Giest Khan, 46
 Gilbert, General Sir Walter R., 352
 Gilchrist, Dr John, 285
 Gilgit, 424, 426, 427
 Gillespie, Major-General Sir Robert
 Rollo, 289, 297, 302
 Gingen, Capt., 192
 Gr., 375
 Girizak, 339, 404, 406
 Girvanyuddha Vikrama Sah, 280, 305
 Gladman, Mr., 131
 Gnatiq, 418
 Goa, 10-12, 14-16, 20, 24, 26-28, 30-
 33, 35, 37-40, 43, 44, 48-55, 57-
 65, 67, 70, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 82,
 84, 88-101, 103, 106-108, 110,
 121, 124, 129, 133, 139-141, 144,
 147, 148, 162, 167, 170, 180, 181,
 183, 187, 199, 200, 211, 220, 227,
 230, 233, 235, 257, 263, 268, 280,
 314-316, 323, 328, 335, 338, 345,
 349, 354, 359, 360, 385-388, 392,
 397, 406, 413, 415, 416, 422, 425
 Goa, Archibishop, 123, 290
 Jesuits, 113
 Godavari river, 21, 59, 193
 Goddard, General Thomas, 243-244,
 246
 Godeben, M., 197, 198
 Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of Godolphin,
 151
 Godwin, General Sir Henry Thomas, 356
 Goens, Rijklof van, 103
 Rickhoff, 117
 Goen Benedict B., 63
 John, of Leiden, 127
 Goghi, 67, 71, 169, 172, 199
 Goghanda, battle, 47
 Gohad, 224, 244-246, 289, 296
 Gohna, landscape, 430
 Gokalgash, 259
 Gokhale, *see* Bapu Gokhale
 Golard, M., 178
 Golauli, 371
 gold coinage, 280
 Golden Rock battle, 195
 Goldesborough, Sir John, 135, 136
 Goldsmith, Maj.-General Sir Fred. John,
 389
 Golkonda, 29, 32, 37, 50, 54, 63, 67,
 68, 72, 79, 80, 87-89, 98, 101,
 102, 112-115, 118, 120, 127-131,
 133, 179
 Gombran, 79, 121, 146
 Gomm, Field-Marshal, Sir Wm. M.
 354
 Gonda, raja of, 373
 Gonda, 87, 93, 310, 311
 Gonin battle, 341
 Gonzales, Sebastian, 67, 69, 72
 Good Hope, Cape of, 1, 4, 270, 274
 Gopali Hari, 210

- Gopalkpur, 405
 Gopalkrī Gaikwād, 392
 Patwardhan, 222
 Singh, Bundelkhand, 296
 Gorakshī, Mt., 419
 Gorakhpur, 302, 326, 358, 370, 372
 Goraria battle, 367
 Gordoe, General Sir Benjamin L., 420,
 422
 Major, 223
 General John J. Hood, 406
 Gori, 31
 Gomai Hummat Bahadur, 284, 286
 Gough, General Sir Chas. J. S., 402
 Field-Marshal Lord Hugh, 344,
 346-348, 351-353
 General Sir Hugh Henry, 399, 401,
 402
 Govardhan, 287
 Govind Chandra, Kachāt, 315, 326
 Pandit, 211, 212
 Rao of Jalesan, 339
 Singh, last Sikh Guru, 119, 151
 Govindrao Gaikwād, 226, 261, 267, 278,
 280
 Govindgarh, 353, 354
 Govindpur, Calcutta, 138, 140, 143
 Gowdie, Major, 264
 Graeme, Henry Sullivan, 322
 Graham, Col. Thomas, 418, 419, 424
 Grant, Lieut., C. J. W., 423
 Sir John Peter, 374
 Sir Robert, 333, 335
 Sir William, 303
 Grant-Duff, James C., 310
 Moenstaari Elphinstone, 406, 415
 "Granth"—Sikh scriptures, 50
 Grantham, Sir Thomas, 127, 128
 Gray, Matthew, 113
 Mr., 244
 Greathead, General Sir Edward H., 366
 Greaves, General Sir Geo. R., 422, 427
 Gregory, Syrian bishop, 110
 Grey, General Sir John, 344
 Sir William, 383, 386
 Griffin, Sir Lepel H., 403
 Griffith, John, 270
 Grinwood, Mr. and Mrs., 423
 Grundler, Mr., 161
 Guṇḍemot of Anakōngai, 159
 Gujarat, 11, 16-19, 21-24, 30, 34, 39,
 40, 45, 47-51, 54-58, 61, 67, 68,
 72, 74-76, 79, 82, 86, 88, 91, 93,
 95, 99, 100, 104, 105, 118, 121,
 126, 129, 142, 148, 150, 153-155,
 158, 164, 165, 168, 169, 171, 172,
 174-176, 178, 180, 183, 187, 192,
 230, 278, 307, 327, 429
 Gujarat, Panjab, 352
- Gulab Singh, Kashmīr, 347, 348, 365
 Gūmrū, 306, 333, 341, 344, 349
 Guntū river, 369, 373
 gunpowder manufactured, 145
 Günzburg, 224, 241-244
 Gurkhas, 225, 294, 298, 301-304, 353,
 368, 369, 418, 423, 424
 Guthrie, Lieut.-Col., 283
 Gutti, 182, 275
 Gwālīar, 5, 15, 36, 61, 87, 92, 103,
 104, 106, 107, 217, 244, 248, 265,
 289, 322, 329, 330, 338, 342, 344,
 362, 366, 367, 372, 373, 391, 413
 Gijedde, Capt. Gale, 75, 77
 Gyfford, William, 124, 125, 127, 128,
 130
- H** AAS, Monk, 412
 Halibb of Kashmīr, 36, 39
 Hāfir Rahmat, Rohila, 235
 Haft Kotal, 341
 Haider 'Ali, 189, 204, 210, 213, 214,
 217, 219-231, 235, 238-241, 243-
 252; 265
 Beg Khan, Lucknow, 239
 Chak, Sultan, Kashmīr, 34, 51
 Jang, 206
 Mir Doghlat, historian, 10, 28, 32
 Quli Khan, 156, 158, 160, 163,
 164, 166
 Haidarābād (Bhīgnagar), 42, 54, 110,
 127, 150, 151, 164, 166, 200, 206,
 207, 243, 281, 283, 286, 293-295,
 305, 314, 315, 346, 347, 354, 384,
 408, 421
 Sindh, 254, 280, 336, 342, 343.
 Halles, Major, 414
 Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Fred. Paul,
 393
 Hajj Hamid, Turkman, 167
 Khan, 27
 Khālī, Mustafī, author, 104
 Mustafā.—M. Raymond, 261
 Hajipur, 17, 26, 47, 54, 213
 Haka, Burma, 421
 Hakim Mirzā, Kabīr, 35, 41
 Meisdi, Auda, 327
 Hālī, 343
 Halicarnassus, Bishop of, 213
 Hall, Col. Henry, 316
 Hallipley, Sir Frederick James, 358
 Halliyārdung, 264
 Halsey, Mr., 145
 Hamid Khan, 164-166
 Hamilton, Lieut., 400
 Sir Robert N. Collie, 344
 William, 153

- Hamir Rānā of Udaypar, 232, 241
 Hammans, Major, 427
 Hanifi sect, 43
 Hankau, 392
 Hānsi, 15, 273, 277, 279, 280
 Hānsot, 237, 244
 Hanerij of Māndvi, 295, 296
 Hanumāngarh or Batner, 8
 Harīt,—Hera, 17, 64, 66, 153, 158,
 159, 170, 267, 325, 334, 335, 337,
 360, 361, 378, 382, 383, 386, 387,
 394, 400, 404, 406, 417
 Harcourt, Lieut.-Col., 283
 Hardinge, Sir Henry, Lord, 345, 347,
 350
 Hardwar,—Haridwār, 370, 383
 Hardiman, General, 308
 Hare, David, 305
 Hargovind, sixth Sikh Guru, 65, 91
 Hariñā, 273, 296
 Hariharpur, Orissa, 87
 Haripant Phadke, 237, 240, 241, 246,
 257, 263, 264
 Hari Rām, Ahmadābād, 155
 Hari Nāriyā Deva of Sambalpur, 3
 Hariñā Holkar, 330, 331, 333, 339,
 344
 Harishpurgarh, Orissa, 87
 Harkian, eighth Sikh Guru, 106, 110
 Harland, Commodore, 148
 Sir Robert, 229.
 Hartpanthalli, 219, 258, 276
 Harpur, General, 242
 Har-ri, seventh Sikh Guru, 91, 105,
 106
 Harris, Bartholemew, 130-132, 136
 General George, Lord, 273, 275
 George F. Robert, Lord, 358, 374
 George R. Canning, Lord, 422
 Harrison, Edward, 153, 158
 Lieut., 425
 Hartington, Marquis of, 403, 408
 Hartley, General James, 244, 249, 261,
 262, 275
 Harvey, Col. J. J., 419
 Hasjī Mohit Hambi Rāo, 118, 119
 Hasan Abdal, Panjab, 118
 ‘Ali, Karnātak, 179
 Muqarrab Khān, 69, 77
 Raza Khān, Lucknow, 239
 Hassansia, 384, 419
 Hasti Dal, Almorā, 303
 Hastings, Francis, 161, 163
 General Francis Rawdon, Marquis
 of, 301, 306, 308, 309, 315, 317
 Warren, 172, 191, 218, 219, 228,
 230, 233-237, 239, 240, 245,
 247-249, 251, 252, 254, 255,
 257-259, 269
- Hāthras, 306, 366
 Havelock, General Henry, 361, 364-367
 Col. William, 351
 Hāwel, Isaac van den, 127
 Hawkins, Capt. William, 65-67, 69
 Hay, Mr., 219
 Hazim, 327, 348, 351, 384
 Healy, Dr., 354
 Heath, Capt., 131, 143
 Heber, Bishop Reginald, 316, 322
 Hébert, M., 154, 159
 Hedges, William, 125-128, 145, 149
 Heinzius Huth. of Delf, 127
 Helmand river, 153, 404, 406, 410
 Henriquez, Garcia, 20
 Luiz de Miranda, 113
 Henry I. of Portugal, 49
 IV. of France, 64
 Herzakhah Pāl, Karnali, 307
 Hébert, Sir Thomas, 82
 Herbert (*read* Hébert), Le Chevalier,
 151
 Heron, Lieut.-Col., 198
 Hess, Capt. Hendrik, 78
 Hesing, John, 279
 Heytesbury, Lord, 332
 Hicky, James Augustus, 245
 Hideley,—Ingle, 130
 Higgins, Lieut., 415
 Higgins, Nathaniel, 135, 136
 Hill, General Sale, 409
 Hills, General James, 364, 401
 Hammat Khān, 137
 Hūmā, General, 35, 36
 Hindāl Mirza, 15, 27-29, 32, 33
 Hinde, John, 186, 187
 Col., 368
 Hindu College, Calcutta, 305
 girls' school 353
 temples, Banaras, 86
 Hindūpāt of Samthār, 323, 380
 Hinglājgāh fort, 286
 Hingona, 344
 Hippins island, Sunda strait, 127
 Hippón, Capt., 68
 Hir Singh, Lāhor, 344-346
 Hir Chāma Udayār Bola, 45
 Hislop, Sir Thomas, 306, 308, 310
 Hkama, Burma, 420
 Hall, dākait, 415, 416
 Hobart, Lord, 268, 269, 273, 274
 Vere Henry, 388, 393
 Hodges, Mr., 211
 Thomas, 225, 229
 Hodgson, Brian H., 330
 Hodson, Major Wm. S. Raikes, 365,
 366, 369
 Hoge, Adriaan de Borssele van der, 127
 Holcombe, Lieut., 392

- Holewell, John Zephaniah, 172, 201, 212, 216
 Holkar, 183, 212, 216, 220, 226, 237, 244, 265, 269, 282, 287-291, 295, 298, 300, 304, 307-309
 Holland, John, 243, 260
 Holland, 49, 67, 318, *sc.* Dutch
 Holmes, Major-General Sir George, 282
 Major-General John, 304, 308
 Holt, Col., 416
 Hoornem, Manuel Mascarenhas, 101, 103
 Hoddar, 44, 115, 232
 Hoonali, battle, 346
 Honner, General Sir Robert William, 374, 375
 Hooke, Rev. Walter, 111
 Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, 353
 Hope, Col. the Hon. Adrian, 370
 Sir Theodore C., 407
 Hope-Grant, Brigadier, James, 363, 366-369, 371-373
 Hornby, William, 229, 240, 254
 Horne, John, 174, 179
 Horsford, General Alfred H., 373, 374
 Hoskot, 94, 227
 Hosur, 226, 264
 Howatman, Cornelius, 57-59
 Howard, Major Francis, 420
Hpaigydioa of Burma, 312, 321
Hsengbyusheng of Burma, 220, 224, 239
Htaataung, Burma, 319
 Hubbard, Mr., 181
 Hubli, 117, 416
 Hudleston, William, 406
 Hudson, Lieut.-General Sir John, 427, 428
 Hughes, Rear-Admiral Sir Edward, 249-251, 253
 General Sir Robert John, 401
 Robert, 77
 Major, 372
 William, 375
 Hugh, 26, 85-87, 92, 99, 100, 104, 107, 109, 112, 113, 119, 122, 123, 125-127, 129, 137, 138, 142, 146, 147, 165, 201, 202, 221, 379, 381
 Hugo, Hubert, 110
 Humayūn, Emperor, 9, 15, 17, 20, 22-24, 26-29, 31-35
 Jah, 319, 336
 Shah, 267
 Hume, Mt. of Itāwā, 373
 General Sir Robert, 406
 Hunter, Cornel, 307, 310
 Hunterman, Sergeant, 210
 Husain 'Ali Khan, General, 139
 'Ali Khan, Sayyid, 134, 136, 138-161
 'Ali, 263
 Husain Arghūn Shah, 18-20, 34
 of Kalāt, 337
 Dost Khan, 189
 Husaini, Agha Khan, 306, 335, 347
 Khan Shāmīl, 64
 Langah, I., 6; II., 19
 Nizam Shah, 33, 37, 39, 41, 80, 87
 Quli Khan, 47, 48
 Shah Chakk, 40, 42, 44
 Shah Sharqi, 3
 Sultan of Ferra, 169
 Husainpur, 225, 236, 263, 387
 Hutchinson, Capt. A., 423
- I BRĀHIM 'ADIL SHĀH I, 24, 25, 29-31, 35, 37
 'Adil Shah II., 49, 58, 56, 58, 64, 82
 II., Hussain Lodi, Dehli, 15, 18, 21
 Hussain Mirzā, 42, 45
 Khan Sūr, 34, 36
 Khan II. of Kashmīr, 33, 35
 Khan, 132, 133, 139, 148
 Khan Gārdi, 212
 Nizam Shah, 56, 58
 Qutb Shah, 32, 37, 39, 49, 50
 Ichalkaranji, 319
 Ichchāpur, 165
 Idar, 14, 16, 173
 Igārī Sarī, 363
 Ilkeri, 80
 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay P., 408, 409
 " Il Morro"—Korla fort, 57
 'Imād-ul-Mulk Sultāni, 11, 20, 25, 34
 "Imām Mahdi," 8
 Imām Sāhib of Golkonda, 179
 ud-dīn, Shaikh, Kashmīr, 348, 351
 Imāmiya sect, 377
 Immadi Bhairavī of Maisur, 43
 Krishna, 171
 Rāja Udayār, 90, 91
 Imodi of Sunda, 200
 Impēy, Sir Elijah, 237, 245, 252, 254
 Edward, 306
 'Ināyatullah Khan, 86
 Khan, Vazir-deputy, 162
 Income tax, 389, 414
 "Indenture Tripartite," 145
 India, Victoria Imperatrix, 393-395, 397, 398
 India Council, 414
 Indian Navy, 325, 378
 Indigo planters, 360
 Indot, 272, 279, 286, 291, 298, 308, 330, 331, 333, 363, 367, 368, 417
 Indragarh, 373
 Indraprastha,—Dehli, 24

- Indapur factory, 146
 Indus riv., 25, 329, 330, 332
 Ingeli,—Hindley, 130
 Injaram factory, 164, 203
 Innes, Col., 318
 Innis Khan, 194, 196
 Inquisition, 37, 38, 302
 Insham ud-daula Khan Khaniñ, 195
 Ira Khan, Lucknow, 238
 Iravadi riv., 356, 412, 413, 415, 422
 Isá Khan, Harát, 360
 Khán Tarkhan, Mirzá, Surat, 93
 Quli, vāki, 137
 Isfahán, 146, 155, 164
 Is-háq Khan, Afghan, 419
 of Díl, 20
 Ishvara Chandra Gupta, journalist, 327
 Ishvari Singh of Jaypur, 183, 187 [*see*
 Mewar], 215
 Islam Khan, Shaikh, of Bengal, 70
 Khán Makhadi, Nawáb, 86, 90, 91
 Sháh Sér, Sálán, 30, 31, 33
 Islamábád,—Chittagón, 11
 Ismá'íl 'Adil Shah, 10, 11, 16, 18, 21,
 23, 24
 Nizám Shah of Ahmadnagar, 54, 55
 Beg, 258-260, 262, 265
 Quli Khan, Gujarat, 55
 Khan of Kashmír, 35, 36
 Ismá'íl Ismáns, 134, 335, 347
 Khojis, 338
 Istílif, 341
 I'timád Khan, Gujarát, 39, 45, 51; *see*
 Amánat Khan
 I'timád ud-daula—Qamar ud-dín Khán,
 Vasir, 188
 Ivy, Thomas, 92
- JABALPUR, 295, 308, 366, 368,
 369, 386, 421
 Jabra Ghát, 295
 Jackson, Coverley, 361
 Jacob, Col. John, 343
 Jacobibád darbar, 394
 Jacobin club, Seríngapatam, 272
 Jacquemoont, Victor, 324
 Jádhav-níi Bhonsla, 84
 Jada earthquake, 34
 Ja'far 'Ali Khan (Mir Ja'far), 185, 203,
 205, 207, 209, 210, 213, 214, 219,
 221, 225
 'Ali Khan, Surat, 341
 Jafá Khan, Miráhib Quli, 145, 155
 Khan of Nágár, 424
 Jafnapátam, 38, 56, 59, 61, 75, 77, 104v,
 350
 Jagannáth Puri, 281, 306, 404
 Jagannáth Sankar Seth, Bombay, 381
- Jagat Rái of Bardhwán, 137
 Singh I., Rámá, 82, 100; II., 187,
 193
 Singh of Kangri, 93
 Singh of Kotá, 95
 Singh of Jaypur, 285, 290, 310-312,
 405
 Jagatjít Singh, Kapurthala, 396
 Jagdalak, 339, 402
 Jagdev Ráo, Golkonda, 37
 Jagdisper, 184, 365, 371
 Jagjivandás, Satnímú, 126
 Jagráon, 347
 Jahán Ám Begam, 71, 94, 111
 Jahandár Sháh, Sultán, 153, 154, 197
 Jahangír, Sultan, 63, 64, 68-73, 75-76,
 82, 95, 114
 Muhammad, of Bhopal, 323, 333-
 335, 346
 Quli Khan Beg, Bengal, 26, 27
 Quli Khan Lálih Beg, 66, 67
 Jahán Khán, Sardár, Afghan, 203
 Sháh, 154, 160
 Jailam, Jeblam, or Vyath riv., 34, 81,
 352
 Jainas, 9, 14, 43, 57
 Jaintia, 318, 322, 329
 Jaisalmir, 311, 333
 Jaitak fort, 302, 303
 Jaitsinghor Jaytsingh, of Mohanpur, 178
 Jajhár Singh, Bundela, 87, 88
 Jajowan battle, 149
 Jakkatra, Batavia, 76, 81
 Jálá, Pandit, Láhor, 345, 346
 Jalá'l Khán Lodi of Bihár, 15, 25, 27
 Khán, Islam Sháh, 30
 Sháh, Ghiyás ad-dín I., 38; II., 40
 ud-dín Ranashí, 54, 61
 ud-dín Sháh 'Alam, 212-214, 221,
 223
 Jalálábád, 177, 340, 398, 402, 403, 408,
 428
 Jalandhar, 27, 151, 351, 362, 363
 Jalandhar Khan, 417
 Jalálpur, 418, 419
 Jálma, 168, 294
 Jám Firuz, 17, 18
 Jesúji, of Nawanagar, 299
 Nanda, 8, 17
 Jame Bakht, 366
 Jamál Khán, 54, 55
 Sáhib, 200
 Jambukistne, 194
 Jamdat-ul-Mulk Sá'adulla Khán, 99
 James I., 64, 67, 72, 74, 75, 78-80
 II., 129
 James, Commodore Sir William, 198
 Rev. John Thomas, Bishop, 322,
 324

- Jamnā rīv., 211, 215, 234, 246, 272,
303, 332
canal, 338
- Jamrud, 122, 334
- Jamshid Qutb Shah, Golconda, 29, 32
- Jamu, 57, 348, 396
- Jang Bahadur, 343, 348, 354, 368, 369,
374, 393
- Jangam priests, 116
- Jāñi Beg Tarkhān, Mīrā, 51, 52, 55,
56
- Janjira Siddis, 106, 114, 117, 125, 155,
172-174, 215, 217-219, 255, 264
- Jankirām of Pātāna, 190, 191
- Jankojiśī Sindia, 329, 330, 342
- Jānojī Bhonsla, 189, 195, 198, 199, 205,
210, 222, 223, 226, 233
- Nimbalkar, 200
- Japan, 29, 70, 96, 97
- Jāpo, Mt., 401
- Jask, Persia, 78
- Janssen, Capt., 207
- Jaswan rāja, 351
- Jaswantrāj of Dhār, 190, 216
- Holkar, 298
- Bhāu, 309
- Jaswan Singh, 91, 103-105, 115, 119,
122
- Jats, 134, 164, 214, 217, 229, 250, 259
- Jatstra, 365
- Jat, 314
- Jatilavarman Srivallabha Ativarāma, 43
- Jauhar, historian, 53
- Shāh, Achin, 312
- Jaukar, 43
- Jaunpur, 38, 236
- Jaur-Alipur, battle, 372
- Java, 18, 49, 62, 76, 77, 79, 80, 100,
120, 127, 169, 296
- Jivan Singh of Udaypur, 323, 336
- Jiwād, 309
- Jiwād Khān, Nawāb, 188, 194
- Mard Khān Bābi, 172, 173, 183, 195
- Jawāhi Singh, 219, 222, 224, 226, 227
- Singh, Lāhor, 346
- Jwāki clan, 396
- Jyayji Sindia, 413
- Jyayji, 279
- Jymal of Bēdnūr, 43
- Jyānārāyan Singh, 334
- Jaypur, 112, 142, 187 (*del. Mewar*), 197..
222, 242, 258, 277, 285, 286, 288-
290, 304, 312, 322, 333
- Jaysingh, Siwāi, Kachhwāha, 110-112,
142, 150, 154, 159, 160, 164,
168, 173, 181, 183
- III., 312, 332
- Deva, of Rewā, 299, 300
- Jaytsingh of Bikanir, 20
- Jehā-Mila, battle, 283
- Jehlam rīv., *see* Jallam
- Jeluk, 418
- Jenkins, Sir Francis Howell, 403
- Sir Richard, 307, 308, 310
- William, 400
- Jervis, Capt. E., 382
- Jesuits, 53, 63, 67, 85, 102, 143, 152,
170, 181, 199, 226
- Jhalāver, 331
- Jhalūr, 267
- Jhānsi, 172, 307, 362, 369, 370, 372
- Jhīnd, 99, 276, 349, 362, 375
- Jhākād, 322, 327
- Jhībat of Kolhapur, 219
- Jind or Jindān Kuwār, 345, 346, 349
- Jinji, 118, 120, 132-136, 138-140, 143,
180, 190, 191, 194, 214, 216
- Jitgarh, 168, 169, 302
- Jyayji Sindia, 344
- Jeps tax, 41, 123, 124
- Jōão IV., of Portugal, 93; V., 171
- Joseon pirates, 313
- Jodh Mānak, Wāchār, 375
- Jodhpur, 23, 44, 58, 77, 122, 149, 150,
156, 164, 258, 262, 290, 309,
332, 336, 343
- Johnson, Capt., 135
- Johnstone, Mr., 207, 209
- Major-General Sir James, 400
- Johor, Malacca, 53, 193
- Jones, Sir Harford, 292
- General Sir William, 370, 371
- Jopartā, Malacca, 46
- Jotārām, Jaipur, 333
- Jotsoma, Nāgā fort, 401
- Jourdain, John, 76
- Jubilee of Queen Victoria, Empress,
416, 417
- Judson, Rev. Adoniram, 321
- Jundat ul-Mulk, 436
- Junagadh, 206
- Junnar, 9, 66, 103
- Jwāle Prasād, 375
- K**ABBĀLDURG, 171
- Kabkalās or Kālūsāh, 124, 134
- Kābul, 9, 13, 14, 16, 19, 29, 31, 32, 34-
36, 41, 48, 50, 52, 54, 57, 58,
66, 96, 99, 111, 119, 149, 177,
179, 234, 267, 274, 292, 294, 295,
311, 330, 335-342, 382, 384, 385,
387, 394, 397-409, 417, 418, 428
- Logār, rīv., 398, 403
- Kachār, 314, 318, 319, 322, 326, 329,

- Kachaura, 282
 Kachh, 55, 191, 266, 281, 303, 304,
 312, 313, 316, 337, 410
 Kachh Amadan, 405
 Kachin tribes, 409, 411, 418, 420, 425,
 427
 Kadapā.—Cuddapah, 99, 191, 192, 265,
 278, 305
 Kadetianād, Malabar, 261
 Kadol, battle, 414
 Kadur, in Kūrg, 96
 Kāgal, 319
 Kājwā, battle, 366
 Kākar Pathans or Musa Khels, 410
 Kalana, 308
 Kalanga or Nalapāni fort, 302
 Kalankundar fort, 210
 Kalīt, Baluchistān, 331, 337, 338, 358,
 378, 389, 394, 428
 Kalīt-i-Ghilāl, 380, 401, 404, 406, 417
 Kālī, 420, 423
 Kālī, goddess, 329
 Kālkata.—Calcutta, 140, 142
 Kālin Allah Shāh of Kulbarga, 19
 Kālinjar, 30, 44, 85, 281, 298
 Kālkā, 354
 Kālīna inscription, 24
 Kālpī, 9, 35, 175, 370-372
 Kālīnā or Kabkālā, 124, 132
 Kāluttara, Ceylon, 86, 100, 101
 Kālyān, 25, 46, 89, 97, 118, 122
 Kālyān Singh of Bikanir, 45
 Singh of Kishnagar, 337
 Kālyān, 103
 Kamīl Khās, 10, 11
 Kām Baksh, prince, 133, 134, 136,
 138, 139, 148, 150; 212
 Kāma Rājāsingh II. of Udaypur, 199
 Kāmandarg, 346
 Kamion, 302, 303, 369
 Kamboli island, 35, 99, 100
 Kamoni fort, 291
 Kāmīn Mīrzā, 23, 27-29, 31-33
 Mīrzā of Harrat, 311, 325, 330, 337,
 342
 Kānsīn, 426
 Kānāl fort, 28
 Kanara, 113, 122, 148
 Kanauj, 28, 366
 Kanavund, battle, 265
 Kāndibār, Nānder, 85
 Kāndesh, 16, 21, 26, 39, 42, 47, 56,
 61, 148, 156, 311, 321, 429
 Kāndu, riv., 369
 Kāndy, Ceylon, 32, 56, 59-61, 68, 69,
 73, 75, 77, 83, 91, 92, 101, 223,
 249, 270, 277, 280, 301, 311
 Kāngā fort, 78
 Kanha chief, 423
 Kānhoji Angria I., 155, 159, 165
 Angria II., 336, 338
 Galkwād, 278, 280-282, 299-301
 Kanhoi, 273
 Kaniguram, 406
 Kānji, Koli robber, 88
 Kanner, 396
 Kannanpūr.—Cannanore, 6, 8-10, 20, 22,
 40, 42, 108, 114, 254, 262, 271, 275
 Kāntījī Galkwād, 174
 Kādām Bānde, 166-169
 Kanthīkāva Narasa of Maisur, 106
 Mūkaraso of Maisur, 147, 156
 Kāpadvāni, 166, 175, 282
 Kāppāt, Malabar, 4
 Kapurhāla, 322, 347, 362, 380, 418
 Kapuyān, Afghanistan, 397
 Karīchī, 381
 Karan of Sālāra, 143
 Karanā fort, 70, 110, 117, 125, 176,
 178, 236
 Karapūl, 307
 Karda, 269, 271
 Karen-ni states, 393, 418, 419
 Kares-i-latta, 406
 Kāri, 280, 299
 Kārikāhl, 177, 178, 181, 206, 207, 241,
 305
 Karim fort, 259
 Karim Khān, Pendhārī, 308, 309
 Kārkala inscription, 43
 Karkalū, Āśikm, 103
 Kārīt, Poonā, 242
 Kartī, Sāwantwādi, 312
 Karna Rām, of Udaypur, 78, 82
 Singh of Bikanir, 118
 Karnāl, 120
 Karnāla fort, 114
 Karnātak and K. Nawāb, 119, 131,
 151, 152, 156, 167, 179, 180,
 182, 184, 185, 189, 195, 198,
 199, 202, 210, 218, 220, 221,
 225, 226, 230, 239, 244, 245,
 249, 252, 256, 257, 262, 265,
 269, 278, 279, 292, 357, 360
 Kārītī, 192, 278
 Kartalab Khān, Muhammed Hādi, 144
 Karākōper, Panjāb, 27
 Karungali.—“Carungoly,” 207, 212
 Karūr fort, 214, 215, 237, 251, 253,
 262, 275, 372
 Kārwar, 91, 110, 123, 146
 Karwi, Bānde, 372
 Kāshphār, 286, 395
 Kāshmīr Holkar, 272, 278
 Kāshmīr, 23, 32-36, 39-45, 48, 49, 51-
 53, 55, 56, 77, 99, 108, 148,
 161, 179, 193, 288, 313, 324, 348,
 377, 420, 424, 426

- Kāsipton, battle, 235
 Kāsimbāzār, 102, 104, 109, 119, 120,
 122, 123, 128, 145, 146, 149,
 189, 201, 203
 Kāsimkotia, 208
 Katak, 49, 184, 185, 191, 207, 246, 283,
 284, 305, 306
 Katasang, 401
 Kāthiawār, Kāthiawād, 22, 134, 191,
 291
 Katir dist., 185
 Kātmāndū, 98, 103, 225, 282, 343
 Kattiwikkān,—Ennīr, 151
 Kattyāma Karmayya Nāyyaka, 19
 Katuka, Jaina sect, 9
 Katula, king of Orissa, 59
 Katwā, 181, 184
kau or *gau*, grant, 95, 105
 Kāvaledurg, 252
 Kāvarpāk, 138
 Kāverī, Kāveripuram, 275
 Kayankolam, 185
 Keane, General Sir John, 336, 337
 Keatinge, Col., 237, 295, 297
 Kedarji Gaikwād, 187
 Keelinge, Capt., 65, 67, 73
 Kehri Singh, Nawāb, Bharatpur, 234
 Keigwin, Capt. Richard, 124, 127, 128
 Keir, General Sir William Grant, 312
 Kelly, Dr Ambrose, 400
 Kelva-Māhīn, 22
 Kelwe-Katalwāda fort, 178
 Kempe Gunda, Bangalore, 91
 Kendat, Burma, 413
 Kendall, Baron von, 411
 Kengarpā Bahādūr, of Kachh, 398, 410
 Kengtong state, 412
 Kennaway, Capt. Sir John, 260, 268
 Kennedy, General, 406
 Major, 417
 Kerman, 335, 338
 Kerr, General Lord Mark, 370
 Dr R. H., 290
 Kerridge, Thomas, 70, 72, 80
 Keshab Chandra Sen, 385
 Keyes, General Sir Charles P., 396
 Khādīm Husain Khān, 213
 Khāfī Khān, Muhammad Hāshim, 136,
 140, 172
 Khagiani tribe, 399
 Khālībār pass, 33, 122, 317, 335, 337,
 339, 340, 354, 399, 401, 402,
 405, 421
 Khajim Singh of Jaypur, 405
 Khalgāon, 36
 Akādīr or Akādīs, governmental, 346,
 403
 Khambay,—Cambay, 13, 22, 40, 45, 51,
 69, 148, 166, 237, 280
- Khāmti tribe, 388
 Khān Asad Khān, 81
 Bāhādūr, Bhatti, 296
 Bāhādūr Khān, mutineer, 362
 Daurān II., Nasrat Jang, 87, 88, 94
 Daurān IV., 'Abdul Samad Khān,
 162, 167
 Jahan Lodi, 67, 83-85
 Jahan Bāhādūr Kokaltash, 117,
 122, 123, 128, 134
 Khānān, Mir Mun'īm Khān, and
 Mirzā 'Abdur Rahmān
 Khānān, Mir Jumla, 102, 103
 Mirzā, 17
 Muhammad, Bijāpur, 104
 Singh, Lāher, 330
 Zamān 'Alī Quli Shāhīnī, 4
 Zamān Bahādūr, 87, 89
 Khandāla, Poona, 241, 246
 Sātāra, 325
 Khānde Rāv, 214
 Rāv, Indor, 289
 Khandērāv, son of Malhārrīv, 224, 269
 Dāhādā, 157, 174
 Gaikwād I., 187; II., 360, 386, 392
 Holkar, 339, 344
 Pūr, 216, 244
 Khānden island, 123, 124
 Khāndoī Mānkār, 180, 200
 Khāns of Gūmsar, 341, 344
 Khānu Zamān, vāzīr, Kashmīr, 41
 Khārag island, 360
 Kharag Singh of Lāhor, 337-339
 Kharat Singh of Kapurthala, 386, 396
 Kharkī,—Aurangābād, 68
 Khāsa Chāma Rāja of Maisur, 238
 Khāsi states, 322, 325
 Khāsirāv, Indor, 289
 Khawās Khān, 26, 30, 32
 Khān, Bijāpur, 116
 Khelwa,—Vizāhalgarh, 145
 Khem Sāwant II., 150, 153; III., 199,
 285, 291; IV., 316, 329, 335,
 383
 Khiva, 389
 Khīr Khān of Bengal, 28
 Khīrpur, 102, 109
 Khodādāt Khān of Kalāt, 378, 379
 Khojas, 347, 354, 377, 378, 382
 Khojak pass, 398
 Khondamīr, Ghīyātud-dīn Muhammād,
 historian, 17, 21
 Khonoma, 400-403
 Khorisīn, 281
 Khost, 398
 Khudāwanī, 368
 Khudāwand Khān Rūmī, 30
 Khān Habshi, 52
 Khunza Sultāna, 41

INDEX.

- Khurdhā, 286, 306
 Khurram 'Ali of Sindh, 280
 Sulṭān,—Shāhjahān, 71-74, 77
 Khusabāb pargana, 76
 Khushalgarh, 286
 Khushk-I-Nakhud, 404
 Khwāsru Sultan, 63, 65, 68, 79, 82
 Khān, 153, 154
 Turk, Azād Khan, 11
 Khwārij Modī, Poona, 297, 300
 Khwājā 'Abdul Hamid Khān, 146
 'Abdullah Khān, 182, 184
 'Al Shirāzī, Dābhol, 45
 Anwar, 190
 Hadi, 207
 Jahān, 86
 Nāsār, Surat, 69
 Sara 'Abdullah Khān, 79
 Zafar, Gujurāt, 27, 30
 Khwājā, battle, 154
 Khymūn, Khāsa state, 325
 Kidd (or Kyd), Capt. William, pirate, 138, 141, 144
 Kidderpur, 317
 Killari, battle, 296
 Kim Kathodra, battle, 183
 Kimberley, Earl of, 408, 414, 426
 Kimedī, 305, 331
 Kinarim of Asam, 267
 Kinloch, Capt., 225, 228
 Lieut. Alex. A. A., 400
 Kinneir, Major, 194
 Kinta, battle, 393
 Kirt Singh of Amber, 112, 117
 Singh of Gohad, 285
 Singh of Dholpur, 334, 390
 Kiratpur, 105, 106
 Kirjean, Mons., 196
 Kirkangurhi fort, 178
 Kirkil,—Khadki, battle, 306
 Kirkpatrick, General William, 239, 265
 Kishenganj, Dehli, 364
 Kishm, Persian Gulf, 79
 Kishnagar, 310, 337
 Kishor Singh I. of Kotā, 104; II., 314-
 316, 324
 Kishwar Khān, Bijāpūr, 42
 Kistāvaram, battle, 193
 Kittūr, 258, 319
 Kiwām ul-Mulk, 17
 Knox, Col., 213
 General Sir Alexander, 280, 282
 Kochin, see Cochin
 Kodkuā, battle, 368
 Kodungallūr,—Cranganor, 8, 14, 18, 25,
 30, 53, 62, 71, 73, 107, 260, 261,
 290
 Kohat, 353, 396, 423
 Kuh-I-Aṣmāī, 402
 Kohima, Nāgā hills, 400
 Koh-i-nur diamond, 102, 352
 Koil, battle, 283
 Koligudi, 198
 Koimbatur, see Coimbatur
 Koka Fūlād, 40
 Kokanāda,—Kakināda, 211
 Kolābā, 164, 174, 175
 Kolār, 94, 226, 227, 275
 Kolatīri, prince, Malabar, 6, 9
 Kolhapur, 89, 102, 154, 155, 160, 190,
 220, 232, 259, 266, 285, 313, 315,
 316, 319, 321, 322, 344, 345, 377,
 386
 Kolis, 44, 51, 154, 229, 328
 Kollam,—North Quilon, 6, 8, 15, 16,
 107, 148; S. Quilon, 292
 Kollarun,—Kolladam riv., 249
 Komalmer fort, 45
 Komaroff, General, 441
 Kondāna fort, 110
 Kondapalli fort, 37
 Kondavid fort, 14, 49, 192, 209
 Kongāl dist., 266
 Kongai, 278
 Konimer,—Kumimēdu, 126
 Konkai, 410
 Konkan, 35, 38, 51, 97, 102, 126, 177,
 244, 307, 399
 Kopāl,—Kopāl-durg, 261, 312, 371
 Korā, 222, 232-234, 236
 Korugāon, battle, 308
 Korlai fort, 57
 Kōdi, Red Sea, 324
 Koster, Willelm Jacobsooz, 91
 Kotā, 81, 103, 104, 156, 165, 175, 217,
 288, 308, 315, 316, 318, 331, 363,
 366, 370, 382
 Kotkai, battle, 419
 Kotri, battle, 309
 Kotta or Putupatānā, 32, 41, 60
 Kottayam, 188, 261
 Kovālam,—Covelong, 168, 194
 Kovilkonda,—Koilikonda, 37
 Krishnadeva Rāya ? Vijayanagar, 10-
 14, 16-18, 22
 Krishnā,—Kistānā riv., 102, 120, 192,
 209, 221, 223
 Krishnagiri, Maisur, 226, 264
 Krishnāji Bānde, 168
 Krishnā Kumārī of Udayapur, 284,
 290
 Krishna-rāo of Tiyāgar, 207, 210
 Krishna Rāja Udayār, 276, 298, 328,
 384
 Krishnappe of Madura, 67
 Kāhingāon fort, 296
 Kuār or Kunwar Singh, mutineer, 365,
 370

- Küch Bihar, 26, 58, 91, 102, 107, 109, 232
 Kudal, 154, 167
 Kudallur,—Cudalore, 126, 133, 146, 187, 188, 206, 213, 250-253
 Kükkä, 388
 Kükkä, Lüshai, 375, 387, 388, 420, 426
 Kula Chandra Dhaya Singh, 422, 424
 Kulatiür, 390
 Kulbarga, 2, 4, 16, 19, 129
Kulina Kula Survaraz, play, 360
 Küm, Persia, 306
 Kumār Mān Singh, 47, 54
 Kumbhakarna of Mewār, 5
 Kumbher, 187
 Kun Sang, Shāh, Sawbwa, 416
 Kunch, 175, 371
 Kunhāli Mānukār, 59, 60
 Kuniečdu,—Konimer, 126
 Konjpara fort, 215
 Kunna, battle, 414
 Kunwar Sen or Sain, Peshwa, 22
 Rāndī Jānd Bahādūr, Nepal, 395
 Kunza tribes, 424
 Kuppālūr inscription, 12
 Kuram valley, 397-399
 Kurmapotkin, Col., 428
 Kurig, 96, 147, 250, 295, 315, 330, 331
 Kurū Kurū Timmappa Nāyaka, 16
 Kushāb, 76, 361
 Kusik valley canals, 427
 Kuśhtia, Asām, 382
 Kuśingal, 261
 Kuthar, 231
 Kyaukkalo, 319
 Kyimyin prince, pretender, 416
 Kyimyindaing, 318, 319
- AAN, Joan van der, 106
 Labong, 41
 Laccadive—Lākhadvī islands, 38
 Lādūba, of Kachh, 312
 Legundi, Sunda strait, 80, 81
 Lāhar fort, 244
 Lāheji sultān, 354
 Lāhor, 28, 41, 48, 54, 61, 65, 91, 93, 104, 153, 188, 203, 205, 216, 271, 274, 292, 339, 345, 346, 348, 352, 361, 380, 393, 398, 421
 Lakanā or Angad, 2nd Sikh Guru, 27, 33
 Lake, Viscount General Gerard Lord, 279, 282-284, 286-288
 Lakhairi, battle, 265
 Lakhipur, 423
 Lakhnauti, 272
 Lākhpātī, or Lākha Rāo, of Kachh, 191, 205
 Lakshman Dās, Kashmir, 420
 Dāwa, Ajaygarh, 294
 Nārāyan of Küch Bihar, 58
 Sen of Raisin, 23
 Laksenībāl of Sāwantwādi, 285, 291
 of Jhānai, 362
 Lakshmi Rām of Travankor, 297, 302
 Lāl Bāgh battle, Burhānpur, 156
 Lāl Dāng treaty, 236
 Lāl Mādhū Singh, rebel, 373
 Lāl Singh, Lāhor, 346-349
 Lalbura, Lüshai, 388
 Lalīāna, 348
 Lalitapattana, inscription, 90
 Lally, Thomas Arthur, Count de, 206-210, 212-214, 216, 224, 249-251
 Lālkot, battle, 258
 Lālu, Buner, 379
 Lālejī Lāl, author, 285
 Lambe, Mr., 193
 Lambert, Commodore, 355, 356
 Lamena, battle, 356
 Lancaster, Capt. James, 56, 62
 Capt. Jonas, 76
 Lancastre, Dom Fernando Martim Macearenhas de, 133
 Dom Pedro de, 107
 Landi Kotai, 405
 Lane, General Charles Ed. William, 340
 Langford, Capt., 119
 Langhorne, Sir William, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122
 Lankanarji of Bikanir, 20
 Lanoy, M. de, 180
 Lansdowne, Henry C. K. P., Marquis of, 419, 421, 424, 425, 429
 Lapa, José Joaquim Januario, Visconde de Villa Nova de Ourem, 354
 Lara, 50
 Lāsāgjōn fort, 287
 Lashkar Khān, diwān, 195
 Laswari,—Nāswāri, battle, 284
 Latāband pass, 428
 Latif Khān, Gujrat, 25
 Latifpur, battle, 248
 Lauderdale, James, 8th Earl of, 289
 Laungkrek, naval battle, 255
 Lauribandar, Sindh, 70
 Laval, François de, 62
 Lavradio, Conde de, 121
 Law, Mr., 161
 Stephen, 179
 Jacque François, 193, 194
 Jean, 200, 216
 Lāwa, 381, 383
 Lawrence, Maj.-General Stringer, 188, 189, 193-197, 208

- Lawrence, Lieut.-General Sir George, 351, 352
 Col. Sir Henry M., 340, 348, 361, 363
 Lord John L. M., 351, 353, 357, 359, 379, 380, 382-385, 397, 399
 Leedes, William, 51
 Leeke, Admiral Sir Henry John, 360
 Le Fevre, Capt., 306
 Legois, Mons., 270
 Le Grand, Capt., 370
 Leith, Sir George, 279
 Leillington, Gregory, 73
 Lenoir, Mons., 163-165, 167
 Lescke, Rev. William, 73
 Leslie, Col., 241
 Levant Company, 55
 Levant, Father, 196
 Levassoult, Mons., 270
 Leyá, battle, 350
 Lhissi, 298, 422
 Light, Capt. Francis, 237, 263
 Lima, Joaquim Lopes de, 338
 Limbin, Burmese prince, 412, 416, 417
 Lindsay, Sir John, 228, 230
 Col., 331
 Linga-rija of Kung, 295, 315
 Lingtu, Sikkim, 418
 Linhares, Conde de, 83
 Linaschoten, John Huygen, 49, 51, 59
 Little, Capt., 264
 Littleton, Mr., 126, 129
 Sir Edward, 142, 143, 147-149
 Lockhart, General Sir William S. A., 423, 426, 430
 Logari tribes, 403
 Lohagadh fort, 114
 Lohar Chakk, of Kashmir, 49
 London Company of Merchants, 61, 74, 75, 83, 86, 90, 98, 103, 106, 120, 125, 134, 141-144, 151
 Longden, Sir James Robt., 395
 Lope, Suarez, 8
 Lord, Henry, 73
 Lorena, Bernardo José de, 290, 305
 Louet, Mons., 216
 Louis XIII. of France, 72
 Low, General Sir John, 335, 356
 General Sir Robert C., 415
 Lowther, Mr., 173
 Lucas, Sir Gervase, 111
 Lucknow,—Lakhnau, 21, 100, 126, 146, 223, 272, 276, 335, 361-365, 367, 369, 371-374, 421
 Ludhiana, 188, 296, 330, 336, 347, 362, 388
 Ludlow, Major, 302
 Ladovico di Varthema, 7
 Lagard, General Sir Edward, 370, 371
 Lamden, General Sir Peter S., 410
 Lahais, *see* Kikla.
 Lushington, Mr., 219
 Stephen Rumbold, 323
 Lyall, Sir Alfred C., 399, 418
 Sir James B., 416
 Lytton, Edward R. Bulwer, Lord, 394, 397

 M ACAO, 33, 96, 97, 294, 345
 Macartney, George, Earl of, 247, 251, 253, 256, 257, 274
 Macassar, 145, 148
 MacCabe, Robert Blair, 426
 Macaulay, Col., 292
 Thomas B., Lord, 331
 MacCaskill, General Sir John, 341
 MacCausland, Col., 369
 Macdonald, Major, 389
 Mr., 422
 Macdonnell, Sir Antony P., 421
 Macdowall, Lieut.-General Sir Andrew, 277, 293
 Col., 305, 320
 Macgregor, General Sir Charles M., 405
 Major-General Sir George H., 340
 Machai peak, 384, 423
 Machari,—Alwar, 299
 Macintosh, Sir James, 286
 MacIulyre, Capt., 279
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 422, 426
 Capt. Colin, 424
 Col. Humberston, 249
 Lieut. K. J., 421
 MacLagan, Lieut., 349
 MacName, Capt., 405
 Maclean, Mr., 339
 Macleod, Sir Donald F., 386
 Brig.-General Norman, 251, 252
 Macnab, Lieut., 425
 Macnaghten, Sir William Hay, 336-339
 Macpherson, General Sir Herbert T., 401-403, 415
 Sir John, 250-257
 Major Samuel C., 344
 Lieut., 354
 Col., 423
 M'Queen, General Sir John W., 419, 422
 Macrae, James, 166, 169
 Madagascar, 97
 Madakkara island, 114, 174
 Madan Pali of Karauli, 356
 Singh, Kolla, 318, 331
 Madanpur, 370
 Madhupolem, 146, 203

- Madgiri, battle, 264
 Mādhav or Mādhū Singh of Jaipur,
 183, 187, 215, 226, 242
 Singh of Bundi, 85
 Singh of Kotā, 81; 318
 Mādhavji Bhonsla, 199, 252, 256, 259,
 260
 Mādhavrāv I., Peshwa, 226, 229, 231
 II., 264, 270
 Gaikwād, 172
 Fadnavis, 330
 Sindia, 217, 218, 221, 223, 242,
 243
 Mādhu Sudan Datta, poet, 353
 Mādhukēri,—Mercara, Kurg, 331
 Mādras, 89, 91, 94, 94, 95, 99, 100,
 104, 110-112, 120-122, 124, 125,
 127, 129, 131-137, 139-141, 143,
 145, 146, 150, 165-168, 182-184,
 186, 189, 194, 197, 201, 205,
 208, 210, 213, 216, 217, 227-
 230, 235, 238, 240, 244-246,
 249, 251-253, 262, 265, 267,
 270, 272-275, 279, 290-296, 299,
 301, 319, 322, 329-331, 334,
 340, 342, 350, 355, 358, 360,
 380, 388, 392, 393, 395, 396,
 413, 415, 421, 425, 426
 Madrasa at Calcutta, 248
 "Madre de Dios" ship, 55
 Madune Pandar, Colombo, 26, 75
 Madura, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25, 37, 40, 46,
 63, 65, 67, 81, 92, 106, 128, 135,
 148, 177, 192, 198-200, 202, 204,
 205, 210, 215, 220, 221, 253, 349
 Maetsuyeker, Capt., 97
 Magadi, Maisur, 91
 Magdala, Abyssinia, 384
 Magh chief, 91
 Magrath, Lieut., 424
 Maguire, Mr., 216
 Mah Chuchakk Begum, 36, 41
 Mahabaleshwar hill, 325
 Mahābā Khan, 66, 69, 79-82, 87, 115
 Mahā Bandula, Burman general, 318-
 320
 Mahā-Dhammā Rāja of Burma, 64, 66,
 70, 83
 Mahā-Dhammā Rāja Dibata, 173
 Mahā-Pawina Dhammā Rāja of Prome,
 107, 115
 Mahā Thaminda, of Burma, 255
 Mahād; treaty, 271
 Mahādavji or Māloji Gaikwād, 173
 Sindia, 229, 241, 242, 246, 250,
 255, 256, 268, 273
 Mahādanda Bo, Arakan, 153
 Mahā riv., 202
 Mahārājpur, battle, 344
 Mahātaditta, the Khatri, 27
 Mabbab 'Ali Khān, Nizām, 385
 Khān 'Abdul Nabi, Kashmīr, 161
 Mahdi sect, 32
 Mahdi Jā'far, 69; *see* 'Abdullah Khān
 Firuz Jang
 Mahé, 19, 166, 178, 216, 241, 242, 305,
 312
 Mahendro Singh, of Patiala, 378, 394
 Mahesh Datt, 236
 Maheshkāsu,—Māhar or Mysore, 19
 Maheshwar, 331
 Māhfuz (Muhfiz) Khān, 185, 186, 192,
 197-200, 204, 205, 210
 Mahi riv., 174, 244
 Mahim, 10, 132, 133, 176-178, 354
 Mahip Nāyān Bahādūr, 247
 Mahipat Rām, rebel, 291
 Mahmud Baiqara of Gujarat, 2-5, 9, 11,
 20, 25, 26
 III., of Gujarat, 27, 30, 31
 Mahmud of Bhakkar, 34
 Durānī Shāh, 278, 281
 Ghilzai, 164, 166
 Khān Lodi of Bengal, 21, 26, 27
 Khān, Gālīna, 86
 Khān, Kābul, 282
 Khān Langāh, of Multān, 6, 19
 Shāh II. Nasir Khān, of Gujarat,
 20
 Shāh II. Rahmāni, 2-4, 6, 7, 9
 13, 16
 Shāh II. Khalji, 11-16, 23
 Shāh, Harit, 267
 Shāh, Qandahār, 292
 Shāh, Saduzai, of Harāt, 325
 Māhuli, 114
 Māhūdra, 374
 Maidān, Afghanistan, 341, 402, 419
 Maihar, 368
 Maijsper, 31, 101, 116
 Mainpuri, 368
 Major, Philippe de Valadores Soto,
 235
 Māissin, Mōne, 197, 199
 Māiser,—Mysore, 18, 33, 41, 45, 47,
 48, 56, 68, 90, 91, 94, 120, 131,
 171, 173, 197, 199, 210, 215,
 216, 224, 227, 251, 254, 259,
 260, 270, 275, 276, 278, 289,
 290, 298, 299, 326, 327, 343,
 361, 395, 421
 Maijhānā hill, 430
 Maiwind, 404-406
 Majauli, 368
 Majendie, Lieut. H. G., 421
 Makar, battle, 417
 Makin, 430
 Makhdu'm 'All, 213

- Makka.—Mecca, 12, 30, 31, 33, 39, 56, 137, 147, 305
 Makwanpur, 304
 Malabar, 36, 40, 49, 106, 118, 119, 127, 143, 145, 146, 148, 224, 230, 263, 265, 266
 Malacca, 11, 15, 18, 20, 40, 45-47, 53, 63, 72, 84, 87, 92, 93, 147, 270, 318, 324, 325, 327
 Maligarpur, 366
 Mahar-kotil, 388
 Malum, 303
 Malay, 19, 80, 97, 318, 348, 393
 Malcolm, Sir Charles, 334
 General Sir George, 372
 Sir John, 274, 277, 292, 296, 308, 309, 312, 323, 324, 327
 Maldū, 120, 139, 146
 Maldev Rāo of Mārwār, 23, 46
 Maldive chief, 96
 Mālhār-rāj Gaikwād I., 280; II., 386, 389-392
 Holkar, 172-174, 176-178, 197, 224, II., 398, 399
 Takdī Holkar, 272
 Khumi, Ahmadābād, 187
 Pata of Dhar, 330
 Rāstia, 229
 Mālikgāon, 311
 Mālīdāv Holkar, 224
 Malik Achhi, Kashmir, 25
 Malik 'Ambar, Habshi, 64, 66-69, 72, 74, 77, 78, 81, 82
 Ayas of Dīū, 9, 17, 18, 20
 Jiwān, Baromī, 105
 Tokan, Dābhol, 48, 49
 Malka fort, 379
 Malkandi, Orissa, 87
 Mālkāhē, 117, 129
 Malleon, Col. George Bruce, 384
 Māloji Bhonsla, 57
 Māllū 'Adil Shah, of Bijāpūr, 24, 52
 Malodh fort, Sarhind, 388
 Malta, 396
 Maltby, Edward, 379
 Māltīn pass, 370
 Malvālli, battle, 275
 Malvana, Ceylon, 86
 Mālwa, 15, 16, 22-24, 35, 38-40, 44, 54, 56, 61, 148, 160, 166, 170, 172, 174, 175, 180, 181, 183, 246, 278, 282, 286, 298, 309, 332
 Malwan, 223
 Maiwat.—Malot, fort, 19
 Maiwān, 321
 Māma Sāhib, Gwāliar, 342, 344
 Māmū-khel, battle, 341
 Manasar.—Mānnār, 56, 104
 Mānabarda hill, 383
 Mānājī Āngria, 174, 175, 178
 Gaikwād, 260, 261, 267
 Morār, 157
 Manakadana, 419
 Mānakjī, Tanjor, 194, 196, 197, 207
 Mānalgārī, 53
 Manapippida, Tīneveli, 97
 Mān Singh of Gwāliar, 5, 15
 Singh of Amber, 52, 54, 56, 63, 64
 Singh of Jalsar, 267
 Singh of Jodhpur, 267, 284, 290, 332, 336, 343
 Singh of Narwar, 372-374
 Mansali dist., 322
 Mānbhūm Chōre, 328
 Mandalē, Berma, 383, 384, 392, 393, 398, 400, 407-409, 411-416, 420-422, 425, 429
 Mandangārī fort, 220
 Mandasor, 17, 309, 367
 Mandīl dist., 124
 Mandīl dist., 181
 Mandīsar, 331
 Mandū, 12-15, 22-24, 72, 74, 80, 83
 Māndvi, 295, 296
 Mangal Singh of Alwar, 391, 426
 Mangalīr, 22, 35, 38, 74, 115, 148, 226, 246, 252-254, 273, 274, 279
 Mangamal of Madura, 128, 135, 148
 Mangrūl, battle, 315
 Manī Begam, of Mānbhūdābād, 231
 Manieravare, Ceylon, 86
 Mānil Chand Seth, 201
 Manikpatan, Orissa, 283
 Manipur, 218, 313, 318-320, 322, 330, 345, 354, 400, 422-424
 Manjukuppam, Kādālīr, 185
 Mānjerī, 353
 Mānkārāwāl, battle, 42
 Mānkot, siege, 36
 Manning, Thomas, 298
 Mānnūr dist., 267
 Manor, 36, 170, 176
 Manora, 70
 Manohar Singh, of Nārwār, 311
 Manohargārī, 313, 314
 Mānpur, Alī-Rājpur, 408
 Manrique, friar, 93
 Mansfield, Sir William, Lord Sandhurst, 381, 382
 Mansion House relief fund, 390, 396
 Manson, Mr., 371
 Mansurgārī fort, 84
 Manucci, Venetian physician, 98
 Manuel, King of Portugal, 18
 Manwain, 392

- Mappillas, 5, 353, 359, 390, 410, 411, 429
 Marakkār, Pate, 26; Kunhālī, 59, 60
 Marathis, 78, 121, 122, 124, 134, 135, 138, 139, 143-145, 146, 150, 152, 153, 159, 164, 165, 167, 170-182, 184-186, 188, 189, 191, 193-200, 202, 205, 210, 211, 214-217, 220, 222, 225-227, 229-235, 237, 238, 240, 242, 244, 247, 250, 252, 255, 257, 258, 262, 268, 272, 276, 278, 279, 283, 284, 309
 Mārauk fort, 370
 Marāvar, 198, 230
 Māravarman Sundara Pāndya III., 35
 Mardān, 361
 Mardes, Dom Manoel José Barao de Candal, 337, 338
 Margary, Augustus R., 392
 Margilan, 426, 428
 Mārī tribe, 405
 Maria Theresa of Austria, 238
 Markara, a Persian, 112, 114
 Marlborough, Earl of, 108
 Marley, General, 302
 Marnaglio, 416
 marriage bills, 389, 423
 Marsan, Jät chief, 305
 Marshall, General, 308, 310
 Marahman, Rev. Dr Joshua, 276
 Martíhan, 28, 69, 74, 256, 318, 322, 355, 356
 Martabur Singh, Nepāl, 343, 346, 348
 Mārtanda Varma, 348, 376
 Mārtāndarlv Holkar, 330, 331, 333
 Martin, General Claude, 216
 François, 118, 120, 126, 136, 149
 Martindell, Lieut.-General Sir Gabriel, 294, 298, 302, 303
 Martyres, Dom Francisco de, 98
 Mārwār, see Jodhpur, 29, 134, 144
 Mas riv., 414
 Mass'ud Khan, Bijāpur, 121
 Mascarenhas, Francisco de, 44, 45
 Dom Francisco de, Conde de Santa Cruz, 50, 52
 Dom Francisco de, 83, 92
 Giles Yanez, 52
 Hieronymo de, 48, 52
 Dom Luiz, Conde de Alva, 197
 Manuel, 73
 Dom Manuel, 107
 Pedro de, 20, 35
 Dom Philippe, 95
 Dom Vasco de, Conde de Obidos, 99
 Mashakal, battle, 417
 Mashhd, Persia, 409, 418
 Mishik, Manakhel, 406
 Mashir ul-Mulk, 269
 Masjidia fort, 373
 Maskat, Arabia, 23, 79, 97, 128
 Mussey, William Nathaniel, 381
 Master, Streynsham, 102, 114, 116, 119, 120, 122, 124
 Masulipatam, 68, 75-77, 83, 87, 88, 114, 119, 122, 123, 129, 132, 142, 146, 195, 200, 209, 241, 294
 Mas'ūd Khan Farangbādi, 50
 Malāh, battle, 281
 Matheus, friar, 58
 Mathews, General, 252, 253
 Mathuri,—Mittira, 92, 104, 107, 112, 114, 162, 203, 305, 287, 362
 Matlah sect of Ismā'īlīyah, 134
 Matlin, 398
 Maukme, 418
 Maulana 'Abdullah, writer, 15
 Ahmed, historian, 55
 Hairīzī, author, 4
 Maulmain, 388, 412, 417
 Maulsho, battle, 413
 Maulvi plotters, 363
 Liakat 'Ali, 387, 389
 of Faizabād, 309, 371
 Maung Po-saw, 418
 Mauritius island, 145, 207, 246, 272, 274, 297
 Maxwell, Col., 262, 264
 Capt., 429
 Mayapur, 201
 Mayimama Marakkār, 10
 Mayne, Col. William, 357, 358
 Mayo, R. S. Bourke, 6th Earl of, 385, 387, 388, 393
 Mezzaglion fort, 132, 133
 Mazar-i-Sharif, 308, 419
 Māra or Bābā Wali, 404, 405
 Meade, General Sir Richard J., 374
 Médac, M. René, 223
 Medini Rāi, 14, 15
 Meadows, General Sir William, 249, 259-262, 265
 Meheliati, Persia, 306
 Mehidpur, 308, 309
 Mehtar of Chitral, 426, 427, 429, 430
 Melia, Francisco de, 26
 Meliapur,—St Thomé, 116
 Mello, Lieut.-Col. Antonio Maria de, 334
 Ayres de Silva de, 60
 Dom Christovão de, 165, 173
 Diogo de, 40
 Dom João José de, 221, 226, 235
 Jorge de, 41
 Pedro de, 176
 Ruy de, 16

- Melville, Henry Dundas, 1st Viscount, 267
 Membo, Abor fort, 429
 Mendit, Burmese prince, 416, 417
 Mendoza, André Furtado de, 67, 68
 João de, 41
 Meneses, Archbishop Alexis de, 58, 60,
 65
 Diogo de, 48
 Duarte de, 17, 19, 52, 54
 Fernão Telles de, 50
 Dom Francisco de, 72
 Francisco de Cunha e, 257, 266,
 268
 Henrique de, 19, 20
 João da Silva Tello de, 93
 Dom Luís de, Conde de Ericeira,
 158, 181, 182
 Dom Martinho de Silveira de, 170
 Vasco Fernandez César de, 154, 158
 Vaso Guedes de Carvalho e, 420,
 422
 Meng Khamuang of Arakan, 64, 69, 79
 Mengdum Meng of Burma, 357, 399,
 397, 408, 414, 416
 Meng Rādzayl, of Arakan, 69
 Meng rājā—Salim Shah, 62
 Merchant Adventurers' Company, 101,
 103
 Mergui, 318, 320
mervā sacrifices, 349, 350
 Merv, Persia, 409, 411
 Metcalfe, Sir Charles Theophilus, 292,
 308, 315, 321, 322-334
 Methwold, Mr., Surat, 89, 90
 Mewār, 16, 25, 26, 43, 46, 52, 60, 173;
 (on 187 road Jaypur)
 Mewāt, 266, 268
 Mīau, 363
 Mherwār, 316, 333
 Miānganj, 369
 Muānī, battle, 343
 Michel, Field-Marshal Sir John, 373
 Michelborne, Sir Edward, 64
 Michmi fort, 355, 389
 Midagesi fort, 147
 Middleton, D., 65
 Lord Francis, 127
 Sir Henry, 64, 68, 69
 Nathaniel, 249
 Bishop Thomas F., 304, 311, 315,
 316
 Midnapur, 185, 214
 Mīhrāb Khān of Kalāt, 336
 Mildenhall, John, 61, 63, 71
 Miller, Major-General William H., 366
 Millman, Col., 370
 Milne, Capt., 354
 Minikabī Ammal of Madura, 174, 181
 Minba, 416, 421
 Mingyan teak forests, 411, 412
 Minhā, 413-416
 Minto, Sir Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl, 289,
 290, 295, 297, 301
 Mir 'Abdul Raahid, author, 100
 'Abdullah of Afghanistan, 157
 Afzal ud-dīn of Surat, 341
 'All, Goa, 10
 'Alī Murād Khān of Khairpur, 343
 Asad, Kārnātak, 179, 181
 Habib, 181, 191
 Hassan, poet, 257
 Hussain, admiral, 10
 Hussain, Qandahār, 164, 175
 Jumla—Mir Muhammad Saīd,
 Mu'azzam Khān, 99, 101, 102,
 105-109, 111, 114, 118
 Kāsim, *see* Qāsim 'Alī Khān.
 Mahmūd of Afghanistan, 157, 158,
 164
 Mahmūd Khān of Kalāt, 428
 Mannū—Mū'īn ul-Mulk Rustam
 Hind, 203
 Mausam Khān, 409
 Mughal, Haiderābād, 217
 Phūl-wārī, *see* Najm ud-daula
 Qutb ud-dīn, Surat, 220
 Shāhdād Khān, Sindh, 342
 Sher Mubammad of Mirpur, 342,
 343
 Vais, Ghilzāi, 152-154, 157
 Mīra Wakar, Shaikh, 314
 Mirāz, 143
 Mirāz—Mir Muhammad Sādiq, 204,
 207, 213
 Mirān Husain Nizām Shāh, 54
 Mubārak Khān Fāruqī II., 26, 39,
 42
 Muhammad Shāh Fāruqī I., 16,
 25, 26; II., 42
 Miranda, Fernão de, 50
 Mirāpor Katra, battle, 235
 Miranzāī Mullas, 423
 Mirkhond, historian, 17
 Mirpur, 343
 Mīrta, 140, 162
 Mīrza Ghāzi Beg, 65
 Hakim 'Askārī, 50
 'Iṣā Turkhān, 35
 Jān, 99
 Jawān Bakht—Shāh 'Alām II.,
 215
 Kāmgir Khān, author, 85
 Khān, *see* 'Abdul Rahim
 Mehdi, 204
 Muhammad 'Alī—Alahwirdī Khān,
q.v.
 Muhammad Rāqī, 52

- Mirzā Muhammed Hakim, 41, 42, 52
 Muhammed Khudā-banda, 67
 Muli, Nawāb, 98
 Shahrukh, 56
 Salaimān of Badakshān, 41
 Mirzā, 41, 45
 Mirzapur, 298, 299
 Mirzeo, Kanara, 122
 Mission, Christian, 140, 141, 149, 161,
 167; 191, 198
 Mitchell, Arthur Forbes, 279
 Miyan Achan, of Surat, 220
 Manju, 58, 64
 Mogung, 409, 418
 Mohamdi, 371
 Mohamra, battle, 361
 Mohan Prasid, 237
 Singh, 368
 Mohite chief, 315
 Mohkam Singh, Kunwar, 149
 Mohmads, 355, 402
 Mokand Singh of Kotā, 103, 104
 Mokha, 76, 82, 110, 139
 Molucco Islands, 8, 22, 24, 40, 47, 76
 Monain, 384
 Mombasa, 139
 Momeit, 422
 Mumīn Khān I., 168; II., 176-178,
 180, 183, 199, 205
 Khān III., of Khambya, 229, 230
 Monna, Ismā'īliah sect, 134
 Mondhis or Satināus, 117
 Money, Col. Elliot Alexr., 401
 Wm. Taylor, 326
 Mongir, 17, 27, 36, 184, 218, 219
 Monomotapa, 45
 Monson, Col. the Hon. Geo., 213, 214,
 233, 236, 239
 Col. William, 283, 286
 Montague, Edmund, 152
 Monteath, Col., 339
 Montgomery, Major, 365
 Montresor, Col., 291
 Moore, Major, 213
 Moracín, Mons., 211
 Mores Carneiro, Joaquim Antonio de,
 334
 Morārī, 372
 Morārik of Gāñū, 180, 182, 194-196,
 200, 222, 227
 Morāsa, 18
 Morbadli fort, 96
 Morehead, William A., 376
 Moreira, Thome Gomes, 172
 Morgan, Capt., 283
 Mornington, Earl of, *see* Wellesley
 Moroba Phadnavis, 241
 Moro Pant Pingla, 115, 118, 119, 123,
 124
- Morris, Sir John Henry, 401
 Morrison, John, 232
 Cornet, 307, 310
 General, 320
 Morse, Nicholas, 183
 Mortandi Chāvadi-Dupleixpetta, 183
 Mourng, 292
 Mostyn, Thomas, 231
 Mounteney, Nathaniel, 89
 Mozambique, 121, 391, 392
 Mu fort, Kangra, 93
 Muat fort, 15
 Mu'azzam, Sultan, *see* Muhammed
 Mu'azzam
 Mubārī Khān Lohānī, 39
 ud-daqia, of Bengal, 228, 267
 Mubārī Khān Sūr, 33
 Khān, Haidavābād, 164, 166
 ul-Mulk, 16
 Mudājī Bhonsla, 233, 246-248
 Mudgiri, 231
 Mūdkal, 21
 Mūdkī, battle, 346
 Mughals, 20, 44, 49, 50, 55-58, 129-
 133, 176-178, 188, 220
 Muhabat Khān, Khān Khānān, 87
 Muhabbat Khānji of Junagadh, 407
 Muha� (? Mahfūz) Khān, 185
 Muhammed portrait riots, 355, 391
 Shāh of Kashmīr, 3, 8, 9, 25
 Shāh 'Ādī, 33-36
 'Ādīl Shāh Sultan, 82, 85, 100,
 102, 103
 Akbar Khān, 341
 Akbar, prince, 160
 Alangir II., 197, 203, 205, 209,
 212, 215
 'Ali, Nawāb Wālsjah, 190-193,
 195-197, 202, 204, 205, 220, 226,
 229, 234, 249, 269
 'Ali Khān, Rohila, 268, 269
 'Ali Khān of Tonk, 378, 379, 381,
 383
 'Ali Khān, author, 278
 'Ali Shāh of Audb, 335
 'Ali Shāh of Persia, 334, 335
 Amin, author, 82
 Amin Khān, Kabūl, 111, 114, 118,
 121
 Amin Khān, Vazir, 152, 158, 162
 A'zam, prince, 121, 124, 146, 148
 A'zam Khān of Kashmīr, 295
 Bahādur Shāh II., *see* Bahādur
 Bedar Bakht, prince, 148
 Beg, Hamādāni, 250, 256, 258
 Ghaus, Shaikh, 36
 Hadi, Kartalab Khān, 144
 Hāfi Khān of Bāhawalpur, 357
 Hakim Mirzā, 48

- Muhammad Hasan, 368, 370, 372
 Hussain Mirzā of Kabul, 9
 Hussain Mirzā, Sambhal, 41
 Husain Khan, Sinder, 402
 Ibrahim, prince, 162
 Ibrahim 'Ali Khan of Tonk, 383
 Ima'il of Jauna, 381
 'Iwaz, Multa, 304
 Jan Wardak, 402, 403
 Khan, author, 229
 Khan, Ahmednagar, 59
 Khan of Kadappa, 191
 Khan of Kobat, 351
 Khan of Bhopal, 346, 350, 359
 Khan Bangash, 168-170, 172
 Khan Sūr, 30, 33, 35
 Mu'azzam, Bahadur Shah I., 102,
 112, 115, 117, 120, 121, 123, 126,
 127, 129, 130, 134, 137; 149-
 153, 157-160
 Mu'izzim, Orissa, 180
 Muhabbat Khan Bābī, 206
 Qasim Khan, Mir-Bahr, 54
 Qasim, writer, 131
 Qoli Quib Shāh, 50, 54, 69
 Reza Khan, Arkat, 220, 222, 231,
 233
 Sadiq, 131
 Saki Musta-idd Khān, author,
 133
 Shah II., of Bengal, 1
 Shah III., of Gujarat, 34
 Shah, Sultan, 160-162, 164, 165,
 173, 177, 181, 186, 188; 224,
 229, 260
 Shah, Afghan, 34;
 Turkhan, 18
 Zamān Mirzā, 24
 Yūnus, 197, 200, 202, 204, 205,
 207-210, 220, 221
 Muhib-ul-Millā—Jahāngīr II., 212
 Muir, Sir William, 391
 Col.
 Mū'īn ud-din Jahāndār Shāh, Sultan,
 154
 Mū'īn ul-Mulk, Gujarat, 95
 Mukand Deva of Orissa, 42
 Mukandwāra pass, 286
 Mūl-krānti—Kanthīvara rāja, 147
 Mukarram Khan, Bengal, 81
 Mukhtar Khan, Gujarat, 126, 130
 Mukhtiyār—Jankujīrāv Sindia, 322
 Mukwais, 124
 Mulakot state, 39
 Mulbagal, 226, 227
 Mulher, 91
 Mulk Murjan, 23
 Mulkapur, battle, 67
 mulberries taxation, 291
- Mulla Husain, Kabul, 336, 337
 Muhammad 'Ali of Akiva, 171,
 172
 Muslik-i-'Alam, Ghulzā, 409
 Pāwāndā, 430
 Shi'ah Ahmad, 53
 Mulrāj, Muhammād, 350-353
 Multān, 6, 19, 20, 104, 113, 266, 350-
 353, 373
 Munīk Māmal, Nawāb 'Alī Begam,
 76, 85
 Munden, Capt., 117
 Munghi-Pāinān, 37, 179
 Munīm Khan,—Khān Khānān, 36, 46,
 47
 Khan, Khan Khānān, 153
 Khan, Surat, 155, 156, 168
 Munīr Muhammad Khān of Bhopāl,
 313, 323
 Munīr ul-Mulk—Chandu Lāl, 293, 328,
 343
 Munkirn, 184
 Munro, General Sir Hector, 217, 221,
 240, 241, 245, 248
 Col. John, 293, 297
 Sir Thomas, 314, 322
Munīkhāk *w/ Tānsūrīk*, 59; 312
 Muqarrab Khan—Sheikh Husseīn, 67,
 72, 78
 Khan, 132
 Murād, Sultan, 56, 58-60
 'Alī, Sindhi, 280
 Bakhsh, prince, 94, 95-101, 103,
 104, 106, 107
 Murray, Col., 286
 Murshid Quli Ja'far Khān, 145, 147,
 150, 159, 162, 180, 181;
 Murshidāhdā, 145, 147, 149, 203, 204,
 207, 213, 214, 219, 223, 228,
 230, 231, 233, 230, 260, 319,
 390
 Murtaza 'Ali Khan of Vējār, 182, 184,
 195, 205, 209
 Nizām Shāh, 41, 44, 54, 66, 84,
 85
 Musa-khel Patīna, 409, 410
 Muslim riots, 355, 415
 Mustafā Khān, 184
 Rūml, 22
 Mustafānagar, 204
 Mūswī Khan,—Fitrat, 133
 Mutta Krishnappa, 63
 Vinappa, 67
 Muzaffar Beg, 207, 209
 Husain, Mirza, Safawi, 58
 Husain, author, 224
 Jang of Arkit, 188-192, 196
 Khan-i-Turbat, Khwājah, 49
 Shah II. of Gujarat, 11-20

- Muzaffar Shah III. of Gujarat, 39, 45,
50, 51, 55, 57
Shah of Bengal, 1, 3
Muzaffarnagar, 195, 224
Myauhtin, däkalt, 357
Myusku—Arakan city, 320
Myéðé, 320, 321
Myingaing, prince, 414
Myingun, prince, 408, 410, 414
Mying-an, 413
Mysore, *see* Mysur
- N**ĀBHA, 99, 289, 349, 362
Nabigauj, 229
Nadir Shah, 170, 176-179, 186; 228
Nâdir Begam, 90
Nadiya, 221
Naf riv., 317
Nâgâs, 356, 392, 400-403
Nâgama Nâyaka, 37
Nâgapuriya Lampaka sect, 12
Nâgar Brâhmaṇas, 166
Nâgar râiyats, 326, 327
Nâgar tribes, 424
Nâgari inscription, 5
Nâgoji Manâ of Mhuswad, 140
Nâgor, 23, 29, 39, 41, 206
Nâgpur, 199, 221, 308
Nâgur,—Nagore, 232, 234
Nâhan, 302
Nâhî Singh of Râjpûpla, 313, 316
Naingtaung, 429
Naini-Tâl, 405
Nainiya Pillai, 159
Nairne, General Sir Charles Ed., 428
Najaf Khân Zulfqâr Khân, 250, 255
Quili Khân, 259, 265
Najafgarh, battle, 365
Najib ud-daula, Rohîs, 220, 228, 230
Najîbellah, Arkât, 202, 209, 210
Najm Khân of Khambar, 261
Najm ed-dâea of Bengal, 222, 223, 225
Nâkal-Râm of Kachâr, 345, 356
Nalagarh fort, 302
Nalapâni or Kalango fort, 302
Naldurg, 376
Nâmdâ Khan, Pendhârî, 309
Nâna Arjun, 263
Phadnavis, 241-243, 246, 255, 263,
265, 268, 270-272, 277
Sâhib—Dhundhî-panth, 363-365,
367, 373-375, 391
Nânak, 1st Sikh Guru, 27
Nand-Kumâr, mahârâja, 221, 222, 231,
237
Nanda Râja of Mâistr, 217
Nander, 85, 151
- Nandidurg, 264, 275
Nandurbâr, 138, 139
Naning, 327
Nanju Râja Udayâr, 224, 229
Nanjangadh, 116
Napier, General Sir Charles, 341-343,
346, 352-354
Lord Francis, of Merchiston, 382,
388
Field-Marshal Lord Robert C., of
Magdala, 372, 373, 383, 384,
393
Napoleon Bonaparte, 296
Nârât pass, 369
Narasa Nâyaka, 5
Pillai Nâyaka, 14
Narasa or Narasimha I., of Vijayanagar,
2, 10
Narawara of Burnes, 115
Narayan Singh of Sambhalpur, 352
Narayan Dîn of Ganjam, 211
Narayanârv, 5th Peshwa, 232, 234,
235
Narbâdâ.—Narmadâ riv., 80, 176, 183,
244, 324, 332
Narendra Narâyana of Kûch Bihâr, 378
Singh of Patiâla, 378
Nargund, 256, 258, 371, 372
Nariâd, 280
Narikebâriâ, 328
Narmâl, 165
Narmâl fort, 284
Naroji of Bikanzir, 7
Narpat, or Nirpat Singh, Râdmanan,
370
Narsapur, 192
Narsingh Deo, 62
Pâl of Kanauli, 356
Narsinghpur, 300
Narsingpur, 215
Nâwâr, 9
Kasanpur, battle, 368
Nash, Lieut., 264
Nâsir Jang, Nawâb Nizâm ud-daula,
179, 180, 185, 188, 190-193
Mirzâ, of Persia, 178
Nâsir ud-daula, Nizâm, 325, 326, 328,
354, 357, 358, 361
ud-din Nasir Shah of Bengal, 16,
17, 23, 24
ud-din of Persia, 409
ud-din II. of Mâlwa, 5, 11
ud-din Hâidâr of Audi, 323, 325,
327
ud-din of Surat, 315
Nastâkhâd, 362, 363
Nastî Khân, 85
Nastî battalion, 354
Nazâullah of Bokhârâ, 341

- Nithdwāra, 315
 Native Education Society, 317
 magistrates, 331
 Nittaheng of Tangu, 68, 69
 Naungdawgyi of Burma, 213, 220
 Nuñ Nihal Singh, Lāhor, 338
 Naushahr, 294
 Naushahr, 317, 322, 361, 362
 Naval Singh of Bharatpur, 234
 Naval Brigade, 366, 367
 Navarro, Mr., 132
 Nawābganj, battle, 372
 Nawānagar, 54, 77, 92; 109
 Nāyak of Kashmir, 32, 33
 Nāyār, 107, 292
 Nasar 'Alī Khān, Bharoch, 134
 Muhammad Khān of Balkh, 95,
 96
 Muhammad Khān of Bhopal, 304,
 313
 Nasribād,—Mansūr, 259
 Nasir Khān of Khairpur, 343
 Nasir ud-din, Surat, 274, 277
 Nē Weng Barung, 321
 Nedham, Mr., 126
 Negombo, Ceylon, 92, 94, 270
 Negapatam,—Negapatam, 105, 106,
 180, 186, 206, 248, 249, 251,
 377
 Negrais, Burma, 199, 203, 211
 Neill, Brig.-General James G. S., 362,
 364-366
 Neke-syar Sultan, prince, 160
 Nelikotta, 198
 Nellor,—Nelir, 202, 207, 395
 Nepal, 225, 228, 230, 265, 272, 282,
 285, 300-303, 305, 330, 338, 343,
 345, 353, 368, 373, 422
 Nepāl Tarai, 225, 374
 Nepean, Sir Evan, 299
 Neri dākali, 399
 Nestorians, 143
 Nestum, or Nivti, fort, 186, 198, 259,
 299, 312
 News, 312
 Newberie, John, 51
 Ngyaungbengsaik, 320
 Niāmat-ullah, author, 70
 Nicholas, Mr., 70
 Nichols, Mr., judge, 117, 119, 121
 Nicholls, General Sir Jasper, 302, 304,
 340
 Nicholson, Admiral, 129
 Brig.-General John, 351, 362, 364-
 366
 " Nicote,"—Ph. de Brito, 62, 64, 68-70
 Nieva, Dom Antonio Taviera da, 221
 Nihāl Singh of Kapurthala, 355
 Singh of Dholpur, 390
 Nihang Khān, Ahmadnagar, 61
 Nikapeti, Singhalese, 74
 Nikobar Islands, 349
Niā Dārjan, drama, 376
 Nighi state, Orissa, 126
 Nil fort, 424
 Nimphit, 308
 Nimla, battle, 296
 Nipendra Narayan of Kūch Bihār, 378
 Nira riv., 132
 Nivti fort, 186, 198, 259, 299, 312
 Nizām 'Alī Khān of Haidarābād, 206,
 207, 217, 218, 220, 222-226, 231,
 243, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263-
 265, 268, 269, 271, 273-276, 278,
 282, 283
 Nizām Khān Sur, 33
 Nizām Shāh, 74.
 Nizām ud-din Ahmad, historian, 54
 ud-din Khān, Surat, 265, 274, 276,
 277
 ul-Mulk Abmedābād, 13
 ul-Mulk, 21, 25
 ul-Mulk, 83, 90
 ul-Mulk, 'Amār Jāh, 155, 160, 161,
 163, 166, 168, 171, 175, 176,
 178-185, 188; 189, 192, 194,
 210, 217
 ul-Mulk, Chitrāl, 426, 427, 430
 Nizāmat 'Adālat courts, 266
 Nizāmat Fund, 358
 Nizāmpatam, 68, 117, 122, 146, 192,
 209
 Noaong, Arakan, 319
 Nong-kiao, Kāsia, 325
 Nong-spung state, Kāsia, 325
 Norman, Chief Justice John Paxton,
 387
 Lieut.-General Sir Francis B.,
 402, 413
 Noronha, Afonso da, 32
 Dom Afonso da, 78
 Antonio de, 41, 42, 45, 51
 Dom Constantine de See, 84
 Diogo de, 33
 Fernando de, 33
 Francisco de, 83
 Dom Garcia de, 27
 Dom Lourenço de, 183
 Dom Pedro Antonio de, Conde de
 Villa Verde, 135, 141
 Norris, John, 87, 88
 Sir William, 142-145
 Judge, 408
 North, Lord Frederick, 247
 The Hon. Frederick, 274
 Northbrook, Thomas G. Baring, Earl
 of, 389, 393, 394
 North-West frontier, 345

- Noton, Capt., 318
 Nott, Major-General Sir William, 338-
 342
 Nür Jahān Begam, 81-83, 95
 Nür Muhammad, Afghān, 395
 Nür Singh of Manipur, 345, 354
 Nūrpur fort, 93
 Nusting, 325
 Nuttal, Maj.-General Sir James M., 387
 Nwengal China, 427
 Nyang Rām Meng of Burma, 64
 Nyaungok, Burmese prince, 404
 Nyaungwē, 416
- O** AKLEY, Sir Charles, 265, 268
 Ochterlony, Major-General Sir
 David, 287, 293, 303-304, 320
 Oghi, Hazāra, 384
 Oghali Sultan, 63
 Okhāmandal, 304, 314, 383
 Okpho, battle, 428
 Oktamā, dākāt, 416, 421
 Olala, or Ullala, Malabar, 35, 42
 Omān, Andh, 364, 366
 Opium Commission, 429.
 Orakmāl, 423, 424
 Orangal,—Warangal, 14, 151
 Orissa, 36, 42, 47-49, 51, 56, 59, 79,
 80, 87, 102, 139, 173, 179, 180,
 223, 283, 286, 305, 381, 383
 Ormuz, 8, 13, 14, 18, 29, 32, 33, 51,
 52, 78, 80, 133
 Oranghān Hazira, 426
 Osborne, Col. W., 368
 Ostend E.I. Company, 156, 158, 163-
 165, 167, 168, 170
 Oudh, see Andh
 Osney, Sir Gore, 296
 Outram, Lieut.-General Sir James, 321,
 342, 345, 359-361, 366-369
 Oxinden, Sir George, 102, 108, 109,
 112
 Sir Henry, 118, 121
- P** ACEM, state, 16, 18
 Pacheco, Duarte de, 7
 Pachim, Sumatra, 17
 Padampalli, 331
 Pādāpatam fort, 59
 Pādra, 386
 Padron, Antonio de, 31
 Pāgīa, 321, 430
 Pagan Meng of Burma, 355, 357
 Paghman, battle, 402
 Pahang, Malacca, 18
- Paitan, or Paithan, 37
 Pālwār pass, 398
 Pakokku, 413, 416
 Pālakol, 287
 Pālampur, Kangra, 387
 Pālanda, Ceylon, 35
 Pālāpur, Gujarat, 158, 305
 Palap, 427
 Pālārim, 109, 112
 Palasē, Konkan, 399
 Pālegār, 192, 199, 200, 202, 209, 210,
 219, 248, 258
 Pālghāt, 262, 267
 Pālghātcheri, 253
 Palha, Joaquim Garces, 343, 345
 Pālīar, 131
 Pāligār, 124
 Pālikāt (Geldria).—Pulicat, 68, 76, 79,
 81, 88, 99, 122, 247
 Pālk, Sir Robert, 196, 220
 Palmer, Lieut.-General William, 273
 John, & Co., Calcutta, 326
 William, & Co., Haidarābād, 314,
 315, 320, 328
 Col., 340
 Pamir, 428
 Pālini, 147
 Palosi, 419
 Panamall, 131
 Pānchāmal, 263
 Pānchālyā, 301
 Pandar, Ceylon, 74
 Pāndharpur treaty, 299; 303
 Pāndu riv., 364
 Pāndya, prince, 63
 Pāngal, Haidarābād, 37, 263
 Pānkhā fort, 105, 106, 112, 117, 118,
 124, 144, 152, 153, 171, 345
 Pānipat, 19, 215, 216
 Pānjāb, 16, 41, 47, 60, 84, 105, 151, 191,
 193, 211, 225, 277, 288, 347,
 349, 352, 361, 375, 388
 Pānjāb Tenancy Bill, 384
 Pānjaran of Java, 76
 Pānijich, 411, 414
 Pānjin—New Gos., 149, 395
 Pānma, Bundelkhand, 187, 263
 Pānnīr, battle, 344
 Pant Sāchiv, 156; Mustāfā Mahebābān,
 314
 Pāntālāyīn Kollam, 4
 Pānwāl dist., 296
 Pānwel, 246
 Pāp Rāl, freebooter, 151
 Pāpanavaram fort, 293
 Pāpillon, Mr., 141
 Pārikrama Pāndya Kulashekura, 5
 Pātāshāhā Bhāskarā Patwardhan, 240,
 246, 261, 263, 264, 271

INDEX.

- Parashurām Bhosla, 304, 305, 308
 Trimbak, Pratimidi, 134, 150
 Parenda, Nildürg dist., 87
 Parijong, 298
 Pankshit Rao of Dariyā, 286, 337
 Farindhar Singh, Burma, 316
 Paris, Treaty of, 220; with Burmese, 411, 412
 Parker, John, 77
 Parnāl fort, 42, 134, 144
 Parsa, Nepal Tārāl, 302
 Pāris, 328, 355, 359, 391
 Paru, Malabar, 71
 Pārūr, Malabar, 62
 Pārvati Rām of Travancor, 297, 302
 Parwāndare, battle, 338
 Parwiz prince, 66, 78, 80, 81
 Passchandra, Jain sect, 14
 Passanha, Dom Sebastião de Andrade, 138
 Pātan—Anhilwāra, 45, 71
 Būndī, 146, 183, 262
 Patani temple, 59
 Pathri, or Pātri, Kāndesh, 20, 306
 Pātiāla, 99, 223, 289, 347, 349, 362, 367, 375
 Patia, 248
 Patli, Murshidābād dist., 203
 Pātua, 47, 68, 77, 78, 104, 109, 110, 120, 123, 129, 145, 146, 154, 184, 185, 191, 205, 209, 213, 216, 217, 219, 221, 231, 236, 265, 266, 289, 293, 356, 429
 Paton, Major, 303
 Patis, 115, 119
 Patwardhan jagirdār, 299
 Paul-II., pope, 26; III., 37; IV., 102
 Pāwāngad, 244, 283
 Pawāra Mahādhamma of Burma, 115
 Paya, Jawlik dist., 396
 Payundar Muhammed Tarkhān, 18
 Peasch, Col., 226
 "peacock throne," 86, 87, 178
 Peedi Nayak, 105
 Venkātkidri, 124
 Peddapalli—Aryāpatnam, Niśampati-nāma, 68, 75, 117, 122, 146, 192, 209
 Peddapuri, 208
 Peel, Capt. Sir William, 366, 367, 371
 Pegu, 16, 27, 40, 41, 60, 52, 163, 179, 301, 303, 237, 318, 356, 357
 Peile, Sir James B., 411
 Pekin, 292
 Pelerino, Order of the, 31
 Pellow, Edward, 291
 Pelly, Sir Lewis, 394, 394, 395
 Penaberton, Capt. Robert B., 320
 Panai Code, 377
 Penang island, 257, 289, 320, 325
 Pendārī, 295, 298-300, 303-310, 317
 Peninsular and Oriental steamers, 342
 Penlesor governors, Bhutan, 422
 Pennāgaram fort, 264
 Penār riv., 195
 Penukonda, 42, 47
 "Pepper country," 33; "contract," 266
 Perambur, 152
 Pereira, Francisco, 178
 Francisco Xavier da Silva, 342
 Gonzalo, 24, 42, 46
 João, 25
 João Vaz, 221
 Perez, navigator, 14, 15
 Periya Krishnappa, 40, 46
 Virappa, 46
 Periyāpātu, battle, 275
 Permakoil, 251
 Permanent Revenue Settlement, 267
 Perron, General Pierre, 246, 265, 277, 279, 282-284
 Persia, 63, 72, 131, 146, 157, 158, 164, 186, 276, 277, 292, 323, 325, 334, 335, 337, 360, 361, 378, 406, 417
 treaty with, 361
 Persian Gulf, 79, 97, 296, 313, 315, 360
 Perumbikam, battle, 245
 Peshāwar, 177, 211, 223, 292, 294, 317, 322, 335, 342, 351, 355, 359-361, 366, 394, 395, 397, 405, 428
 Peshwābāt, 408
 Peshwās, 21; 124, 150, 163, 167, 198, 200, 201, 215-217, 222, 226, 227, 243, 244, 246, 247, 260, 261, 265, 267-269, 277-279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 298-301, 303, 306-313
 Pestana, José Pestana, 345, 354, 380
 Petit, Mr., 126
 Pettid, 158, 337
 Petrie, William, 291
 Major, 270
 Peyton, Mr., 186
 Phaltan Dehsāthi, 314
 Phayre, Sir Arthur P., 359, 413
 General Sir Robert, 363, 391, 392
 Mr., 414
 Philibet, 347, 348, 361, 362
 Philip II. of Spain, 50
 Philippine Islands, 219
 Phipps, Hon. William, 161, 168
 Phond Sāwāt II., 152-154, 170, 177
 LIL, 291, 299
 Phonda fort, 18, 126, 167, 181, 200, 215, 263
 Pickard, Ensign, 197.

- Pigot, Lord George, 198, 216, 220, 238-240
 Pilājī Gaikwād, 160, 165-168, 171, 172
 Pimentel, Martin Affonso, 43
 Pinhero, Paul de Rego, 63
 Pipit, 88, 236
 Pir Muhammad Khān Shirwāni, 39
 Piram island, 169
 Pirardja of Kurg, 262
 Piro fort, 263, 266
 Pishin, 397, 399, 406, 417
 Pitman, Major, 312
 Pitt, George Morton, 169, 174
 Consul John, 143, 146
 Thomas, 140, 143-145, 152
 William: his East India Bills, 247, 255
 Pleydell, Mr., 216
 Pietschau, Rev. Hendrik, 149
 Pococke, Admiral Sir George, 204, 205, 208
 Plassey, —Palisā, battle of, 203
 Point de Galle, 116
 Polarín, 76, 100, 106, 107, 110, 111
 Pollock, Field-Marshal Sir George,
 340-342
 Col. John A. Henry, 396
 Poloz, —Polūt, Karnil, 210
 Poloz, Bünér, 327
 Polwheel, Brigadier, 364
 Pombai, 426
 Pondicheri, 118, 120, 126, 130, 136, 143, 144, 149, 151, 152, 159, 164, 165, 167, 177-183, 185-187, 189, 190, 192, 196-199, 204, 206, 207, 211-216, 239, 241, 246, 253, 255, 267, 280, 283, 304, 410
 Poniasa, interpreter, 197
 Poona Kachins, 420
 Ponnāni, Malabar, 9, 19, 52, 251, 411
 Poona, —Pūna, 106, 109, 190, 191, 201, 216, 217, 226, 231, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 255, 256, 263, 265, 269, 271, 272, 277, 278, 281, 282, 287, 297, 300, 301, 306-308, 311, 359, 398, 399, 422, 430
 Treaty of, 286, 306
 Popa, Mount, 420
 Popham, Lieut.-General William, 244, 248
 poppy cultivation, 391
 Porta, —Punkakat, 21
 Port Blair, 388
 Louis, 297
 Porter, Endymion, 88
 W. N., 429
 Porto Novo,—Parangipettai, 146, 180, 246, 250, 253
 Portman, Rev. Richard, 124
 Portugal, Portuguese, 22, 37, 53, 66, 67, 72, 82, 83, 85-95, 100, 115, 129, 139, 143, 154-156; 160, 167, 168, 170, 171, 175, 177, 180, 205, 375, 385, 389
 Portugal, Dom Manuel de, 332
 Dom Pedro Miguel de Almeida e, 184
 postage, 358
 Pottinger, Major Eldred, 335, 339
 Lieut.-General Sir Henry, 330, 358
 Powell, Col., 284
 Capt., 366
 Prabhās-Patian or Por-patan, Virkwal, 158
 Prāgmajī Bahādur of Kachh, 376, 303
 Prahlad Nirajī, Pratīnidhi, 132
 Prasād, Rāmā of Amarkot, 28
 Pratāp Singh I., or Kikā, Rāmā of
 Mewār, 117, 118
 Singh II., 193, 199
 Singh of Tanjor, 179, 180, 189, 190
 Singh of Nepāl, 230
 Singh of Jaipur, 242, 259, 285, 310
 Singh of Kājipipla, 296
 Singh of Sātāra, 292, 296, 309, 310, 313, 325, 337
 Singh, Lāhor, 343
 Singh of Kashmir, 412
 Pratāpgarh, 311, 373
 Pratīnidhi, 132, 169, 173, 189, 314
 Prem Sāgar, 285
 Prendergast, Col. Sir Harry N. D., 413, 414
 Preston, Capt., 208, 212, 216
 Price, Mr., 202
 Major David, 326
 Rev. Dr. missionary, 321
 Prideaux, Lieut., 306
 Primrose, General James M., 404
 Pring, Capt., 76, 77
 Prinsep, Geo., 324
 Prithi Narāyan of Nepāl, 230
 Singh of Jaypur, 242
 Singh of Krishnagar, 337
 Singh of Jhālāvar, 394
 Pritsler, General Sir Theophilus, 309
 Prom, Burma, 28, 66, 107, 312, 320, 356, 357, 415
 Provostière, M. de la, 159, 163, 167
 Pul-i-Kishtī, 411
 Pulo Condore island, 145, 146, 148
 Punākha, Bhutān, 379

Pinamallī, Chingalpat, 136
 Pūr dist., 124
 Purangarh—Mahishasur, Mysore, 19
 Purākāt,—Poracaud, 21
 Puran Mall, Raistla, 29
 Purandhar, 114, 144, 155, 156, 238, 241
 Purandhar Singh, Atikm, 329
 Puranayā dist., 213, 292, 314
 Purenda, 106
 Puri,—Jagannāth Puri, 283, 306, 404
 Purneya, of Maisur, 252, 275, 276, 298, 399
 Purnem, 259, 278
 Putakonda, 322
 Puttappattinam or Kotta, 60
 Pyaz Myang, Burma, 415

Q ADAM Khān, 39
 Qāsim Qull Khān, 180
 Qāmat ud-dīn Khān, 162, 188
 Qandahār, 13, 14, 16, 28, 29, 57, 58, 63, 65, 66, 78, 79, 97-100, 152, 155, 164, 175, 176, 187, 207, 274, 278, 292, 334-337, 340, 341, 360, 361, 382, 384, 401-406, 409, 426, 427
 Qāsim 'Alī Khān Mir, or Mir Qāsim, 214, 216-219, 221, 222
 Barid Shāh I, 2, 7
 Khān of Bengal, 70, 85, 86
 Khān, Mughal general, 137
 Qisā 'Abdullah, Dhāka, 154
 Fuzlāt, Amin, 28
 Hasan Qazwīn, 57
 Quarter Sessions, 167
 Qudsia Begam of Bhopal, 313, 323, 329, 335
 Quedā,—Kedā, 257, 263, 279
 Quetta or Shālikot, 394, 405, 410, 417, 420, 425, 428
 Quilon, *see* Kollam
 Quinton, James Wallace, 423
 Qull Qutb ul-Mulk, 12, 29
 Qulīj Khān of Kibul, 57
 Khān Andajāni, 65
 Qutb ud-dīn Khān, Shaikh Khubū, 65
 Qutlū Khān Lohāni, 51
 Qutlugh Khān Aikān, 56

R ABATA, Kurig, 331
 Rachol, 25, 100
 Rādāmas, 370
 Raffles, Sir T. Stamford, 297, 310, 312,
 Rafl' ud-Durjāt, 160
 ad-dasik Shāhjubān II, 160
 ub-Shāh, 153, 162

Rāghoba Peshwa—Raghunāth-rāv, 198, 205, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 231-238, 240, 241, 243, 255
 Rāghoja Bhonsla I, 178, 179, 181-184, 190, 195
 Bhonsla II, 233, 271, 284, 301, 304
 Bhonsla III., 357
 Pant, 170, 175
 Angrī II., 336, 338
 Raghunāth Dās, 193
 Nāyyak of Tanjor, 78
 Raghugath, 266
 Rahātgarh, 368
 Rahim Gar Muhammad, 372
 Shāh Khān, Afghān, 137, 140
 Rahimdād Khān, Taraknāi, 358
 Rāhūn, battle, 151
 Rai Barīlli, 305, 316
 Rai Bulchand, trader, 126
 Rai Singh of Bikānīr, 44, 45, 86
 Rai Singh of Nawānagar, 109
 Raichūr, 6, 16, 21, 29, 376
 Rājdurg, 219
 Rāigarh fort, 132, 174, 311
 Rail, Nepāl, 303
 railways, 346, 357, 360, 377, 384, 399, 405, 420
 Rājmal Rānā or Rājamalla of Mewār, 2, 10, 14
 Rainford, Col., 104
 Raipur Ghāt treaty, 289
 Raizī fort, 118, 123, 312
 Raistī fort, 23, 29
Rājādāshikāk era, 109
 Rājabulih, Murshidābād, 207
 Rāja-Rām of Kohāpur, 382, 386
 Rāja Sāhib of Kanikā, 193, 210
 Rāja Singh of Bikānīr, 259
 Singh of Mewār, 100, 125
 Rājapur, 90, 117-119, 136
Rājasekhara Vilāsa, poem, 103
 Rājaur, 82
 Rājendra Pratīp Shāhī of Hussainpur, 387
 Narāyan Knār of Kuch Bihār, 349
 Singh of Patiāla, 394, 395
 Singh of Jaintia, 329
 Vikrama Sīh of Nepāl, 305
 Rājgarh fort, 110, 112, 123, 144, 147, 302, 366
 Rāj Guru, Burman, 321
 Rājkonda, 12
 Rājmahāl, 47, 139, 145, 146, 184, 204, 213
 Rājmahendri,—Rājmandri, 195, 204, 208, 224
 Rājpīpla, 51, 296, 313, 316

- Rājputs, Rājputāna, 21, 23, 43, 122, 123, 178, 214, 275, 276, 309, 332
Rājshāhī, 228
Rāju, Singhalese tyrant, 41
Rākshasbhūvan, battle, 220
Rāmadeva III., Chikka, of Chandragiri, 71
Rāma Kāmīti, Bombay, 159, 161
Rāmaji Pant, 198, 200
Rāma Rāja I. of Sātāra, 123, 132-134, 138, 140, 142, 143, 152, 154
Rāja II., of Sātāra, 189, 198, 203, 240
Rāya of Vijayanagar, 29, 37, 39, 41-43
Rāmchandre Jādav, 200
Pular of Dhār, 330
Pandit—Rāmchand Pant, 134, 143
Sāwant, 177, 199
Rāmdās, 4th Sikh Guru, 50
Rām-mohān Rāi, 263, 305, 324, 327
Rāmnagar, 67, 112, 159, 247, 338, 351
Rāmnarayan, Bihār, 191, 204
Tarkarana, author, 360
Rampa, Godāvāri dist., 399, 405
Rāmpur, Rohilkhand, 268
Rāmpura, Rājputana, 286, 309
Rām-rāi, Sikh, 105
Rām Singh of Bāndī, 315, 318
Singh I. of Jaypur, 112
Singh II. of Jaypur, 333
Singh of Jodhpur, 195, 234
Singh I. of Kotā, 150
Singh II. of Kotā, 382
Singh of Rājpāpla, 296
Singh, Sikh, 351
Singh, Kaka rebel, 388
Rāmchha,—Rāmnais, 398, 399
Rāmī island, 255
Rāmu, Arakan, 318
Ramsey, Andrew, 259
George, 9th Earl of Dalhousie, 326
Rāna Bahādur of Nepāl, 270, 272, 280, 285, 289
Rāna Khān, 260
Rāna Mohan Singh of Narwār, 311, 312
Rānadhīra, Kanthirava Narasu of Maisur, 91
Rānbir Singh of Kapurthala, 386
Singh of Kashmir, 412
Randatara, 259
Randhir Singh of Bharatpur, 317
Singh of Kapurthala, 350, 374
Randhule Khān, 90
Rāngā Rāya of Pennakonda, 47
Krishna Muttu Virappa, 128, 135, 148
Krishna Nayak, 173
Rāngā-Rāo, Pālegār, Vizagapatam, 202
Rāngarāv Urekur, Dhār, 244
Rāngā Rāyal of Chandragiri, 91, 93, 95, 96
Rāngā fort, 106, 150, 313, 345
Rāngoli, agent of Dāmājī Gaikwad, 178
Rāngpur, 298, 319, 324
Raṅguchariā, diwān, Maisir, 408
Rāngūn, 199, 237, 269, 271, 285, 298, 299, 318, 319, 354-356, 368, 388, 393, 403, 407, 410, 413-415, 420, 421, 428-430
Ranier, Peter, 270
Ranjit Rāo, Calcutta, 202
Singh, Bharatpur, 234, 250
Singh of Jaisalmīr, 381
Singh, Lāhor, 274, 287-290, 293, 293, 313, 315, 322, 327-329, 331, 332, 335, 337, 343
Singh of Samthar, 313
Ranjit Singh, Sardar of Majithia, 347
Rānmālīji of Nanānagar, 109
Rānoji Sindia, 173
Rānthambor, 14, 21, 44
Rānuri, battle, 11
Rās Shāhī, rebel, 374, 378
Raqīq Sullāna, 33
Rārim fort, 186, 198
Ras al Khima, Persian Gulf, 296, 313
Rastell, Thomas, 80, 82
Rasūl—Chilānwālā, 352
Ratansingh,—Ratnasingh, of Bharatpur, 227
Bandhari, 174, 175
of Bikānī, 356
Ratnapur, 148, 161
Ratnagīr, 413
Ratnasmīhī Rānā of Mewār, 22, 23
Rattiballi, 12, 221
Raushan Beg, Indor, 308, 309
Raushanī sect, 54
Rāusāl ut-Saqī of Mirkhond, 17
Rāusāl ut-Tāhīrī, history, 63
Ravivārmā of Chirakkal, 222
of Kochin, 357, 379
Rāvī Appaji, Baroda, 278
Rāwāl Pindī, 343, 411
Rawat Singh of Lāwa, 383
Rawlinson, Col. Sir Henty, 340
Raworth, George, 153
Rāy Singh, 173
Rāyāji Patel, 256
Rāydhān III. of Kachh, 242, 257, 281
Rāydurg, 258
Rāyakota, 264
Raymond, Mons. M. J. M., 255, 261, 269, 273, 274
Reade, Col., 275
Reay, Lord, 411, 421, 422
Reddi Rāo, accountant, 293

- Redonde, Conde de, 74
 Red Sea, 138, 326
 Reed, General Sir Thomas, 364
 Reid, General Sir Charles, 363
 Hon. Lestock Robert, 348
 Reinhardt, Walter—"Samur," 219,
 221, 242
 Renault, Pierre, 302
 René, Madec, 322
 Renne, Capt. James, I.N., 356, 361
 Renkubil Daphle of Jath, 314
 "Resolution," warship, 277
 Revadanda, 23, 180
 Revington, Mr., 102
 Rewā, 298, 309, 301
 Reynolds, Major, 383
 Rheede, Hendrik Adrian Darakenstein
 van, 116
 Ribeiro, John, S.J., 145, 163
 Richards, Major, 304
 Major-General Sir William, 318,
 319
 Richelieu, Cardinal Armand J. du
 Plessis, 94
 Richmond, Col., 349
 riots, 152, 304, 355, 387, 415, 428, 430
 Ripaud, Capt., 273
 Ripon, Marquis of, 345, 404, 407, 409,
 410
 Rivett-Carnac, Sir James, 337
 Robert de Nobilius, 65, 81
 Roberts, Gabriel, 146
 Field-Marshal Lord Frederick S.,
 355, 370, 397, 398, 400, 403-
 405, 412, 414-416, 425, 427
 Major-General Sir Henry Gee, 347
 Robertson, Sir George Scott, M.D., 427
 Robinson, Sir Wm. Rose, 390, 393
 Rochester, Lord, 127
 Rochford, Lieut., 326
 Rockingham, Lord, 251
 Rodrigues island, 295
 Roe, Sir Thomas, 72, 73, 75, 76
 Rohan, Banda islands, 73
 Robilas, 185, 189, 191, 211, 217, 230,
 231, 234-236, 271, 358, 408
 Rohilkhand, 234, 235, 239, 240, 281,
 364, 374
 Rohtak, 273, 365
 Rohilla, 23, 36, 48, 60, 64, 81
 Roth, Mr., 104
 Rothe, Hon. Thomas, 121
 Roman Catholic Church, 108, 332, 347,
 349, 350, 353, 375
 Rome, Bernese embassy at, 411
 Rosier, John, 327
 Rose, Lieut., 372
 General Sir Hugh, 368-372, 381;
 413
- Roshan Akbar, Muhammad Shah Sal-
 tin, 160-188
 Rowcroft, Col., 368, 370, 372, 373
 Royal Proclamation, 373
 Ros, Francisco, 62
 Rūbulīkh Khān, 137
 Ruiyī fort, 370
 Rijan Singh, Āsim, 325
 Rumbold, Sir Thomas, 240, 241, 243,
 254
 Sir William, 315
 Rūmī Khān, 30
 Rundall, Capt. F. M., 423
 Ruper, 119, 328
 Rūparshi, Nagapuriya Jains, 12
 Kūrkī, 349, 358
 Rustam, Bombay broker, 151
 Rustam 'Ali, author, 181
 'Ali Khan, 164, 165
 Khān, 44, 52
 Khān of Khairpur, 341
 Zamān, Bījāpur, 105
 Russell, George Edward, 333
 Russia, 334, 358, 385, 389, 390, 397,
 402, 403, 411, 414, 424, 425, 427
 Company, 37
 Ryswick, Treaty of, 136
- S**A, Garcia da, 31
 Sa Henrique da, 40
 Sa Vasco de, 40
 Sa e Naronha, Constantine da, 75
 Sādīkhād, 176
 Sādīkh 'Ali I. of Audh, 30
 'Ali II. of Audh, 272, 277
 Khān of Audh, 175
 Khan, Afghan, 355
 Ullāh Khān I. of the Karnātak,
 151, 152, 172, 179; II., 184
 Sabaji Bhosla, 233
 Sabrosa, Simão Infante de Lacerda
 Barão de, 335
 Sabzikot, Sindhi, 342
 Sabzi-mandi, 303, 304
 Sādādi inscription, 60
 Sādān Khān, rebel, 391
 Sādār Malla, Maisur, 326
 Sādāshiva of Vijayanagar, 29, 43
 Sādāshiv Bhāv, 212, 214-216
 Bhāv Mānkeśwar, 287
 Chimājī Bhāv, 183
 Sādāsukh Deblāvi, Munshi, writer, 312
 Sādīq, son of Yaqūt Khān, 85
 Sādīq 'Ali, Berār general, 295
 Khān of Behawalpur, 360
 Muhammad Khān of Behawalpur,
 381

- Sadlyā, Āśām, 429
 Sadler, Dr, 366
 Sadon or Fort Harrison, 425
 Sadras, 97, 106, 247
 Sadr Diwāñ 'Adālat court, 230, 244, 245, 251, 266, 323
 Sadr Nizām 'Adālat court, 231
 Sa'dullah Khān, 96
 Sadullahpur, battle, 351
 Sadūshīm, battle, 351
 Sadūshī tribes, 335
 Safavī dynasty, Persia, 164, 166
 Safdar 'Ali of Arakāt, 179, 181, 182; 189
 Jang of Audh, 189, 191, 194, 195, 197
 Jang, Qandahār, 340
 Khān Bābī, 148, 157
 Muhammad Khān, 187, 193
 Saif Quli Khān, 159
 Sagāing, 416
 Sagāing Meng—Hpagidoo of Burma, 312
 Ságār, 4, 306, 324, 329, 368, 369
 Sahāranpur, 211, 230
 Sáhib Ján, Gilzai leader, 401
 Khān of Málwā, 12
 Sahora, battle, 112
 Sáhijī, *see* Sháhu
 Saibana fort, 170
 Saikāpet college, 395
 Saif Khān, Muhammad Saif, 80, 91
 Saif ud-daula of Bengal, 225, 228
 Saighān, battle, 338
 St Andrew's church, Bombay, 312
 St Barbe, Mr, 400, 414
 St David fort, Teguapatam, 133, 135-137, 140
 St George, Fort, 92, 94, 216, *see* Madras
 St Helena island, 99, 103, 114, 117, 135, 146
 St Iago, Ceylon, 92
 St John's church, Calcutta, 157, 176
 St John, Dr, 126, 128
 St Joseph, Fr. Matheo de, 116
 St Leger, Col., 294
 St Lubin, Mona, 240
 St Theresa, Don Frei Mauricio de, 161
 Dom Ignacio de, 165, 172
 St Thomas, the apostle, 31
 church, Bombay, 159
 Mount, 237, 239
 St Thomé, 72, 114, 117, 118, 124, 130, 136, 186, 189, 208
 Saka reckoning, 1 note, 36
 Sakha bridge, 420
 Sakhārām Ghāgī Shirji Rāv, *see* Ghāgī
 Sakrāyatma, Kadur, 96
 Sakwirhāt, Sátām, 189
 Salābat Jang, Sibahdar, 192-196, 198, 200, 206, 209, 210, 217, 218
 Khān, 52, 54
 Khan Bābī, 172
 Khan, Mir Bakshī, 94
 Sálār Jang, Sir, 384, 385, 408
 Sálāti Treaty, 250, 252, 255, 261
 Saldanha, Antonio de, 22
 Ayres de, 61
 Sale, Major-General Sir Robert Henry, 338-340, 346
 Salem, Madras, 226, 407
 Burma, 414
 Sálér fort, 115, 116
 Salim Khān—Islám Sháh Súr, 30
 Salim Mirzā, 44, 62, 64
 Sallingarh, 104, 366
 Saltimpur, 369
 Salisbury, Marquis of, 391, 392
 Salor fort, 58
 Salpi Ghīt, 309
 Salsette island, 30, 31, 51, 59, 100, 116, 170, 176, 178, 181, 236-238, 243, 250
 Salshi mahil, 150
 saltpetre trade, 106, 134
 Saliva Timma, Vijaynagar, 18
 Salwin river, 322
 Samākhār Darjān, newspaper, 316
 Samāji, Sindb, 112
 Samāna, 423
 Samāngadh, 345
 Samānpur, 302
 Samarang, Java, 297
 Samarcand,—Samarkand, 4, 385
 Samādā Prabhakar, Bengali monthly, 327
 Sambarlin, Konkan, 215
 Sambhaji I, 111, 112, 123-126, 128, 131, 132; II, 154, 163, 168, 169; 219
 Angria, 171, 174, 175, 178-180
 Sambhal, 5, 42
 Sambhalpur, 289
 Sambhar, 165, 174, 176
 Sambhu or Abā Sáhib of Kolhāpur, 299
 Singh of Udaypur, 377, 381, 391
 Samlrooke, Jeremy, 111
 Sampayo, Lopé Vaz de, 19-22
 e Castro, Dom Francisco José de, 162, 165
 Samru, Begam of Sardanha, 259, 266, 268, 270; *see* Reinhardt
 Samthar, 218, 307
 Samūgarh,—Fathābād, 104
 Samvat era, 1 note, 36
 sanads, 349, 375
 Sanda, Arakan, 66

- Sanda Thudhamma of Arakan, 105, 128
 Sandeman, Sir Robert Groves, 394, 417,
 421, 425
 Sandoway, 255
 Sandil state, Belari, 522, 339
 Sandwip, 66, 67, 69
 Sangameswar, 52, 132
 Sangamner, 215
 Sāngāra or Sāṅkha, 28
 Saṅghī Jotirin, Jaypur, 332
 Sangrām Singh I. of Mewār, 10, 13,
 16, 20-22, 26; II., 153, 173
 Sangramnagar,—Alamgirnagar, 171
 Saw-i-yelur years, 102
 Sankalapura inscription, 13
 "San Philippe" carrack, 53
 San Sebastian fort, 42
 Sanskrit college, Banāras, 266
 Santa Rita, Fr. Mauricio de, 334
 Theresa, Fr. Mauricio de, 155, 156
 Santūjī Ghorpade, 134, 135, 137, 138,
 140
 Santo Stephano, Hieronymo de, 3
 Sāñthāla, rising of, 359
 Sācī fort, 370; ghat, 367
 Sarākhs, 410
 Sārangpur, 39, 301
 Sarbaland Khān, Nawāb Mubārik ul-
 Mulk of Pātāna, 165-167, 169,
 170, 181
 Sarceia, 38, 50
 Sardaha, Aundh, 126
 Sardār Khān, Afghan, 188
 Singh of Bikanir, 356
 Singh, Rāna of Udaypur, 336, 342
 sārdemākā tax, 120, 168, 172
 Sarfarz Khān of Bengal, 179
 Sarroji of Tānjor, 258, 277
 Sargiā Rāja, 376
 Sarhind, 34, 305, 292, 388
 canal, 407
 Sarikā districts, 207, 226, 241, 305
 Sarkej, 51, 157
 Sarnai, 46
 Sarup Chand Khatrī, author, 269
 Singh of Bikanir, 152
 Singh of Udaypur, 342, 377
 Sarsora, Konkan, 100
 Sāsimi, Rohilkhand, 281, 282
 Satānatī—Satānatī, Calcutta, 129, 140,
 142
 Satāra, 112, 117, 135, 140-143, 150,
 169, 180, 192, 202, 217, 240,
 309-311, 313, 314, 345, 350, 375
 Satgāon, 26, 136
 Satī, 326, 349, 382
 Satīśālā, Asī.—S. 1687,—famine, 86
 Satlaj riv., 110, 289, 293, 328-330, 346-
 348, 386
 Satnāmī or Mondhis, Vaishnava sect,
 117, 126
 Satrujaya inscriptions, 76, 77
 Satya Prakāsh, Bombay newspaper, 377
 Satyamangala, battle, 262
 Saubhīt, Moos, 207
 Saulapī and Saulāwī, Karen-ni chiefs,
 418, 420
 Saulon, Karen-ni capital, 419, 420
 Saunders, Thomas, 191, 198, 199
 Saun, battle, 282
 Savandung, 264
 Sāvānūr, 192, 223, 257
 Sawālik country, 57; pillar, 19
 Sāwanwādi, 108, 150, 152, 170, 199,
 278, 291, 298, 300, 312, 313,
 329, 335
 Saw Maung, Sawbwa, 416, 417
 Sayyījī of Tānjor, 181, 190
 Sayyījīrāv Gaikwād I., 226, 227, 261;
 II., 311, 313, 314, 337, 350; III.,
 393
 Sāyvān fort, 44
 Sayyīd Achān, Surat, 187
 Ahmed, Orissa, 180
 Ahmed, Wahhābī, 305, 316, 318,
 322, 327
 Lashkar Khān, 193
 Mir Bāsha, Miranzāl, 423
 Nūr Muhammād, 390
 Muhammād of Jaunpur, 8
 Muhammād Khān of Arvak, 182,
 184
 Murtazā Khān, Lucknow, 238
 Murtazā Sabewārī, 52
 Shāhī, Ismā'īlīah, 134
 Sayyīd brothers of Bārha, 154, 155, 160
 Schwartz, Rev. Christian Frederich,
 191, 243
 Scott, Col., 276
 Col., 308
 Scottish E.I. Company, 74, 138
 Missionary Society, 326
 Scranton, Luke, 207, 227
 Scudder, Dr John, 313
 Sexton, Major-General Sir Thomas,
 367, 368
 Sebastian, R. of Portugal, 48
 Segānī, 304, 364
 Seiwa, 143
 Sellebar, 146
 Senāna, Imām of, 315
 Seodān Singh of Adwār, 391
 Seogānw, 106
 Sequēvra, Diogo Lopes de, 15, 17
 Sera district, 202
 Serampur—Fredericksnagar, 199, 276,
 316, 346
 Sergio, Viaconde de, 397

- Seringapatam, 33, 68, 115, 116, 167, 185, 202, 229, 230, 253, 263, 264, 274, 275, 278, 294
 Seton, Capt., 292
 Seville, Treaty of, 168
 Sewri, Bombay, 132
 Seymour, Sir William, 325
 Shadakshara Deva, poet, 103
 Shādar, Afghanistan, 105
 Shādīpur, 306
 Shafūt, Capt., 401
 Shāh Abbas of Persia, 78, 79, 97
 'Alam, *see* Bahādūr Shāh I.
 Shāhībāz, brother of Haider 'Alī, 189
 Khān Kambū of Bengal, 51, 53
 Shāh Beg Arghūn, 13-15, 17, 18
 Beg Arghūn Khān Daurān, 58,
 63, 65, 66, 76
 Shāhdeula, battle, 177
 Shāhdhāra, battle, 152
 Shāhgarh, 370
 Shāh Humān Arghūn, 19, 20
 Hosain Safavi, 164
 Shāhjahan, Sultan, 71-74, 76-83, 86,
 88-91, 95, 97-99, 102-104, 108,
 111; 160
 Sāl, Raff'ud-daula, 160
 II., Muhi ul-Millat, 212, 215
 Shāh Jahān, fanatic, 409, 410
 Shāhjahn Begam, Bhōpāl, 359, 384, 389
 Shāhjahnābād, New Dehli, 92, 104,
 205, 212
 Shāhjahnāpur, 370, 371
 Shāhjui, battle, 401
 Shāhjui or Shāhjui Bhonsla I., 57, 77,
 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 98, 109;
 II., 150, 152-153, 157, 158, 163,
 167-169, 189, 190, 197
 Shāhū or Abba Sāhib of Sātāra, 292,
 310, 337, 350
 Shāhuj of Koṭhāpur, 315, 316
 of Tānajor, 177
 Shāh Khalīl-ullāh, Imām, 306
 Shāhkot, 396
 Shah Muhammad, Amir of Sindh, 343
 Shāhnawāz Khān, 90
 Khān, Samsām ud-daula, 195, 200
 Khān of Kalāt, 337
 Shāhpur, 291
 Shāhryār, Prince, 78, 82, 83
 Shāh-rūd, 385
 Shāh Safavi Tahmāsp, 29
 Zāmān of Qandahār, 254
 Shālikan tribe, 424
 Shālikāwati, 332
 Shālikhpur, 349
 Shāista Khān, Amir ul-'Umarā, 89, 93,
 96, 99, 106, 109, 111, 113, 120,
 121, 123, 125, 128, 132
 Shakespeare, Capt. John, 426
 Shākhār-khēra, battle, 166
 Shāhkot or Quetta, 394
 Shāmnāth Khān, 153, 155
 Shāmlī fort, 272
 Shāms Khān, Jālandhar, 151
 Shāms ud-din of Firuzpur, 333
 ud-din of Ghazni, 347
 ud-din Muhammād Aigah, vazir, 39
 Shāmsibād, battle, 368
 Shāmsihī Bahidur, Bāndā, 281, 285,
 317
 Khān, Pāhānpur, 300, 305
 Shān states, 225, 416, 422, 427
 Shānkha Shāh, Gond rāja, 366
 Shānkarpur, 373
 Shāpuri island, 317
 Sharaf ud-din Husain, 40
 Shattankād, village, 151
 Shaxton, Capt., 118
 Shekhābād, 382
 Sheldon, Mr., 149
 Sher Afkān 'Alī Qulī Istiklāl, 65, 68
 'Alī Khān, of Kabūl, 378, 380,
 382-387, 390, 392, 394, 397,
 398, 403, 405
 'Alī, assassin, 388
 Khān, Gujarat, 86
 Khan, Jinji, 118, 120
 Khan, Kabūl, 402
 Khan, Bābi, of Junagadh, 171-173,
 206
 Khan, Fūlādi, 50
 Khan, Wali, Afghan, 404
 Muhammad Khān of Kabūl, 282,
 283, 291
 Shāh Afghan, 23-26, 27-30
 Khān, Shah II., 36, 38
 Singh, Lāhor, 339, 341, 343, 351,
 352
 Sherdil Khān of Kalāt, 378, 379
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 258
 Sherpur, Kābul, 400, 402
 Sherson, Mr., 292
 Shi'ah sect, 39, 43, 152, 282
 Shi'ah-Imāmī Ismā'īlīas, 306, 382
 Shīghnān, 426
 Shīhab ud-dīn, Khān of Mandū, 12, 13
 Shīhab ud-dīn, Ahmad Khān, Gujarat,
 48, 51
 Shikarpur, 330, 336
 Shikobābād, 176, 283
 Shillinge, Capt., 76, 78
 Shingarikot, 236
 Shinas, Persian Gulf, 296
 Shinwārī, 408, 428
 Shipman, Sir Abraham, 108-111
 Shirz, 146
 Shirjīrāv Ghātīg, *see* Ghātīg

- Shirley, Sir Robert, 73
 Shivikon, 289
 Shiva Prasad, 239
 Shriviv Khan of Jhansi, 286
 Shiva Singhji of Sirhind, 311
 ShivaJi, see Sivali
 Sholavandia, 202, 204
 Shore, Sir John, Lord Teignmouth, 267, 271-273
 Showers, General, 364
 Shripatrv, Pratnidhi, 166
 Shujah Shah, Prince, 91, 92, 96, 98, 102, 103, 105
 Shah of Kabul, 288, 291, 294, 296, 332, 334, 335-337, 340
 Shujah Khan, 31; 69
 Khan, Kârîlab Khan, 129, 132, 134, 164, 165
 Shujah Mirza of Afghanistan, 276, 283
 Shujah ud-daula, Vazir, Nawâb of Auhd, 211, 215, 221-223, 230, 231, 234, 236, 248
 Shujah ud-din, Amir Faqir 'Ali Beg Bahadur, 27
 ud-din Khan of Bengal, 165, 166, 173, 178
 Shujahbad, battle, 350
 Shukot Jang of Purniya, 200, 213
 Shuldhama, Col., 319
 Sikkot, Panjab, 16, 19, 364
 Siam, Siamese, 40, 43, 74, 80, 220, 256, 315, 316, 321, 388
 Sib, dist., 417
 Sibindar Narayan of Kuch-Bihâr, 349
 Sibley, Capt., 302
 Sidaur Ghât, 264
 Siddi of Janjira, 106, 119, 125, 131, 133, 144, 173, 201, 218, 255
 Siddi 'Abdel Kâhum of Janjira, 218
 Ahmad Khan, Surat, 208
 Hâfir Musa'ûd, 193
 Johâr, of Janjira, 106, 255
 Meriam, Janjira, 40
 Miyân Achen, Surat, 208
 Qâsim of Janjira, 119, 120, 123
 Rahman of Janjira, 173, 174
 Sambal, 120
 Yâqût of Janjira, 114, 132, 137
 Yâqût Khan, 218, 219; 255
 Sidney, Earl Godolphin, 151
 Viscount, 255
 Sidoji of Tanjor, 177
 Sihor, 363
 Sikandar 'Adil Shah, 117, 129
 Begum of Bhopal, 313, 323, 329, 333, 335, 346, 350, 359, 375, 384
 Jah, Nâzim, 264, 283, 284, 286, 291, 305
 Sikandar II., Shâh Lodi, Sultan, 1-3, 5, 7-9, 11, 14, 15; 21, 41
 Shâh III., Sûr, 34, 36
 Shâh of Gujarât, 20
 Sikandar, 212, 287
 Sikandarbâgh, 319
 Sikhs, 27, 65, 105, 151, 152, 157, 216, 259, 271, 273, 274, 277, 293, 322, 327, 334, 335, 346, 347, 350, 351, 365, 368, 378
 Sikh Gurus, 27, 33, 46, 50, 65, 91, 106, 110, 119, 151
 Sikkim, 303, 305, 332, 353, 376, 418, 422
 Sikriwa fort, 209
 Sikri, 44
 Silak, Aslâm, 429
 Silchar, in Kachâr, 408
 Silhadi Purhia of Raisin, 23, 29
 Silhet, dist., 325, 329, 375
 Silva, Bernardo Peres da, 332
 Carlos Eugenio da, 406
 Francisco Teixeira da, 425
 Luiz de Melo de, 38
 Pedro da, 38, 92
 Peres da, 332
 Silveira, Dom Rodrigo Sobho de, 101
 Sime—Fort Morton, 427
 Simla, 390, 394, 400, 404, 407
 Simoga, 264
 Simon, Mar, Nestorian bishop, 143
 Sinanagar, battle, 351
 Sinappaiyan, Tanjor, 179
 Sinclair, Major, 286
 Sindh, 17, 19, 28, 29, 34-36, 46, 55, 56, 104, 105, 191, 205, 254, 276, 300, 314, 328, 331, 332, 336, 338, 341-344, 346, 351
 Sindia, 263, 268-272, 277-286, 300, 304, 309, 338, 349
 Singuri, 144, 281
 Singhas of Ceylon, 53, 91, 92, 101, 122
 Singhalese, 53, 84, 90, 91
 Singosâ of Burma, 239, 250
 Sipahr Shikoh, Prince, 105, 106
 Sipri riv., 308
 Sipri, 246, 248, 374
 Sion, near Bombay, 132, 133, 143
 Sira, Maisur, 94, 156, 217, 219, 222, 275
 Sirâj ud-daula, Mirza Mahmûd, 189, 190, 195, 200, 201, 203, 204
 Sirmur râja, 152
 Sirohi, 311, 317, 358, 377
 Sironj, 175, 246
 Sirsa dist., 273, 370
 Siri, 371
 Sirur, 309
 Sitan dist., 366

- Sitāns, 356, 378
 Sitām Rājī, Baroda, 30;
 Rāj of Vizianagaram, 241
 Sitawaka, state, 32
 Sivājī, 57, 82, 96-98, 103, 105, 106, 108,
 113, 114, 116-123, 128
 II.,—Shāhūjī, 150, 154, 158; 189
 I., of Kolhapur, 299; II., 336;
 277, 382
 of Tāñjor, 360
 Sivaner, Junnar, 82
 Sivappa Nayyak of Bednūr, 96, 99
 Sivarāv Ghōrpade of Sandūr, 322
 Sivāsingh of Sirohi, 358
 Siwāl Rāi Singh of Jaypur, 405
 Siwdishiv Chinnājī, 198
 Siwneri, 271
Siyar ul-Mulkākherin, 220, 261
 Sikhardi fort, 99
 Sladen, Sir Edward Boac, 383, 384
 slavery, 344, 349, 385
 Sleeman, Col. Wm. Henry, 324, 354
 Smith, Mr., 124
 Charles, 245
 F. C., 324
 Major-General Joseph, 214, 225-
 227, 229
 General Sir Harry, 347
 N. H., 292
 Lieut.-General Sir Lionel, 306-310,
 315, 319
 Lieut. Mannens, 424
 Capt. Stephen, 316
 Smyth, Col. Owen Stuart, 423
 Soarez de Albergaria, Dom Lope, 14, 15
 Sobhdas of Sindh, 280
 Sohrao, battle, 347
 Sohāgpur, 305
 Sohrāb Khān of Sofat, 171, 174
 Sojāt, battle, 166
 Soldazha, Joāo de, 172
 Somatāsh, Shighnān, 426
 Sonda, 200
 Songadh, 160
 Sonpar, Sansibalpur, 3
 Sonrat,—Kāthāwād, 156
 Soule, Mākor, 275
 Souphrē, Marquis de, 204, 206
 Sōnza, Antonio Sergio de, 396, 397
 Dom Frederico Guilherme de, 243,
 257
 Joāo de, 42
 Manuel da, 25
 Martim Afonso, 29, 30
 Souter, Frank H., 372
 Southby, Mr., 211
 Spain, 20, 22, 59, 61, 67, 72, 85
 Sparkes, Capt., 311
 Spencer, Mr., 201, 208
 Speult, Capt. Harman van, 79, 81, 82
 Spice islands, 75, 98
 Spilbergen, Admiral, 62
 Sriqion fort, 178
 Srinaghā temple, 194, 196, 199
 Srinagar, Kashmīr, 28, 106, 324, 412,
 428
 Sriñivāsādī of Arni, 260
 Srivardhan, Janjira, 150
 Stables, Mr., Viragapetam, 132
 Stalker, Major-General James, 360
 Standard correspondent, 398
 Stanhope, Lieut.-Col., 314
 "Star of India," 376, 380, 389
 Starkey, Mr., 70
 Staunton, Lieut.-Col. Francis French,
 308
 Steamships,—"Diana," 317; "Enter-
 prise," 319; "Hugh Lindsay,"
 325
 Stedman, Col. Sir Edward, 416
 Steel, Richard, 72
 Stephens, Thomas, S.J., 49
 Stephenson, Mr., 156
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col., 331
 Stevens, Mr., 99
 Admiral, 205
 Stevenson, Col. J. D., 284
 General, 332
 Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir Donald
 Martin, 383, 387, 403, 405, 412
 Capt. James, 242
 General James Calder, 398
 Stoddart, Lieut.-Col. Charles, 341
 Story, James, 51
 Stoletoff, General, 397, 398
 Strachey, Sir John, 388, 391, 396
 Straits Settlements, 324
 Stratton, George, 239, 240
 Street, Col., 413
 Stringer, Capt., 114
 Strutt, Stephen, 157
 Stuart, Major-General James, 252, 253,
 264, 275
 General Sir Chas. Shepherd, 366,
 367, 370
 Subhā Singh, 122
 Subhān Rāī, author, 148
 Suez, 28, 325
 Suf, Shaikh, of Ahmadābād, 69
 Suffragam, Ceylon, 73, 74, 86
 Suffren, de Saint Trope, Pierre André
 de, 249-253
 Supariot Rock, Trichinapalli, 196, 197
 Sulaimān Baksh, 35
 Karānī, 40, 42, 45
 Mīrā, of Kābul, 234
 Orissa, Orissa, 36
 Shikoh, Prince, 103, 106

- Sullivan, Sir Benjamin, 280
 Sultan Jan, Ghazni, 341
 Sultanpur, 368, 372
 Sule, Sultan of, 267
 Sumatra, 17, 31, 59, 62, 72, 135, 146,
 150, 161, 318
 Summer, Mr., 216, 222
 Sunda Strait, 62, 80, 81, 127, 139,
 149, 155, 156, 215, 220, 231,
 263, 276
 Sunder, P. 339, L. 7,—read Sandur, *q.v.*
 Sungri, Kashi state, 325
 Sunni, Muhammadan sect, 152, 283,
 377, 378, 382
 Sepi, Kātāra, 215
 Sūn Chandra Singh of Manipur, 432
 Seraigurh, battle, 36
 Serajkund, battle, 351
 Sīrajul Jāl of Bharatpur, 187, 197,
 205, 212, 217, 219, 220, 226
 of Mewār, 2
 Seraj Singh of Jodhpur, 57, 58, 77
 Sura or Kotakab, battle, 447
 Surang, Orissa, 283
 Surat, 30, 33, 39, 45, 46, 56, 65-71, 73-
 76, 80, 82-85, 89, 91, 95, 98, 99,
 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 109,
 112-114, 117, 118, 120, 124, 126-
 133, 135-138, 141-150, 153, 155,
 156, 160, 166, 169, 171, 187,
 193, 208, 230, 237, 238, 242-
 244, 261, 389, 408
 Surat Singh of Bikaner, 259
 Surendranāth Banerji, journalist, 408
 Surī Jāh-Amdā 'Alī Shāh of Andh,
 341
 Suribān, vīll, 371
 Surjan Rāi of Ražtambhor, 43, 44
 Singh of Mewār, 391
 Singh of Urchha, 342
 Surjī-Anjangsho Treaty, 285, 286
 Surkh-pal, 428
 Surman, Mr., 165
 Suryajī Pirāl, Maratha, 132
 Sutkāti or Chatināti, Calcutta, 129,
 140, 142
 Sutherland, Sergeant, 119
 Lord, 127
 Col., 279
 Col., 336
 Suvarnamaduz, Ratnagiri dist., 199
 Swally, 24, 69, 71-73, 82, 84, 146
 Swan, Capt., 80
 Swāt, 356, 378, 379
 Swedish East India Company, 171
 Syālibet,—Syl island, 22
 Sykes, Mr., 223
 Sylvius, Heytor da, 128
 John de, 15
- Symes, Col. Michael, 269, 281
 Symons, General Sir William Penn,
 415, 421
 Syria college, 53; language, 290
 Syriam, Burma, 63-64, 66, 70, 201,
 318
 Syrian churches, 30, 59, 101, 109, 163,
 169, 170, 290
- TABAKĀT-I-AKBARI*, history, 57
 Tabang Shēwti of Burma, 23, 24,
 27, 28, 31
 Tabo, Malacca, 327, 328
 Tafazzul Khan of Farrukhabād, 373
 Tagor, Dwārkanāth, 348
 Tāhir Muhammed bin 'Imād ud-din
 Hasan, historian, 63
 Tahmāsp II., Quli Khān Nadir Shah,
 160, 170, 175, 186
 Taimūr Shāh Durānī, 233, 266, 283
 Taimūr-lang.—Tamerlane, 3
 Taingdi Mingyi of Māndalā, 410, 414
 Tāj Khān, 40
 Tāj Mahal, Agra, 95
 Takārd or Mughalmāri, battle, Orissa,
 47
 Takarwībi of Pegu, 24
 Takendrajit Singh, 422-424
 Takht-i-Shāh heights, 402
 Takht Singh of Ahmednagar, 343
 Talagadb, Kolāba, 174
 Talain, Kachīr, 318
 Taleing, 27, 64, 211
 Talikā, Kāthiawād; 239
 Talāpūr, 132
 Tai Bahāi fort, 370
 Tālejion Dabhibāde, 242
 Tālīñi, 384
 Tālikōta, battle, 41
 Tālipur Mīr of Sindh, 254, 276, 336,
 338, 341, 362
 Tamī, Burma, 414, 423
 Tāndā or Tāndāj near Gauz, 40, 49,
 50, 53
 Tangasārī, Malabar, 16, 270
 Tānjor, 74, 75, 77, 81, 121, 142, 177,
 179, 180, 189, 190, 195-198,
 206, 207, 209, 218, 221, 229,
 232, 234, 238, 239, 253, 267,
 360, 377
 Tānk, Panjab, 386, 406
 Tāntia or Tātyā Bhil, robber, 421
 Tāntia Jōg, 309
 Tāntia or Tātyā Topi, 370-374
 Tapeng riv., 225
 Tapokara pargana, 266
 Tapti or Tāpti riv., 244, 408

- Taribâi of Sâkâr, 143, 150-154, 192, 198, 217
 Tarîgash, Nepâl, 93, 262, 302
 Tarai, 302, 303
 Tarakanda, 151
 Tarakulin, 355, 358
 Tarâpur, 22, 23, 176, 178
 Tardi 'Ali Khan of Balkh, 94
Târikh-i-Afâ, history, 55
 -*Baddoni*, 59
 -*Hâqqî*, 59
 -*Fâsi Bâkhâ*, Afghan history, 239
 -*Hindî*, 181
 -*Ibrâhim Khân*, 258
 -*Khân Jâhân Lâdi*, 70
 -*Mamâlik-i-Hind*, 252
 -*Musâfiyat*, 278
 -*Sâlim Shâhî*, 326
 Tarleton, Capt., 356
 Tartar invasions, 23, 75
 Tashi-lhunpo, Tibet, 254
 Tâsh-Kargan, 419
 Tashin China, 420, 421, 425
 Taufal Khân, Berâr, 43
 Taungu, 63, 64, 65, 70, 218, 312
 Tavira, Molucco islands, 42
 Tavora, Francisco de, 124, 129
 Ruy Loureiro de, 27, 48, 67
 Tayov, 318, 320
 Taylor, William, Pâna, 363
 Tazir pass, battle, 341
Tashîrît al-Wâti'at, history, 53
 Teg Bahâdûr, 9th Sikh Guru, 110, 119
 Teghbaht Khân, 172, 173
 Tegupatam, 133, 135; *see* Fort St David
 Teherân, Persia, 296, 323, 417
 Tehri, Râja of, 295
 Tej Singh of Urichâ, 342
 Singh of Lâhor, 346, 347
 Tekke Turkomian troops, 411
 telegraphs, 357, 381
 Telcherry, — Tellicherry, 114, 115, 126,
 146, 151, 193, 211, 223, 249, 250
 Telengana, 85
 Tellier, Antonio, 89, 92
 Temple, Sir Richard, 388-391, 395,
 403
 Tenmudo, Jorge, 38
 Tenasserim, 322, 324
 Tenkâi inscriptions, 5, 26, 43
 "Tent contract," 293-295
 Ternati, — Ternate island, Moluccas,
 22, 24, 30, 37, 43, 47-49, 52, 65,
 297
 Terriagarti, battle, 80
 Tesha Lama, 235, 254
 Texeira, Luiz, 77
 Thackeray, St John, 319
 Thackwell, Lieut.-General Sir Edward
 J., 351
 Thado-Dhamma Râja of Burma, 83, 97
 Thagu, 324, 332
 Thal-Chotill, 409, 410, 417
 Thâlin, Kâthiawâd, 139, 310
 Thânâ, Selâette, 23, 59, 110, 125, 130,
 176, 177, 201, 236, 237, 303, 304,
 357
 Thappa, General Bhimasesa, Nepal,
 280
 Thatta, Sind, 17, 18, 20, 35, 36, 52, 53,
 55, 76, 82, 112, 113
 Thayet-Myo, Burma, 407, 413
 Thain-ni, Shan state, 427
 Theodore of Abyssinia, 383, 384
 Thibaw, Wongyi, of Burma, 397, 398,
 403, 407, 410, 412-414
 Thibaw state, 416, 417
 Thiri Thudhamma of Burma, 79
 Thiri Thurîya Dhamma of Arakan, 128
 Thobal, Manipur, 423
 Thogras, George, 270, 272, 273, 276,
 277, 279, 280
 Mar, Monophysite bishop, 169
 Thompson, Sir A. Rivers, 407
 Mowbray, 369
 Thorne, Robert, 21
 Thumby Wongyi, Pegu, 318
 Tibet, 49, 99, 254, 408, 419, 422
 Tidor Island, Moluccas, 20, 30, 52, 65,
 76
 Tjâja, Alwîr, 266, 268
 Tilbegampur, inscription, 27
 Timak Khân, battle near Ghazni, 385
 Timmappa of Anegundi, 239
 Timmaraja of Vijayanagar, 2
 Timor island, 345
 Timûr Shah, Harsî, 417
 Tinnevelly, — Tinnevelly, 199, 202, 210,
 253, 269, 278
 Tipara state, Bengal, 375, 430
 Tipû Sâhib, 239, 245, 265, 249-266,
 268, 270, 272-275, 278
 Tirikhôl, — Terekhol, Sâwantwâdi, 186,
 205
 Tirat Singh of Nunklao, Assam, 322
 325
 Tirella, battle, 172
 Tirhat, dist., 17
 Tiroha, Banda, 296
 Tirachendur, Tinnevelly, 97
 Tirukkalîr, Malabar, battle, 262
 Tirumala of Vijayanagar, Pennakonda,
 29, 43, 47, 68
 Nayaka, of Madura, 80, 106
 Tirumalâr of Maisur, 251
 Tirumumpara of Cochin, 6

- Tirupati, N. Arkat, 205
 Tiruvadi, S. Arkat, 213
 Tiruvattur, N. Arkat, 211, 212
 Titu Miyan, Wahabhi, 318
 Titya fort, Bundelkhand, 283
 Tiyyar fort, Volkonda, 210, 213, 215,
 216, 262
 tobacco monopoly at Goa, 119
 Todar Mal, 47, 49, 52, 54; 89
 Todd, Major Elliot D'Arcy, 337
 Togh, Kohat, 396
 Tokawar Jang, 257
 Toki Hindu temples, 217
 Tolar state, 44
 Tokawe, Singhalese minister, 277
 Tombs, Major-General Sir Henry, 363,
 389
 Tompane, Ceylon, 73
 Tengal, general, Manipur, 424
 Tongso Penko, Bhutya, 379
 Tonk state, 334, 373, 378, 383
 Tonk-Rampur, or Aligarh-Rampur,
 Tonk, 286, 289
 Tonquin, 446, 448
 Tonk fort, Bor, 96, 144
 Towerson, Capt., 79
 Traki, Baluchistan, 346
 Tranquebar, 73, 78, 81, 142, 149, 161,
 185, 186, 191, 206, 215, 346
 Travancore, 85, 128, 169, 206, 260-262,
 266, 270, 274 & 288, 290, 292, 293,
 297, 302, 325, 377
 Tremen, William, 91
 Trevelyan, Sir Charles Edward, 374,
 376, 378, 381
 Trevor, Capt., 339
 Trichinapalli, 37, 175, 180, 190, 193,
 197, 199, 202, 203, 207, 230, 234,
 264, 322, 377
 Trikkalur, Malabar, 410
 Trimbakji Denglia or Dingle, 300, 303,
 304, 306, 307
 Trimbakkiv Dabhade, 163, 171
 Mâna, 239, 235
 Trissilwah, 206
 Trisam Ghat, battle, 364
 Trinkomali, Ceylon, 92, 113, 115, 116,
 186, 211, 249-251, 253
 Trinomalli or Trivannammalai, S. Arkat,
 204, 207, 212, 295
 Tiravadi, S. Arkat, 194
 Trivandrum, 293
 Trivathur, or Tiruvattur, N. Arkat,
 207
 Troujolly, M., 241
 Tuenda Wijaya of Arakan, 153
 Tucker, Capt., 297
 Takâlî Ebonsâ, 177
 Holkar, 224, 269, 272, 278; 344
 Tulâjî Ängria, 198-201
 of Tanjor, 234, 238
 Tulâ Râm, Senapati, Kachâr, 345, 358
 Ram, rebel, 326
 Tulloch, Major Hector, 426
 Tulsiâbî of Indor, 291, 298, 308
 Tulsi Das, poet, 47, 80
 Tulsipur, Audi, 373
 Tungabhadra riv., 185, 257, 265
 Turkey and Levant Company, 50
 Turkistân, 386, 395, 398, 402, 427
 Turkomans, 409, 418
 Turner, Col. Augustus Henry, 427, 430
 Bishop John Mathias, 324
 General Sir Oriel, 410
 Samuel, 254
 Tutakkal, Malabar, 390
 Tutikorin,—Tutrukedi, Tinneveli, 85,
 97, 103
 Tweedale, Marquis of, 342, 350
 Tyamong, Sumatra, 146
 Tytler, Col., 366
- U** CHH, Bahawalpur, 8, 19
 Uchitgarh, Konkan, 174
 Udayagiri, S. Travancore, 293
 Udayamprâr—Diamper Synod, 60, 61
 Udaybhanji of Sirohi, 311
 Udayî of Maisur, 48, 68, 74
 Udaypur, Mewâr, 22, 53, 59, 100, 122-
 124, 143, 150, 153, 183, 187,
 193, 199, 202, 276, 305, 309, 323,
 348, 376
 Uday Singh of Mewâr, 26, 46
 Udgir, Bidar, 89
 Udhâ-Nâla, battle, 219
 Udhambâl Begum, Dehli, 188, 197
 Ugarol inscription, 13
 Ujain, Malwa, 76, 104, 217, 279, 282
 Ultâh state, Malabar, 35, 42, 74
 Ulubâris, Howrah, 130
 Umgî Mirâ, 24
 'Umar Shaikh Mirâ of Parghause, 3
 'Umed al 'Umar of Arkat, 239, 269,
 279
 Umed Singh of Bundi, 183, 189
 Rao of Bundi, 287
 Singh of Kotâ, 308, 314
 Singh of Sirohi, 377
 'Umra Khan of Jindol, 429, 430
 Usâ, Hoshiarpur, 351
 Under, or Henery Island, 123, 124
 "United Company of Merchants," 151,
 152
 "United English E.I. Company," 170,
 180, 185
 "United Joint Stock Company," 98

- Upton, Col. John, 238, 239
 Urchā, 87, 88, 187
 Urmistone, Capt. H. B., 419
 'Usmān Lohātī, Khwājah Khān of Bengal, 68, 69
 Uttakamand,—Ootacamund, 386, 406, 427
 Uttaradurg, 264
 Utatthir, Trichināpalli, 194
 Uva, Ceylon, 60, 75, 84
 Usbaks, 40, 42, 96, 159
- V**ADGĀON, 242
 Vadnagar, Gujarat, 166
 Vafonrāv, 272
 Vaitarnī dv., 36, 38, 44
 "Vakīl-i-Metālik," 265
 Valdor,—Valdavūr, S. Arkat, 213
 Vallabhbhāshyā Mahārājas, 377
 Valli, Pietro della, 80
 Valpy, Bishop Thomas, of Lāhor, 396
 Van Nec, Dutch sea captain, 60
 Vansuart, Henry, 196, 214, 218, 219, 227, 237
 Vanchi Mārtānda Perumal of Travancor, 169, 182, 185, 208
 Vanspal, Heer, of Tangasseri, 270
 Virivene, Sindh, 25
 Vasco da Gama, 4, 6, 19
 Vasconcellos, Dom Francisco de, 182, 183
 Mansei de, 34
 Sancho de, 48
 Correia, Antonio Cesar de, 359
 Vasconcello, Col. João Casimir da Rocha, 332
 Vāsū, raja of Kangra, 93
 Vāsudev Balwanī Phadke, 398, 399
 Vaughan, Capt., 307
 Vazir 'Ali Khān of Audh, 272, 275, 276
 Asud Khān, 154
 Khān of Bengal, 53
 Muhammad of Bhopāl, 295, 301, 304
 Muhammad Khan of Tonk, 332, 378, 379
 Veiga, Tristão Vaz de, 45, 46
 Vellāva, Arkat, 193
 Vello, Pedro, 53
 Vellozo, João Lourenço, 211
 Vīlur,—Vellor, 120, 172, 195, 249, 275, 280, 290
 Venkātī, Sivālī's half-brother, 121
 Venkātī I., of Vijayanagar, 62
 Nāyyak, 75
 Venkātādri, Rāya of Vijayanagar, 29, 43
 Nāyyak of Madura, 56
- Venkatagiri, Nellūr, 226
 Venkatasati Rāya of Chandragiri, 71, 88, 93
 Venkātrāv Ghōrpade of Sandūr, 339
 Ventura, General, 316
 Venūl inscription, 63
 Vepery, Madras, 139, 182
 Verappoli, Malabar, 290
 Verelst, Henry, 225, 228
 Venīl Singh of Rājpiṭha, 316
 Vernacular Press Bill, 296
 Vernon, Sir E., 241
 Versova, Salsette, 176
 Verulam Tamburān of Kochin, 239
 Vesey, Capt., 390
 Vicente, Conde de, 111
 Victoria, Queen, 372, 373, 390, 416, 417
 Vidigueira, Conde de, 82
 Vijayadurg or Gheria, 170, 179, 200, 201, 219, 252
 Vijayanagar, 2, 6, 8, 11-13, 16, 17, 22, 23, 29, 31, 37, 39, 41-43, 49, 62, 68, 80
 Vijayapur, S. Arkat, 126
 Vijaya Singh of Mārwar, 259, 262, 267
 Volkovich, Capt., 334, 335
 Vikramāditya of Mewar, 23, 25
 Vikramājīt of Gwāliar, 15
 Vikrama Singh of Ceylon, 302
 Vilapuli, Godāvari dist., 193
Viśayati Sans era, 36
 Villanova, Viaconte de, 359
 Villinūr, Pondicheri, 213
 Villupuram, S. Arkat, 194, 213
 Vimā Dharma of Ceylon, 56
 Vincent, Frāz, 30, 53
 Mathias, 109
 Vira Chāma Udayār of Maisur, 41, 48
 Virarāja of Kürg, 329, 331
 Virangām, Gujarāt, 174, 175
 Virappa Nāyyaka of Madura, 80, 106, 115
 Viravasīram, Godāvari dist., 88
 Vishīji Pandit, 215
 Vishālgārī or Khelnā, 117, 140, 144, 145, 151, 345
 Vishwanāth Ayār of Madura, 25, 37, 40
 Vishvāsīrāv, son of Bālāji Bajirāv, 214, 216
 Vishvāsīrāv Ghātge, 285
 Vithoji Holkar, 278, 279
 Vizagapatam, 126, 132, 133, 140, 146, 166, 207, 353
 Vizianagaram, 202, 209, 241
 Volkonda, 192, 194
 volunteering, 387
 Vridhbhālām, S. Arkat, 192, 213
 Vyāspādi vill., Madras, 151
 Yipin, Malabar, 38

- W**AĀT in Arabia, 354
 Wade, Col. Sir Claude Martin, 337
 Waighans, 303, 314, 375, 383, 384
 Waghorn, Thomas, 324
 Wahābīs, 305, 316, 318, 322, 327, 328,
 356, 378, 384, 387
 Wal, Sālār dīk, 134, 271
 Waite, Sir Nicholas, 142-144, 147, 151
 Wajid 'Ali Shah of Aūdh, 349, 360, 362
 Wake, William, 182
 Wakinkhera, 148
 Wāla Jāh, Sayyad Ahmad 'Ali Khān,
 of Bengal, 315, 319
 Wales, H. R. H. Edward Prince of, 393
 Walt Allah Shāh Bahānī, 18, 19
 Walker, Brig.-General Alexander, 280,
 291
 Wallace, Col., 287
 Lt.-Col., 345
 Waller, Major Robert, 351
 Lieut., 372
 Walpole, Lieut.-General Sir Robert,
 367, 370
 Walsh, Mr., 140
 Wansuli, Pūnā, 268
 Wandiwāsh, N. Arkat, 131, 203, 211,
 212, 246
 Wanji Banū Perumāl of Travankor,
 208; 276
 Wanji or Vanchi (p.v.) Mārtānda Peru-
 māl, 208
 Wāno, battle, 430
 Warangal or Orangal, 226
 Ward, Mr., Bombay, 127
 Sir Henry George, 376
 Wardha riv., 284, 310
 Wardell, Lieut., 427
 Wārgāo or Vadgion, Pūnā dist., 307
 Warren, Commodore, 141, 143
 sawī riot, 152
 Wāsi Muhammad, Pendhārī, 308
 Wāsot fort, 310
 Watson, Admiral Henry, 200-202, 204,
 215
 Commodore John, 223, 236
 Capt., 296
 Watt, Capt., 353
 Watts, William, 203, 204
 Waugh, Col., 331
 Waykondān, Trichināpalli dist., 196,
 197
 Wazir, see Vazir
 Wazirābād, Panjab, 352
 Waziri tribes, 375, 430
 Weddell, Capt., 86, 90
 Weldon, Mr., 132
 Wellesley, General Sir Arthur (Duke of
 Wellington), 278, 282-285, 288
 Wellesley, Marquis, 274, 275, 278, 280,
 288, 290
 Wellesley Province, 279
 Welsh, Major-General James, 267, 322
 Weltevreden, Java, 297
 Wenlock, B. Lawley Lord, 422
 Wer, Bharatpur state, 288
 West, Sir Edward, 317
 Westminster Treaty of, 100
 Wettigan, Burma, 320
 Wheeler, Major-General Sir Hugh
 Murray, 348, 363
 Wheeler (read Wheler), Edward, 239,
 240
 Whish, Lieut.-General Wm. Sampson,
 351
 White, Mr., 120
 Capt., 137
 Whitehill, John, 240
 Thomas, 245
 Whitlock, Lieut.-General Sir George
 C., 369, 371, 372
 Wild, Brigadier, 340
 Wilde, Lieut.-General Sir Alfred
 Thomas, 384
 Wilkinson, Anthony, 37
 William III., 132, 136
 IV., 327
 Williams, Lieut., 427
 Williamson, Major, 413, 414
 Willoughby, Major F., 109
 Lieut., 361
 Willshire, General Sir Thomas, 337
 Wilson, Lieut.-General Sir Archdale,
 362, 364
 Daniel, Bishop of Calcutta, 368
 James, 374
 Rev. Dr John, 326
 Capt., 296
 Windham, Lieut.-General Sir Chas.
 Ash, 367
 Winter, Sir Edward, 107, 111
 Withington, Mr., 70, 72
 Wodehouse, Sir Philip Edmond, 389,
 395
 Wokhā, Nāgās of, 392
 Wolseley, Lieut.-General Sir George B.,
 420, 422-424
 Wood, Capt. B., 59
 Sir Charles, 358, 381
 Col. John, 226, 227
 Major-General John Sullivan, 302,
 304
 Woodington, Major, 281
 wreck of the "Eagle Speed," 381
 Wuntho, Burma, 416, 423
 Wyborne, Sir John, 129
 Wyche, Nathaniel, 101
 Wyld, Mr., 82

Wymer, General Sir George Petre, 339
 Wynch, Alexander, 232
 Wyse, Ensign, 353

XAVIER, Francis, 28, 33, 35

YĀDGĀR, rebel in Kashmir, 56
 Yādgār Khān Kashmīrī, 175
 Yahia Khān, Afghan, 400, 402
 Yale, Elihu, 127, 130, 133, 136
 Vāma Satruvalya of Nawānagar, 77
 Yeman ud-daula—Mir 'Abdul Nabi
 Khān, 206
 Yanān or Yanām, Godāvāri dist., 192,
 305
 Vandalur, Burnū, 322, 355
 Yanoff, Capt., 424-426, 428
 Ya'qub Beg, Muhammad of Kashghar,
 386, 389-391, 395
 Shah of Kashmīr, 53
 Khān, "Shaikhjī," pirate, 173, 174
 Khan of Kābul, 384, 386, 387, 390,
 392, 398-404
 Yaqūt Khudawandi Khān, 85
 Yār Khān Latl, 203
 Khan Alīkondī, Hārdī, 342
 Vārgānd,—Yārkānd, Turkistān, 386,
 390, 391
 Yashodābhī, 270
 Vashwantrāv or Jeawant Holker, 272,
 273, 279, 281, 285-287
 Vashwantrāv, senāpati, 171
 Vate, Col. Charles Edward, 411
 Yeola, Nasik dist., 428
 Yēpu,—Ippoe, Sumatra, 159
 Yeshīl-kul, Turkistān, 426
 Yeshwantrāv, Katnāgiri dist., 223
 Yesd, Persia, 306
 Vindowango, Burma, 414
 Yukwa Chins, 421
 York fort, Sumatra, 130, 146
 Young, Henry, 113
 Younghusband, Sir Francis Edward,
 424, 425

Yule, Major, 425
 Yūsuf 'Adil Khān Shah, 2-4, 6, 7, 11
 Shah Chakk of Kashmīr, 48, 51
 Yūsufshā, 52, 317
 Yuthis or Ayodhya, Siam, 31, 40, 43

ZĀBITA Khān, Robila, 228, 230,
 235, 238
 Zābulistān, 53
 Zafar Khān, Koshan ud-daula, 167
 Zafaryal Khān—Aloysius Reinhardt, 270
 Zafaribābā, Bidar, 103
 Zahir ud-daula Bahadur of Arakat, 390
 Zahir ud-dīn Muhammad, *see* Bābur.
 Zain Khān Koka, 53, 58, 61
 Zain ud-dīn Khān, 184
 ud-dīn Mahmūd, 200
 Zainpur, 40
 Zakaria Khān, Afghan, 402
 Zālim Singh of Koī, 267, 308, 314
 316, 318; 331
 Zamān Khān Abdālī, 187
 Shah, Harāt, 158
 Shah Abdālī, 266, 271, 274, 276-
 278
 Zamindāwār, Afghānistān, 158
 Zamorin of Kochin, 5-9, 11, 12, 19,
 26, 27, 32, 36, 40, 45, 46, 52,
 60, 71, 134
 Zareka island, Persian Gulf, 168
 Zemethan, Burma, 414
 Zhob, N.W. Frontier, 409, 410, 421,
 422
 Ziegenbalg, Rev. Bartholomaeus, 149,
 161
 Zillā Khān, Lāhor, 188
 Zimme state, 41
 Zīnzān, Mr., 128
 Ziyā Khān, Surat, 156
 Zulfiqār 'Ali of Bāndā, 281, 317
 Beg, general, 157
 Khān of Surat, 72
 Khan Nasrat Jang of Arakat, 133-
 136, 139, 140, 148, 150, 154
 Zulfiqār Pās, Afghānistān, 411, 413

ERRATUM

SINCE page 95 was printed off the story of Dr Boughton, repeated in so many works, has been investigated by Mr W. Foster, of the India Office, and the following correction is required.

Page 95, for lines 7-13, read: Jan. Mr Gabriel Boughton, surgeon of the "Hopewell," had been sent by the Surat Council to Agra as surgeon to Asâlat Khân, who aids in obtaining a farmân for Surat from Shâhjâhân. Later Boughton went to Shâh Shujâ', Governor of Bengal, and is said to have saved the life of a favourite of his *harem*. In reward he was granted a patent to trade throughout Bengal, Bihâr, and Orissa free of customs.

Page 92, lines 10-12 from bottom: the dates relative to Dr Boughton are much confused, and this event must have occurred several years later.

**THE CHRONOLOGY
OF INDIAN HISTORY
MEDIEVAL & MODERN**

INDIAN HISTORICAL RESEARCHERS

CHRONOLOGY OF INDIAN HISTORY

*Medieval and Modern Fifteen Century to
Modern Times*

BURGESS J.

Vol. I



COSMO PUBLICATIONS

First Published 1909
This series 1987

Published by
RANI KAPOOR (Mrs)
COSMO PUBLICATIONS
24-B, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj,
New Delhi-110002 (India)

Printed at
M/S Globe Offset
New Delhi

STATE CENTRAL LIBRARY, WEST BENGAL
VOLUME NO. 27442
34.89 / POB

PREFACE

A WORK of reference containing the principal *Fasti* of Indian History from the time when European intercourse and commercial relations began with the East, on the discovery of the Cape of Good Hope near the close of the fifteenth century, has been felt as a desideratum by students and readers. For the earlier history the excellent manual of C. Mabel Duff (Mrs W. R. Rickmers) published 1899, supplied a much felt want, and the present volume forms the complement to that work,—the two forming a continuous chronology of events in India from the earliest times till the present.

About eight years ago materials for the volume were collected from the historical works of Orme, Briggs's *Ferishta*, Elliot and Dowson, Mill and Wilson, Grant-Duff, Elphinstone, Marshman, Malleson, Kaye, Holmes, Danvers, Phayre, Trotter, and others—too numerous to mention. These were arranged in 1907, but laid aside. In now revising it for the press, much of it has been rewritten and considerably extended.

By writers of the eighteenth and most part of last century, Indian personal and place names were written in every variety of spelling—often in forms now scarcely recognisable. To avoid the confusion of such irregularities, proper names are here represented in general accordance with the system in use in the recent *Gazetteers* and *Maps* of the Indian Government and in several recent historical works.

The Index will be found pretty complete, and in it the

names of officers are often stated more fully than in the text, and with their subsequent ranks; to place-names are frequently added the districts in which they are; and occasional differences of spelling are corrected with a few other errata.

Differences in the dates of events are not unfrequent, occurring chiefly in translations of Muhammadan histories,—arising partly perhaps from inattention in computing the European from the Hijra reckoning,—but also from other sources,—and it is difficult to rectify such differences when they amount to a year or more. When careful research is applied to such matters, cases of the kind will in course of time be cleared up; and though none of them are of great importance, they may be corrected when a second edition of this handbook is required.

The book, it is hoped, will be found useful to all students of Indian history as well as to the general reader, and to others engaged in secretarial work.

J. BURGESS.

EDINBURGH,
September 1912.